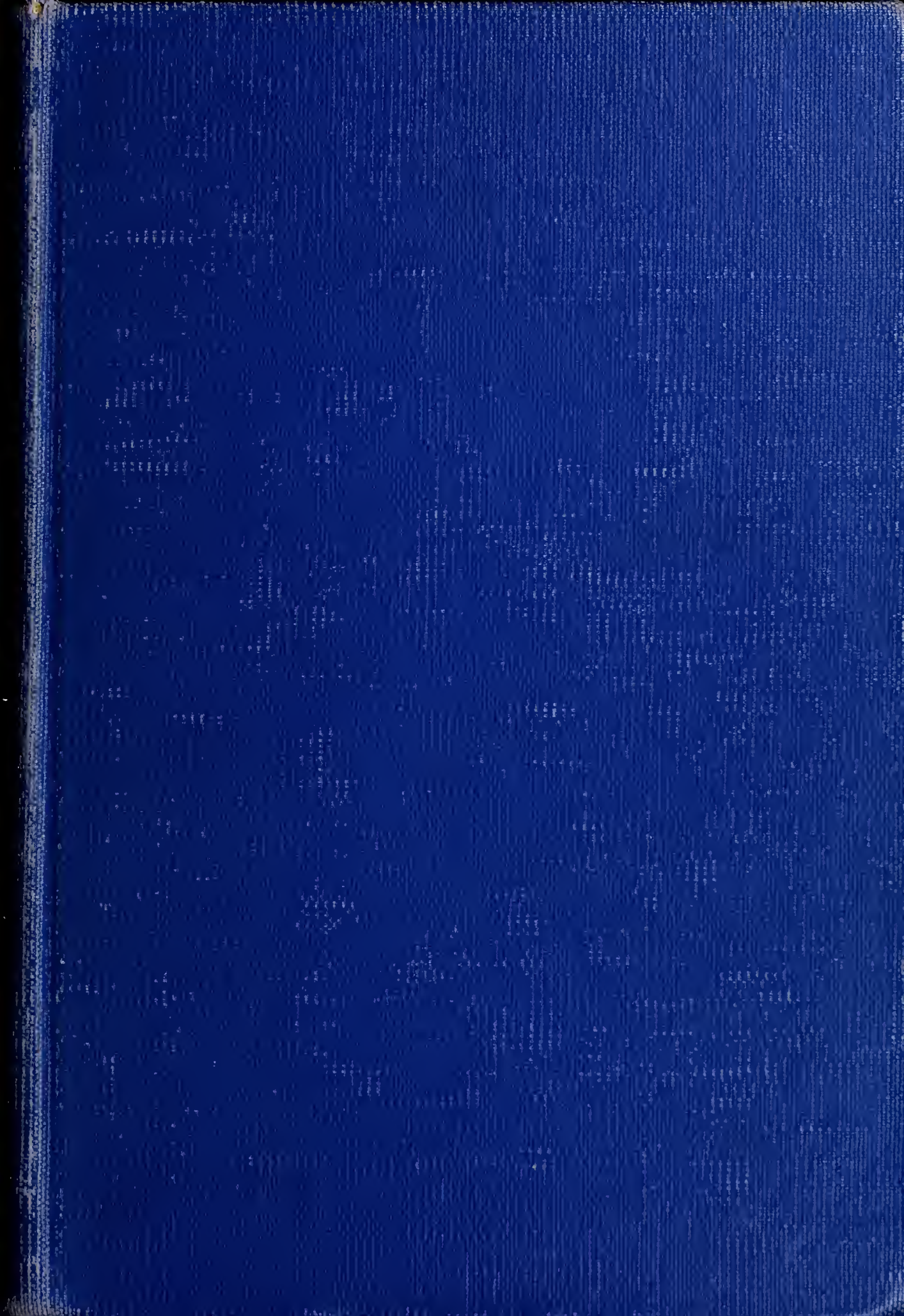




Gc
974.901
Es7s
v.1
1136129

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02246 9628



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016



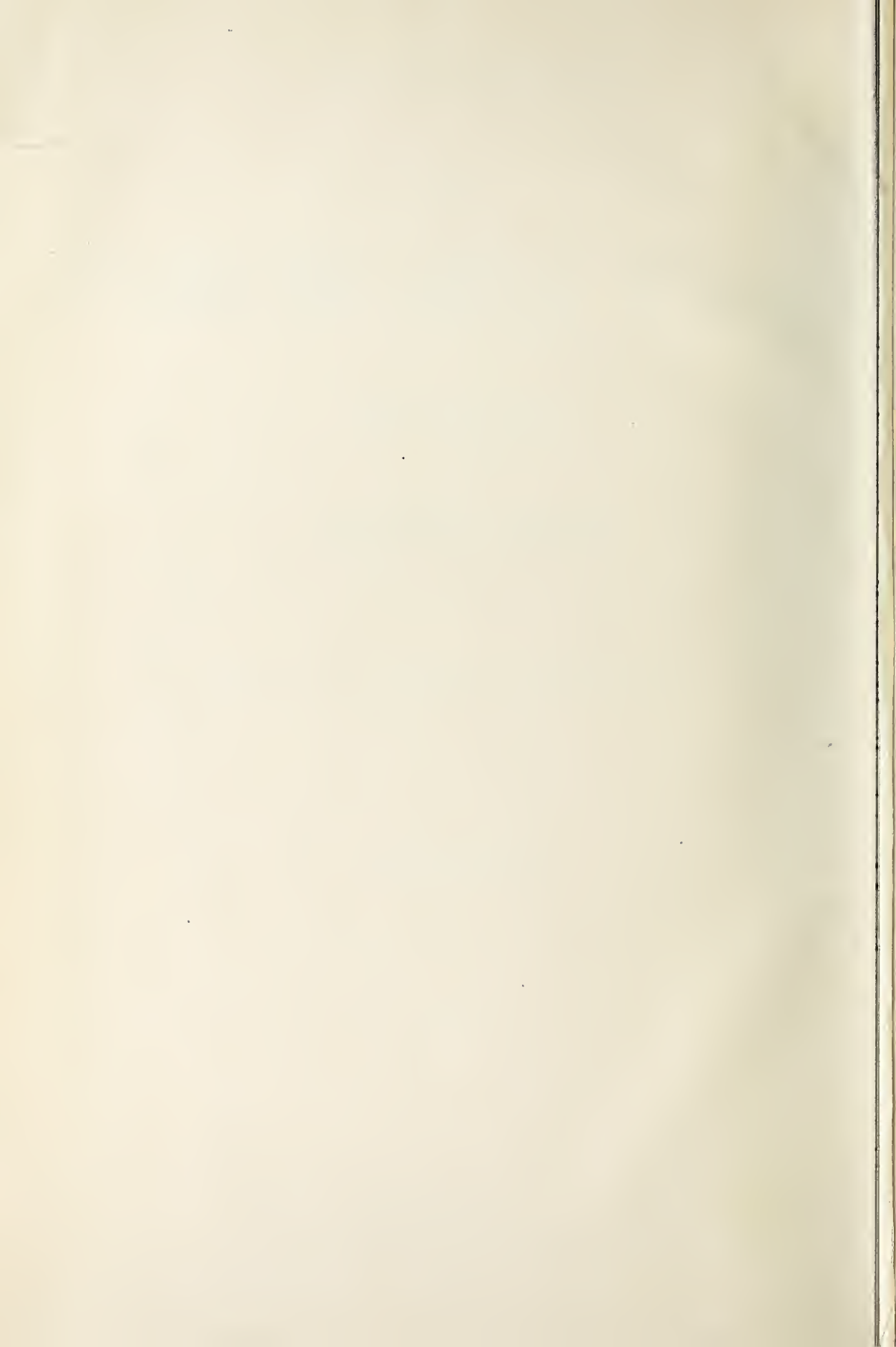
HISTORY
OF
ESSEX AND HUDSON
COUNTIES,
NEW JERSEY.

COMPILED BY WILLIAM H. SHAW.

ILLUSTRATED.

VOL. I.

PHILADELPHIA:
EVERTS & PECK.
1884.



PREFACE.

1136129

IN presenting these handsome volumes to the many patrons of the "History of Essex and Hudson Counties, N. J.," the author will not waste the time and space usually occupied in a dry and meaningless essay, under the guise of an Introduction, nor weary the thousands of readers with fulsome praise of a work of which they are to be the judges, but simply say, "Here is our work; judge it by its merits."

In the preparation of this work the compiler has been greatly assisted by some of the most prominent citizens of both counties, some of whom are authors of literary works of great merit. Among those who have contributed to the general chapters of this work, we may be permitted to mention Rev. Henry Vehslage, of Irvington, for the first chapter in the first volume; Prof. George H. Cook, of New Brunswick, for article on the Basaltic Formation of First Mountain; Hon. Frederick W. Ricord, of Newark, for the Early Courts and Bench and Bar, and the Medical Chapters of Essex County, Education in Newark, and Medical Chapter of Hudson County; R. Wayne Parker, of Newark, the chapter on Taxes and Money in New Jersey before the Revolution; Henry Farmer, of Newark, for the chapters on Railroads, the Morris and Essex Canal, Old Roads and Bridges and Street Railroads in both counties; Hon. P. T. Quinn, of Newark, for the Agricultural and Horticultural Interests of both counties; Hon. Charles H. Winfield, of Jersey City, for chapter on the Capture of Paulus Hook by Maj. Lee, and on the Affair at Block-House Point, 1780; Hon. Jacob Weart, of Jersey City, for Bench and Bar of Hudson County; Edward S. Peck, Esq., of New York City, for the Educational Interests of Hudson County. For the History of the Revolutionary War we are indebted to Hon. William S. Stryker, from whose "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" it was taken; and for War of 1861-5 to "New Jersey in the Rebellion," by John Y. Foster; and to Samuel Toombs, of Orange, for sketch and roster of the Thirteenth Regiment.

For township histories we are indebted to Rev. John L. Chapman, for history of Clinton; Daniel T. Clark, Esq., for South Orange, and for Early Settlers of Clinton township; Jephtha H. Baldwin, for Livingston; Hon. C. M. Harrison, for Caldwell; Rev. Charles E. Knox, D.D., for Bloomfield and Montclair townships; Theodore Sandford, Esq., for Belleville; Henry Farmer, for Franklin; and Thomas Cushing, M.D., Alfred Mathews and C. D. Peck, for the townships of Millburn and East Orange. The educational chapter of Orange was compiled from

MSS. left by the late Alexander H. Freeman, of that city. The Societies of Newark, Jersey City, Orange, Bloomfield and Montclair, and Industries of Jersey City, were contributed by Henry Farmer. To the late William A. Whitehead we are indebted for the chapter on the early settlement of Newark, compiled from his printed MSS. The first chapter on the Industries of Newark was compiled from P. T. Quinn's report to the Board of Trade of Newark for 1881. For the second chapter on the Industries of Newark, and other chapters in this work, we have been permitted by the author, Mr. Joseph Atkinson, to draw largely from his "History of Newark" for many items of interest pertaining to the pioneer manufactories, their location and early ownership. The pioneer history of the Oranges was compiled from the late Rev. James Hoyt's "History of the Mountain Society." The genealogical sketches of the Oranges are the contributions of Gen. Alfred F. Munn and Jotham H. Condit, of East Orange. To Stephen Wickes, M.D., of Orange, are we indebted for an interesting article on the Mountain Colonnades, of West Orange, and to the late John C. Williams, of Newton, N. J., for Reminiscences of Tory Corner. To Judge Jesse Williams, Ezra C. Williams, William Williams, Joseph M. Dodd, Abram Mandeville, Edward Reeve, I. P. Baldwin and others in Orange are we indebted for many items of interest. The city of Bayonne, town of West Hoboken, town of Union, town of Guttenberg, and townships of Weehawken, Union and North Bergen, in Hudson County, were written by the Hon. Anthony H. Ryder, of New Durham, and the city of Hoboken, by Charles B. Brush. Hon. George H. Farrier, of Jersey City, contributed valuable historic material, as well as plates, maps, etc.

We are also indebted to the press of both counties, and more especially the *Centinel of Freedom* and the *Daily Advertiser*, of Newark, for valuable extracts from their files relating to the early and later history of this territory.

To the pastors of the several churches to whom we are indebted for many courtesies, and to all others who have kindly assisted in furnishing material for this work, we return our most grateful acknowledgements.

W. H. S.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

	PAGE		PAGE
CHAPTER I.		CHAPTER XVII.	
Discovery and Occupation of New Netherlands . . .	1	Essex County in the War of 1861-65—(<i>Continued</i>) .	135
CHAPTER II.		CHAPTER XVIII.	
Geography—Topography—Area—Population—Governors	6	Essex County in the War of 1861-65—(<i>Continued</i>) .	147
CHAPTER III.		CHAPTER XIX.	
Climate—Temperature—Rain—Snow of Northern New Jersey	7	Essex County in the War of 1861-65—(<i>Continued</i>) .	166
CHAPTER IV.		CHAPTER XX.	
Something of the Geology of Northern New Jersey .	10	Old Roads, Turnpikes and Bridges in Essex County .	184
CHAPTER V.		CHAPTER XXI.	
Geological Formation of Essex County	12	Ancient Stage Lines and Routes—Morris and Essex Canal—Railroads in Essex and Hudson Counties—Street Railroads in Essex County	187
CHAPTER VI.		CHAPTER XXII.	
Freestone and Sandstone Quarries in Essex County .	13	Legislation Relative to Educational Interests in New Jersey	205
CHAPTER VII.		CHAPTER XXIII.	
Water Supply of Essex County for Domestic Use . .	17	County Societies	209
CHAPTER VIII.		CHAPTER XXIV.	
Schedule of Warrants of Lands in Newark when the Township covered the whole of what is now Essex County—Surveys of Lands on Warrants—Patents for Lands in Newark	20	Civil History	211
CHAPTER IX.		CHAPTER XXV.	
Taxes and Money in New Jersey before the Revolution	23	The Press of Essex County	218
CHAPTER X.		CHAPTER XXVI.	
Essex County in the Revolutionary War	28	Bench and Bar of Essex County	230
CHAPTER XI.		CHAPTER XXVII.	
Essex County in the Revolutionary War—(<i>Continued</i>)	31	The Bar of Essex County	256
CHAPTER XII.		CHAPTER XXVIII.	
Essex County in the Revolutionary War—(<i>Continued</i>)	32	The Medical Profession of Essex County	302
CHAPTER XIII.		CHAPTER XXIX.	
Essex County in the Revolutionary War—(<i>Continued</i>)	38	The Medical Profession of Essex County—(<i>Continued</i>)	318
CHAPTER XIV.		CHAPTER XXX.	
Essex County in the War of 1861-65	54	The Medical Profession of Essex County—(<i>Continued</i>)	329
CHAPTER XV.		CHAPTER XXXI.	
Essex County in the War of 1861-65—(<i>Continued</i>) .	61	Hospitals of Essex County	347
CHAPTER XVI.		CHAPTER XXXII.	
Essex County in the War of 1861-65—(<i>Continued</i>) .	93	Essex County Agricultural Interests	349

	PAGE		PAGE
CHAPTER XXXIII.		CHAPTER XLII.	
CITY OF NEWARK.		Societies of Newark	540
Correspondence Leading to its Settlement—Pioneer		CHAPTER XLIII.	
Settlers, with Genealogical Notes.	355	Pioneer Merchants of Newark	550
CHAPTER XXXIV.		CHAPTER XLIV.	
Historical Account of the Circumstances Leading to		Industries of Newark	560
and Connected with the Pioneer Settlement of		CHAPTER XLV.	
Newark—Indian Bill of Sale—Indian Deed—		Industries of Newark—(<i>Continued</i>)	570
Deed from the Proprietors—Record of Warrant		CHAPTER XLVI.	
and Survey—Pioneer Town Patent and Charter—		Newark's Noted Visitors	621
Pioneer Boundaries	372	CHAPTER XLVII.	
CHAPTER XXXV.		Banking and Insurance in Newark	625
Town History from 1666 to 1714	386	CHAPTER XLVIII.	
CHAPTER XXXVI.		Street Illumination by Gas and Electric Light in New-	
History from 1714 to 1833	443	ark	638
CHAPTER XXXVII.		CHAPTER XLIX.	
History from 1834 to 1884	453	Education in Newark	645
CHAPTER XXXVIII.		CHAPTER L.	
The Fire Department and Associations	458	Newark's Noted Celebrations	660
CHAPTER XXXIX.		CHAPTER LI.	
Religious Interests of Newark	463	New Jersey Historical Society—Parks—Cockloft Hall	
CHAPTER XL.		—Ship-building—Moral Epidemic—County Asy-	
Freemasonry in Newark	524	lum—Collectors of the Port of Newark	664
CHAPTER XLI.		CHAPTER LII.	
Odd-Fellowship in Newark	533	Necrology of the City of Newark	669

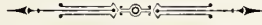
ILLUSTRATIONS OF VOLUME I.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agens, Jonas	553	Kirk, William H	609
Agens, Thomas	606	Krueger, Gottfried	614
Albright, Andrew	591	Lang, Henry	579
Albright, Andrew, residence of	590	MacWhorter, Alexander	467
Alliug, Isaac A	603	Mandeville, Frederic B	323
Atha, Andrew	593	Map of "Our Town on Passaic River."	380
Balbach, Edward, Sr.	604	Map of Newark in 1806	448
Benedict, Terah	585	Map of Newark in 1836	454
Boyden, Seth	592	Mapes, James J.	658
Bradley, Joseph P.	255	Marsh, Stewart C	333
Broad Street in 1831	453	Meeker, David M	597
Brumley, John D	319	Military Park, Newark	665
Burr, Aaron	464	Miller, James W	602
Campbell, David	619	Morris, Staats S	275
Clark, George A	612	Newark, East of Mulberry Street, 1820-25.	449
Clark, William	613	Newark National Banking Company	625
Clark, William, Residence of	613	Ogden, Col., Saving his Wheat on Sunday	502
Clark Thread Co.	612	O'Gorman, William	325
Cockloft Hall	667	O'Rourke's Quarry	16
Coles, Abraham	332	Osborn, Dennis	552
Conger, Walter M.	620	Peddie, Thomas B	586
Corey, Ashbel W	261	Pennington, A. C. M.	263
Crane, Benjamin F.	630	Pennington, S. H.	330
Craven, Elisha R	471	Pennington, William	252
Daily, Seffrine	320	Peters, George	583
Darcy, John S	307	Phillips, John M.	594
Depue, David A	247	Pinneo, James B	626
Divident Hill	382	Poinier, H. J.	632
Dodd, Amzi	254	Price, Daniel	616
Field, James W	285	Prieth, Benedict	228
First Presbyterian Church in Newark	463	Plum, Stephen H	640
First Presbyterian Church, Newark, 1884	466	Quinn, P. T.	353
Fish, Henry C	485	Read, J. W.	340
Fleming, James E.	559	Reilly, Patrick	580
Frelinghuysen, Frederick T	276	Richards, David W.	555
Frelinghuysen, Theodore	258	Ricord, Frederick W.	656
Goble, J. G	309	Romer, Charles W. A.	600
Goble, Luther	573	Runyon, Theodore	253
Gould, Stephen G	635	Sargeant, S. S.	588
Grant, Gabriel	321	Smith, E. A.	577
Grover, Lewis C.	278	Smith, Hugh	578
Halsey, Samuel	575	Smith, Joseph M.	610
Harrison, Ira M.	639	Stockton, Charles S.	677
Havell, George	598	Taylor, John W.	286
Hay, E. C.	596	Teese, Frederick H.	281
Hay, James B.	595	Tichenor, H. H.	338
Hayes, David A	264	Titus, William	611
Heath, S. R. W	556	Tompkins, Samuel E.	589
Heinisch, Rochus	599	Tuttle, William	219
Heller, Frederick	617	Wallace, William C	551
Hornblower, Joseph C.	241	Ward, Arthur	335
Howell, Theodore P	576	Ward, John F	312
Hyatt, John W	618	Ward, Marcus L.	675
Jenkinson, George B.	587	Ward, William	97
Jones, Phineas	582	Washington's Army entering Newark	621
Joy, Edmund L	557	Watts, William	598
Kearney, Philip	62	Weston, Edward	642
King, William	608	Whitehead, William A.	654
Kiuey, Thomas T.	225	Woodhull, A. W.	316
Kinney, William B	224	Zeh, C. M.	336

HISTORY

OF

ESSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.



CHAPTER I.

DISCOVERY AND OCCUPATION OF NEW NETHERLANDS.¹

THIS honor has been variously claimed and assigned, but it is not necessary to discuss the point here or to decide whether the claim of England, on account of Cabot's voyage, or Hudson's venture under Dutch authority is most firmly established. We readily see that very early in the sixteenth century, influences were at work which showed that the fame of the discoveries by Columbus, and the rich cargoes brought to Spain would stimulate other efforts. The desire for new territory was a strong motive for the rulers, and led them to encourage every such movement. Besides this, the latter part of the fourteenth century had established the Turks in Europe and Africa, so that Western Europe found itself almost entirely shut out from direct trade with the Indies. The finding of a new way thither, so as to share in that rich trade, was the dream of the day, under which various expeditions were equipped and sent forth. In this search for a north-west passage, one after another touched this country, and set up a claim to discovery. But no advantage was taken of these discoveries for a long time. In 1606 King James, without regard to Sir Walter Raleigh's patent received twenty-two years before from Queen Elizabeth, made a grant of a large portion of land, in which New Jersey was included, which led to the fitting out of several ships, with artificers of every kind, and everything necessary for a new settlement, but it does not appear that any large part of the tract was settled.

In 1607 and 1608 Henry Hudson, an English sailor, went out, and being disappointed, returned and engaged himself to the Dutch East India Company, at Amsterdam, who became interested in his representations, and put him in command of a vessel, with twenty men. He entered Delaware Bay, but finding the navigation somewhat difficult, he turned, and, following the eastern shore of New Jersey, anchored at Sandy Hook, September 3, 1609. Here he first fell in with the Indians, and his journal says "the people of the country came aboard of us, seeming very glad at our coming, and brought green tobacco, and gave us of it for knives and beads. They go in deer-skins, loose, well dressed. They desire clothes, and are very civil." A subsequently sent out crew sounded what is now called "The Narrows," and discovered the Kill von Kull, through which he came to Newark Bay, which he called the *Achter Cull*, or after-bay, because it lay behind New York Bay. On his return, he was attacked by the Indians, and one of his men was killed, and two were wounded. He familiarized himself with all the bays and inlets, and finally sailed up the river which bears his name, as far as eight or ten miles above Albany, returning on the 2d of October to Weehawken Cove, and immediately sailed for Europe. The report of his discovery created intense excitement. Dutch merchants saw opened to them a new field of trade which they could not only occupy, but monopolize. In 1610 a ship was sent out by the Dutch West India Company, for the purpose of trading in furs, which continued for a number of years to be the principal object of commercial attraction. Five years later, purchasing Hudson's charts of the coast and river, the Company obtained a grant of the exclusive trade on Hudson's River, and built forts and established

¹ By Rev. Henry Vehslage.

trading-posts at New Amsterdam, Albany, and the mouth of Rondout Kill. When the grant expired, the States-General refused to renew it, but continued the trade with Indians, who came from Quebec, overland, to deal with them. In other portions of the New Netherlands the expeditions were not as successful. In 1621 liberal advantages were offered to those who would settle in what is now called the lower part of the State, and charters were given to individuals, conveying the exclusive right to large portions of land, subject only to the claim of the Indians. Large tracts were secured, and an association of the settlers was formed, having in view a permanent residence. But when De Vries came in 1630, he found none of the Europeans who had preceded him. He built a new fort, in place of that which the Indians had destroyed, and returned to Holland. During his absence, a feud arose with one of the Indian tribes, which ended in the extermination of the colonists. He returned with a new company, and continued to trade with the natives, and being in need of provisions, would have gone to a place they named for a supply, but he was restrained by an Indian woman, who assured him that he would not escape the fate of the entire crew of a vessel who had been destroyed in that place. Disheartened by repeated disasters, he finally gave up the attempt to establish a colony.

In the meantime, during the reign of Gustavus Adolphus, the Swedes settled in the New Netherlands in considerable numbers, and for a long time the country was held by them and the Dutch, both agreeing to resist the pretensions of the English. But difficulties arose between them, which culminated in deeds of violence, until in 1655, the Swedes were compelled to give up all their possessions, and the country upon the Delaware passed into the control of the Dutch, who commissioned directors by appointment from the Governor at New Amsterdam.

The claim of the English, founded on Cabot's discovery, had never been abandoned, though the Dutch and Swedish settlers resisted every endeavor to locate an English colony, even as early as 1640. But the time was approaching for the overthrow of the Dutch supremacy in the New Netherlands. For about fifty years a colony had been maintained whose industry and thrift promised wealth to the individual, and at the same time secured glory to the Fatherland. But in 1660 Charles II. recovered the throne of his fathers. Circumstances occurred at a very early period to disturb the amicable relations which had subsisted between England and Holland. Charles was displeased because the States-General refused to elect the young prince, his nephew, as Stadt-holder; and the French, disliking the growing friendship between Spain and Holland, endeavored to prejudice the interests of the latter by fanning the displeasure of the English king. Besides this, the animosity of Charles was strengthened by State reasons. England

and Holland were rivals in trade, and in the pursuit of their interests, were sometimes placed in direct opposition. Matters were rapidly assuming such a shape that he feared evil consequences should a Dutch colony be allowed in his possessions. He therefore gave a patent to his brother, the Duke of York, in 1664, giving him the entire territory and power to govern the same. In the same year the Duke conveyed a portion of this territory to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret, in an instrument dated March 20, 1664, which appears to be the first document that gives anything like an accurate description of the bounds of New Jersey. The province was called Nova Cesarea, or New Jersey, in honor of Carteret, who had been Governor of the island of Jersey. To make this grant effective, Sir Robert Carr and others were sent with a small fleet and some land forces, and the Dutch, wholly unprovided for successful resistance to this unexpected attack, soon surrendered, and the whole of the New Netherlands became subject to the British Crown. The two proprietors found a constitution securing equal privileges and liberty of conscience to all, and appointed Philip Carteret governor. This was the first constitution of New Jersey, and continued entire until the province was divided in 1676.

Indian Occupation.—In Hudson's journal we find the record of friendly Indians, who came from the west side of the Hudson, and that those on the east side were more fierce. Another account tells how "the Indians from the west side came daily on board the vessel while we lay at anchor in the river, bringing for barter, furs, the largest and finest oysters, Indian corn and various vegetables." He soon discovered that the Iroquois, and especially the Mohawks, dominated the lower tribes, and, therefore, his effort was to gain the friendship and trade of the Iroquois, so averting the collisions and complications that would have arisen with the settlers, and enabling him to erect a trading-post at Manhattan. It is impossible to give a detailed account of all the different tribes of Indians that inhabited New Jersey, numbering as they did many divisions, probably a tribe for every ten or twenty miles, and taking their names from the streams near which they severally located. They were probably not very numerous in New Jersey. In 1648 they were governed by about twenty kings, which might seem to warrant the belief that their numbers were great: but the insignificance of this regal sway is seen from the fact that in one case twelve hundred were under two kings, and some kings had only forty subjects, so that these rulers might, with greater correctness, be called chiefs.

The Indians in this portion of the State were of the general stock of Delawares, or Leni Lenapes, who were fierce and warlike. They occupied domain along the sea coast from Chesapeake to the land bordering on Long Island Sound, and from the Susque-

hanna Valley to the foot of the Alleghany Mountains. The different nations frequently engaged in war, and in many parts of the State arrow heads and other articles of flint have been found even within the last few years. The Delawares were eminent for valor and wisdom, and held a prominent place in Indian history, but on the rise of the Iroquois power, they lost their independence, and fell under suspicion because many of them applied themselves to agriculture. It is well known that the Delawares were overcome by the Iroquois, who exacted an annual tribute and an acknowledgement of subordination, on which conditions they were permitted to occupy their former hunting grounds. The victors, however, kept some of their own bands intermingled with the Delawares, probably as a precautionary measure. The Delawares naturally regarded their conquerors with a bitter and hardly concealed hatred, and took great satisfaction in affirming their own superiority, by reason of their more ancient lineage and further removal from barbarism; while on the other hand, the Iroquois maintained their haughty feeling of superiority to the Delawares, of whom they always spoke as *women*. While it is needless to recount here the controversies in which both sides endeavored to prove their excellence, it is but fair to say that the victory of the Iroquois was diminished of much of its glory by the fact that the conflict was so unequal. When Hudson first landed, he found them gaining the ascendancy, and while securing their friendship, he at the same time gave them the means of completing their hold, by selling them gunpowder and lead, and that settled the question of supremacy. So was prepared the way for the treaty council in Philadelphia, in which, with insult and stinging contempt, the Delawares were commanded to leave the council house, and prepare to leave their hunting grounds on the Delaware and its tributaries, and were forbidden to sell any lands, or to interfere in any matter between a white man and an Indian. They had no alternative, but removed to the banks of the Susquehanna, and gradually continued their emigration westward, resuming their habits of war and hunting, and finally settled on a fertile tract on the Kansas River, a small portion going to Texas, where they have an excellent reputation as guides, hunters and woodsmen.

It is unnecessary to say much of the general characteristics of the Indians, or their habits, as in these respects they differ but little from the well-known description of the various tribes. They always insisted very tenaciously on the common right which they had in the soil; even their chiefs were denied the right to convey it without the consent of the tribes, and such consent was, in some cases, refused, when the chiefs were willing to make the transfer. Usually the treaties for such sales were made by selected representatives of the tribes, who met the white men in council, and transacted the sale as representatives. In the first conveyance to the Dutch of the

land where Jersey City and Hoboken now stand, five of these Indians represent themselves in the deed as "inhabitants and joint-owners of the lands named."

The conciliatory policy of Hudson was continued, and in general, the aim was to avoid everything that would irritate them. In this State the Indians were always paid for their lands, and so was removed every excuse for inroad or assault upon the settlers. There were, of course, exceptions to this general course of procedure, and as a consequence, outbreaks occurred. In some instances, the traders, disregarding the exclusive rights of the company, sold arms and ammunition to the natives, and then, on a slight provocation, either in the heat of debate or stealthily, for revenge, the Indians would use them. Besides this, the injudicious and reckless administration of Director Kieft tended to provoke hostilities. In 1639 he exacted the tribute of maize, furs and wampum. In 1643 the storm broke out, and ended in the destruction of the whole settlement. In that year, the Indians in the vicinity of Albany having commenced a war with some of the tribes further South, the Director Kieft gave permission, and a detachment of troops was sent over to Pavonia, and eighty Indians were murdered in their sleep, or in attempting to escape. So little did they suspect their foes, that some of the Indians fled to Fort Amsterdam, imagining that the attack had been made by their enemies, the Maquas. As soon as they learned that the massacre was by the whites, they killed every man they could find; but more humane than the whites, they spared the women and children. Houses and barns, hay and grain were destroyed, and the war lasted a month or more. Then a peace was concluded, which lasted only seven months, when a new rupture was caused by an attack upon some soldiers stationed at Pavonia for the protection of a family, but after a time peace was restored, and we hear of no further disturbance.

Ancient Settlements.—The oldest European settlement in New Jersey was at Bergen, dating back to 1616. The village is supposed to have been founded by Dutch Colonists, and the name is variously ascribed to the preference of the Danes for Bergen in Norway, and to the remembrance of the Dutch of the Bergen in the province of North Brabant, in Holland. It means "the hills," and to the Hollander, accustomed to look upon the low, level land in his own country, reclaimed from the sea, such a ridge as that on which Bergen stands would seem of great magnitude, and naturally suggest the name. This would be more likely still because the Dutch Bergen, like its modern namesake, is located on elevated ground, and surrounded by low, marshy lands. For several years it was merely a trading post, to which the Indians resorted for the sale of their game and fur. In 1658-9 the Indians sold to the Director, "Peter Stuyvesant and the Council of the New Netherlands," a tract lying on the west side of the Hudson, "begin-

ning from the great Cliff (or Palisades) above Wiewhackan, and from thence right through the land above the Island Sikakes, and there from thence to the Kill van Coll, and so along to the Constables Hoeck, and from the Constables Hoeck again to the aforesaid Cliff above Wiewhackan," which included all the lands lying between the Hudson and Hackensack Rivers and the Kills; for eighty fathoms of wampum, twenty fathoms of cloth, twelve brass kettles, six guns, two blankets, one double brass kettle, and one half barrel of strong beer, and agreed to remove at the first opportunity.

The settlement at Communipaw, under Jan Evertse Bout, the agent of Nicholas Pauw, was in 1634. Bout continued in charge for his principal till Pauw sold out to the West Indian Company, and then in 1638 rented the Company's farm. It included all of the uplands lying between Communipaw Creek on the south, and the meadow on the north, and he was fortunate enough, after a time, to secure the land as a gift.

Ahassimus, and others were of an early date, but they were all destroyed in the Indian hostilities of 1644.

July 12, 1630, Michael Pauw purchased of the Indians all the land lying along the west side of the Hackensack and New York Bay, and in November of the same year, the lands on the west shore of the Hudson between Communipaw and Weehawken, and gave it the name of Pavonia. He promised to locate a colony of fifty persons, upwards of fifteen years old, within four years, but he did not, for some reason, keep his pledge, and this made trouble with the Dutch West India Company, and led to the transfer of all his interests in Pavonia to the Company. It has been supposed that there was a trading post at Pavonia as early as 1618, and there is a record of two frame houses thatched with flags, one at Communipaw and the other at Ahassimus. But this may be considered doubtful, for at this time there were only a few bark huts in New Amsterdam, and it is not likely that the few whites in the country would weaken their power by separate settlements. The difficulties which occasionally arose between the Indians and the settlers naturally led to their keeping close together, and prevented the dispersion into numerous villages.

In 1664, John Bailey and others purchased from the Indians a tract or tracts of land, on part of which the city of Elizabeth now stands, and when Philip Carteret was appointed Governor in 1669, he made his home here, and gave the name to the place in honor of Lady Elizabeth Carteret, the wife and executrix of Sir George Carteret. It was the third settlement made in the State of New Jersey, and the first by the English. At this time there were only four log huts in the town. For many years after the settlement of the province, Elizabethtown was the largest and most flourishing place in it. Here were all the public offices and the residence of most of the Government

officers. The first General Assembly met here in 1668. The first inhabitants were emigrants from New England, Long Island, England and Scotland.

Manners and Customs of the Early Settlers.—The aim of the early settlers was to surround themselves with the same associations and comforts as they had in the places they left. The Dutch Colonists were people of deep religious feeling, honest and conscientious. Under the former Governors who preceded Stuyvesant, there was no trace of persecution or illiberality. Their houses were only one-story buildings with low ceilings, the upper space being reserved for storage and spinning. The kitchens were conspicuous for large open fireplaces extending across the entire width, with chimneys large enough to hang up meat and smoke it. As their means increased the fire-place was ornamented with Dutch tiles, delineating Scripture events, and facts of national history. In the interior of the dwellings cleanliness, order and economy prevailed. Carpets were not known, but the floor, scrubbed and sanded, was an object of housewifely pride. In the absence of stoves, the large fire-place, furnished with ample logs, made an inviting place for the family and guests amid the wail of the storm and the roar of the forest. In the other seasons, there would be groups of neighbors on the side seats of the porch, spending the evening in social conversation.

In family and social intercourse the Dutch language held its place for a long time. The settlers stubbornly resisted every effort to supplant their mother tongue, especially in their religious services. And in the same spirit they retained their frugal and industrious habits, avoiding costly dress and equipage, clothed in homespun garments, and making and laying by large stores of linen and woolen garments. When a daughter married, the proof of this home training was looked for in the full supply of personal garments, and a quantity of bedding of every description. The young men were taught some mechanical trade, or means of earning a livelihood, and in the busy farming season, the females helped both in planting and harvesting.

The settlers were slow to form acquaintanceship, but firm in their friendships, and whatever local or individual difference might arise when any community was wrongfully involved in trouble, all personal variances were forgotten for the time, and all acted as under one impulse. They also had a high regard for education, establishing a school as soon as they founded a church, and there is now in successful operation in New York a school which dates its origin to this spirit in 1663. The first ministers in the Dutch settlements came from Holland, and from their superior learning exercised a great influence in shaping society. It was a special distinction of Newark for a long time that it was the only New England settlement that had a minister solely devoted to the duties of his profession. In the Newark settlement, a large

tract of land was set apart in 1676, for the support of the churches, which was afterwards divided, and has become a steady source of income to some of the ecclesiastical corporations of Newark and Orange. Among the Dutch settlers such provision was not made, but the voluntary contributions were always ready. The current money was the Indian *wampum*, made of different parts of the sea shell into beads and strung on leather strings. These pieces of wampum, the dark kind being twice the value of the light, were collected in black velvet bags on long poles. Each bag had a bell at the bottom, which may have been useful to waken those whom the summer sun had soothed into a comfortable slumber.

Expeditions against the French.—The limits of the respective colonial possessions of England and France being unsettled, gave occasion to many apprehensive and serious difficulties. The national jealousy of the colonists was sharpened by their active competition in trade, and particularly by the desire to gain command of the fisheries on the coast. This trade was of immense importance, and while for some time there had been hostile relations in Europe between England and France, the antipathy was easily transferred to the American colonies by the effort of the French to acquire exclusive possession of the vast revenue accruing from the coast trade. France asserted a right to all the country on the north, to all of Canada, in which had been created a province called New France; on the south they claimed an immense region, in which a province was established, called Louisiana; and they also claimed to have traced the Ohio river, and represented that this stream was the natural communication between their northern and southern possessions; they therefore claimed that all the country watered by this stream, as well as the other streams falling into the Mississippi belonged to them. Great Britain, on the contrary, claimed as far north as the St. Lawrence and the great lakes, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific. To maintain their claim, the French erected a line of forts and posts on the lakes, in their advance bringing the native tribes into co-operation either by subjugation or by friendly alliance. The record is a long one which tells of the struggle for the mastery, and in spite of the different treaties made from time to time, the terms were sufficiently vague to give rise to dispute as to the extent of the territories respectively belonging to each country.

In the latter part of the year 1708, Colonels Vetch and Nicholson applied to the court of Great Britain for sea and land forces to overthrow the dominion of the French in Canada. They raised a small force, and in 1709 a fleet of ships of war was sent with full instructions to secure enlistments to the number of fifteen hundred, of which New Jersey was to furnish two hundred. All things were to be in readiness by the middle of May, the arms and ammunition to be furnished from the magazine in New York. As an inducement to fur-

nish the quota of men required for the expedition, assurances were given that such as contributed to the result should have the preference both as to the soil and the trade of Canada, when conquered, to any other of the Queen's subjects. But a long delay occurred, and Colonel Nicholson returned to England for further assistance, and to facilitate his purpose took with him four Indian Sachems. They were introduced to the Queen, and made a speech, in which they referred to their long and tedious conflict with the French, and urged the Queen to push forward the conflict for their protection. In September of the following year, an expedition was fully equipped of thirty-six sail, one regiment of English marines and four regiments from New England, armed and provisioned in part by the Queen, and in part by the colonies, New Jersey contributing three thousand pounds. After a six days sail they arrived at Port Royal, and after some small cannonading and bombarding, the garrison capitulated and the fort was surrendered October 5, 1710. In the following year a second expedition of formidable appearance was fitted out, in which New Jersey bore a prominent part. But the delay of the fleet at Boston, for want of provision, and a series of disasters after they had anchored in the bay on the south side of the entrance of the St. Lawrence river, caused the enterprise to be abandoned at a great cost of men and treasure. Later still, in 1744, after the formal declaration of war by the English, the assembly of New Jersey agreed to raise and equip five hundred men, and the enterprise met with such favor that, in less than two months, six hundred and sixty men offered for enlistment. These troops reached the appointed rendezvous at Albany, but neither general, nor troop, nor orders arrived from England, and in the following autumn the troops were disbanded, the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle following in 1748. The project was renewed by the English Minister, William Pitt, during the seven years war, which had begun disastrously for England. He called upon the colonies to aid in destroying the power of the French in America. The quota from this state was five hundred, which was not only cheerfully furnished, but the number was doubled, and in order that enlistments might be hastened, a bounty of twelve pounds per man was offered, the pay of the officers was increased, and fifty thousand pounds were voted for the support of the army. This complement of one thousand men was kept up by the State from 1758–60, and in the two succeeding years they furnished beside six hundred more, in addition to which, in 1762 they raised a company of sixty-four men and officers, designed for garrison duty, for which an average annual expense was incurred of forty thousand pounds. In the final result, by which, after a sixty-nine days siege Quebec capitulated, the provincial soldiers had a large share. While New Jersey persistently refused to accede to some suggestions made by the crown, she expressed a willing-

In 1790, Essex County, (including portions of what is now Morris, Passaic, and all of Union County,) had gone up to 17,785. In 1800, it was 22,269; 1810, 22,984; 1820, it was 30,793; in 1830, it had risen to 41,911; 1840, after setting off a part of Passaic in 1837, the population was left at 44,621; in 1850, it was 73,950. Again, March 19, 1857, the area of the county was reduced by the formation of Union County, yet in 1860, the population had increased to 98,877, and at the close of the war in 1865, it had mounted up to 124,441, and in 1870, it was 143,839. In 1880, the county showed by cities and townships, the following population: Newark, 136,508; Orange City, 13,207; Belleville, 3,004; Bloomfield, 5,748; Caldwell, 3,167; Clinton, including Irvington, 2,742; East Orange, 8,349; Franklin, 1,617; Livingston, 1,401; Milburn, 1,743; Montclair, 5,147; South Orange, 3,911; West Orange, 3,385. Total, 189,929.

Governors of New Jersey.—Chronological List.

GOVERNORS OF EAST JERSEY.

Philip Carteret	1665 to 1681.
Robert Berkeley	1682 to 1685.
Thomas Rudyard, Deputy Gov.	1683.
Garen Lawrie	1683.
Lord Niel Campbell	1685.
Andrew Hamilton	1692 to 1697.
Jeremiah Basse	1698 to 1699.

GOVERNORS OF WEST JERSEY.

Samuel Jennings, Deputy	1681.
Thomas Oliver, Governor	1684 to 1685.
John Skien, Deputy	1685 to 1687.
William Welsh, Deputy	1686.
Daniel Coxie	1687.
Andrew Hamilton	1692 to 1697.
Jeremiah Basse, Deputy	1697 to 1699.
Andrew Hamilton, Governor 1699 till surrender to the Crown, 1702.	

EAST AND WEST JERSEY UNITED.

Lord John Cornbury, Gov.	1703 to 1708.
John Lovelace, (died in office)	1708.
Richard Ingolsby, Lieut. Gov.	1709 to 1710.
Gen. Andrew Hunter	1710 to 1720.
William Burnet	1720 to 1727.
John Montgomery	1728 to 1731.
Lewis Morris	1731 to 1732.
William Crosby	1732 to 1736.
John Hamilton	1736 to 1738.
The above were also Governors of New York at the same time.	

SEPARATE FROM NEW YORK.

Lewis Morris	1738 to 1746.
John Hamilton	1746 to 1747.
Jonathan Belcher	1747 to 1757.
John Reading	1757 to 1758.
Francis Barnard	1758 to 1760.
Thomas Boone	1760 to 1761.
Thomas Hardy	1761 to 1763.
William Franklin	1763 to 1766.

REVOLUTIONARY AND STATE GOVERNMENT.

William Livingston	1776 to 1790.
William Paterson	1790 to 1792.
Richard Howell	1792 to 1801.
John Lambert, V. Pres. of Council	1802 to 1803.
Joseph Bloomfield	1803 to 1812.
Aaron Ogden	1812 to 1813.
William S. Pennington	1813 to 1815.
Mahlon Dickerson	1815 to 1817.
Isaac H. Williamson	1817 to 1829.

Garret D. Wall, (declined)	1829.
Peter D. Vroom	1829 to 1832.
Samuel L. Southard	1832 to Feb. 1833.
Elias P. Seeley	1833 to 1834.
Peter D. Vroom	1835 to 1836.
Philemon Dickerson	1836 to 1837.
William Pennington	1837 to 1843.
Daniel Haines	1843 to 1844.

UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION.

Charles C. Stratton	1845 to 1848.
Daniel Haines	1848 to 1851.
George F. Fort	1851 to 1854.
Rodman M. Price	1854 to 1857.
William A. Newell	1857 to 1860.
Charles S. Olden	1860 to 1863.
Joel Parker	1863 to 1866.
Marcus L. Ward	1866 to 1868.
Theodore F. Randolph	1869 to 1872.
Joel Parker	1872 to 1875.
Joseph D. Bedle	1875 to 1878.
Gen. George B. McClellan	1878 to 1881.
George C. Ludlow	1881 to 1884.
Leon Abbett	1884 to

CHAPTER III.

CLIMATE, TEMPERATURE, RAIN, SNOW OF NORTHERN NEW JERSEY.¹

THE earliest printed notice of the climate of New Jersey is in "A description of the province of New Albion, etc. published in 1648." The following extract from it is here given.

"Whereas that part of America or North Virginia, lying about 39 degrees on Delaware bay, called the province of New Albion, is situated in the best and same temperature as Italy, between too cold Germany, and too hot Barbary; so this lying just midway between New England 200 miles and Virginia 150 miles south, where now are settled 8,000 English, and 140 ships in trade, is freed from the extreme cold and barrenness of the one, and heat and aguish marshes of the other, and is like Lombardy, and a rich fat soil, plain, and having thirty-four rivers on the main land, seventeen great Isles, and partaketh of the healthiest aire and most excellent commodities of Europe, and replenished with the goodliest woods of oaks and all timber for ships and masts, mulberries, sweet cypress, cedars, pines and firres, four sorts of grapes for wines and raisins, and with the greatest variety of choice fruits, fish and fowl, stored with all sorts of corn, yeelding five, seven, and ten quarters an acre."²

From the account of Thomas Rudyard, a deputy governor of East Jersey, written in 1683, we extract the following paragraph descriptive of that province:

"As for the temperatuore of the air, it is wonderfully situated to the humors of mankind; the wind and weather rarely holding one point or one kind, for ten days together; it is a rare thing for vessels to be wind bound for a week together, the wind seldom holding in a point more than forty-eight hours; and in a short time we have wet and dry, warm and cold weather."

¹ Compiled from Cook's Geology, 1881.

² That the name New Albion was then applied to New Jersey, appears in a letter of Robert Evelyn which was included in the same pamphlet. We extract: "But nevertheless to satisfio you of the truth, I thought good to write unto you my knowledge and first to describe you from the north side of Delaware unto Hudson's River in Sir Edmond's patent, called New Albion, which lieth just between New England and Mary land, and that ocean sea, I take it to be about 160 miles."—Smith's History of New Jersey, pp. 27-28.

This description is as pertinent to-day as it could have been two hundred years ago.

In Thomas Bndd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in America," printed in 1685, there is the following :

"The dayes in the winter are about two hours longer, and in the summer two hours shorter than in *England*; the summer somewhat hotter, which causeth the fruits and corn somewhat to ripen faster than in *England*, and the harvest for Wheat, Rye and Barley being about the latter end of *June*. In the winter season it is cold and freezing weather, and sometimes snow, but commonly very clear and sunshine, which soon dissolves it."

Climate has been defined to be that peculiar state of the atmosphere, in regard to heat and moisture, which prevails in any given place, together with the meteorological conditions generally, in so far as they exert an influence on vegetable and animal life. Practically, all its phases may be traced, either directly or indirectly, to the sun. It is the great source of all terrestrial heat so far as life on our globe is concerned. In consequence of the earth's spheroidal shape, and the inclination of the plane of its equator to that of the elliptic, the sun's rays do not everywhere fall vertically upon its surface, but at different angles at different places, and at different seasons of the year in the same place. Accordingly as they are more nearly vertical, they traverse a less thickness of the atmosphere and a greater number of them fall upon a given area. Hence, other things being equal, the more such a surface will receive. From this varying inclination of the sun's rays comes our word climate, through the Greek verb which means to *incline*. In the equatorial zone or belt, the sun's rays strike the surface vertically, but as we go thence towards either pole, they are more inclined, and, consequently, the distance from the equator, or latitude, is the most important element in the consideration of the climate of any country. And, if there were no others, we should have what have been called solar climates, that is, parallel zones of the earth's surface decreasing in temperature from the equator to the poles. Any map with isothermal, shows at a glance, however, that the lines of equal heat do not follow the parallels of latitude, but differ widely from them. Thus, the western coast of Norway enjoys a milder climate than that of our middle Atlantic States, although there is a difference of 20° of latitude between them. The Western or Pacific coast of our country has its mild winters and cool summers, as compared with our greater extremes on the Atlantic coast.

The winter temperature of Reykjavik, in Iceland, in latitude 64°, is 29° Fahrenheit, or above that of the Highlands. The northern limit of the beach of Norway is about 60° north latitude, whereas in British America it does not extend beyond the 50th parallel. Examples could be multiplied indefinitely, showing like variations.

The climate of Northern New Jersey, or so much

of it as lies north of a line drawn from the Raritan Bay to the Delaware River near Trenton, is of the continental type. The range of temperature between the extremes of summer and of winter is wide, and the changes in any given month or season are apt to be sudden. Lying between the continent to the west of New York and New England on the east and northeast, it is not directly open to the ameliorating influences of the sea. Its climate is not, however, so severe as that of states in the same latitude to the west of it. The *extremely low* temperatures, frequent in the Ohio valley and the upper Mississippi region, are not experienced in all their severity.

Relative Position of Land and Water.¹—The well-known capacity of water for heat is so much greater than that of the solid matter of the earth's surface, that the sun's rays do not heat it so quickly as they do the land, nor does it give off its heat so rapidly and cool as quickly. In consequence of this property of water, the effect upon climate is such that places are said to have a marine, or continental climate, according as they are situated near the sea, or the interior of the continents. Water not only absorbs heat, but distributes it also. Ocean currents are mighty agents in this distribution. Thus, the heat carried into the North Atlantic by the Gulf Stream affects the climate of all western Europe, and is felt as far as Nova Zembla and Iceland. The heat of the tropics is, as it were, carried to the Arctic regions. But there are cold currents also which have an effect on the shores along their courses. Our own coast is washed by the arctic current, which flows out of Baffin's Bay and from the eastern shore of Greenland, southward and southwest, passing Labrador, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and thence along the New England and our Atlantic coast. The influence of both of these oceanic currents is felt on our shore, although it is much less than on islands which lie in their courses.

The general effect of situation near the ocean or upon islands is the reduction of extreme temperatures and a more equable climate. The cold in winter is less severe, and the summer's heat is not so intense as in the interior of a continent. For illustration, in the Bermuda Islands, in the same latitude as Charleston, S. C., frosts are unknown, and the highest and lowest recorded temperatures are, respectively, 86° and 49°, the mean annual temperature being about 70°. At Charleston the observed extremes are 101° and 13°; and the mean for the year is 66°.² The Pacific coast climates show the influence of the sea to a very marked degree. In the San Joaquin valley the summer mean is 84°, while on the coast west of the Coast Range, the mean is but 60°, a difference of 24°, on the two sides of this chain. The southern coast of England is noted for its mild winters, and tender plants

¹ Cook's Geology of New Jersey.

² For temperature in Essex and Hudson Counties, see following tables.

bloom out of doors the whole year, while at London and in the interior, there are frosts and snows. These are examples of oceanic and insular climates.

It would seem as if in the interior there was an interchange of the torrid and arctic zones, and that our north temperate zone partakes somewhat of the extremes of both of them; or, in other words, we have a sub-tropical summer and an arctic winter, although the general influence of the ocean waters is to produce an equable climate, that at any given locality is somewhat determined by the nature of the currents off the shore and the direction of the prevailing winds. The latter may help in carrying inland the warmth of the equatorial waters, or, if they come from land surfaces, they may counteract and neutralize the moderating influences of warm currents.

The atmosphere, like the ocean, is traversed by currents, and cold air, like cold water, is denser than warm, and consequently there is a constant circulation—air currents which sweep over vast areas of the globe, carrying with them heat from the equatorial to temperate zones, and the warmth gathered from ocean currents, far inland. Wherever the prevailing winds come from water areas, they bring with them the equalizing effects of water, and the equable climate of ocean or insular locations are thus felt further inland than in those islands or coast localities which are on the sides of continents opposite to the prevailing wind quarter. The popular "cold waves" are the transference of great bodies of cold air from west to east across our continent, through the agency of the prevailing land currents. These westerly winds, in the summer, bring us the heated air of the southwest. Thus they serve to intensify our extremes of temperature, by excessive heat in summer and severe cold in winter. The measured effects of these air currents, as recorded by the thermometer in the following tables, are often sudden and very considerable. Changes in temperature of 63° in forty-one hours have been recorded in Texas, and in Essex County recently there was a change in temperature of over 40° in seventeen hours, due to a "cold wave" from the west.

The excellence of some solid bodies, like sand and some rock, to arrest heat, is well known. They are easily warmed, and almost as readily part with their heat. This peculiarity of the solid mass of the earth's surface, as distinguished from the water, explains the intense heat of such surfaces when exposed to the vertical rays of the sun, and the rapid radiation of the heat during the night, produces extreme cold. Hence the alternations of temperature by day and by night are much greater in the surface layers of the land than in that of the waters. But there is a great variation in the nature of the surface, and its effects upon the climate, or upon the superincumbent air stratum, are as diverse as its nature. Hence widespread sandy plains are more heated than rich, fertile lands which are covered by luxuriant crops. This more intensely heated surface heats the layer of air in contact with it, and induces a circulation so as to allow a cooler stratum to take its turn in being heated.

The surface covering of grasses and grains serves to protect it from the fierce rays of the sun, and also to shield it from the cold of winter. Trees intercept by their thick foliage the sun's rays, and by their shade protect the soil. Their leaf-mould and the natural undergrowth still further protect the earth, so that often the ground remains unfrozen in the woods, when in adjacent fields or open spaces the frost penetrates deeply. The covering of trees acts therefore as a screen against sun and wind, and serves to maintain a more even temperature in the soil. The forest also serves as a wind-break or screen, and winds are not so violent as they otherwise would be, and the general influence of the forests is to make the temperature more even; to retain the moisture of the soil longer; to arrest and condense rain-giving clouds, and hold the rains and snow longer in and on the surface, and to produce a more equable and moist climate.

The following tables give the temperature and condition of weather, as kept by the late Mr. William A. Whitehead, of Newark, from 1843 to 1880, a period of thirty-eight years.

LATITUDE—LONGITUDE—ALTITUDE—TEMPERATURE.

Stations.	Latitude.	Longitude.	Altitude.	Year.				Mean Temperature.				Series.				Observer.
				Mean Annual Temperature.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range for year.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Beginning.	Ending.	Yrs.	Length.	
Jersey City . .	40°43'	74°03'	20	52.86	99.50	5.70	105.2	49.66	74.93	54.96	31.86	Jan., 1871	Dec., 1878	6	7	T. T. Howard, Jr., and F. S. Cook. R. S. Cook and A. Merrick. William A. Whitehead. Thomas T. Howard, Jr. Dr. W. H. Stockwell. Dr. William J. Chandler.
Bloomfield . .	40°48'	74°12'	120	50.87	102.00	16.00	118.0	46.99	71.39	54.15	30.94	Mch., 1849	Dec., 1862	10	7	
Newark . . .	40°40'	74°10'	35	50.52	99.75	12.75	112.5	48.30	71.27	52.59	29.92	May, 1843	Dec., 1880	37	8	
East Orange .	40°46'	74°12'	160	. . .	99.00	4.00	103.0	. . .	73.84	53.50	. . .	June, 1877	Sept., 1879	2	1	
Orange . . .	40°47'	74°13'	185	51.57	99.00	2.00	101.0	47.96	74.56	53.16	30.62	Jan., 1872	Dec., 1874	2	9	
South Orange	40°45'	74°15'	140	50.46	101.00	22.00	123.0	48.55	71.85	51.62	29.84	Sept., 1870	Dec., 1880	10	3	

CLIMATE OF NEWARK, 1843-1880. FROM RECORD KEPT BY WM. A. WHITEHEAD.

	Maximum Temperature.		Minimum Temperature.		Range of Temperature for Period.	Mean Temperature.		Greatest Number of Days on which Temperature was 32° and below.	Greatest Number of Days on which Temperature was 32° and upwards.	Range of Fair Days.		Rainy Days.		Days of Snow.		Average Number of Fair Days.	Percentage of Fair Days.	Range of Dry Periods.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest.	Lowest.			Greatest Number.	Least Number.	Greatest Number.	Least Number.	Greatest Number.	Least Number.			Longest.	Shortest.
January,	65.00	37.00	15.50	12.50	77.70	37.64	19.33	22	18	21	13	11	1	12	1	17.00	55	15	5
February,	68.50	44.70	15.25	8.00	76.50	36.99	21.86	18	16	21	12	11	1	13	2	16.50	58	14	4
March,	77.25	50.00	26.00	2.00	75.25	46.17	30.23	7	10	23	13	16	2	11	1	18.00	58	16	5
April,	85.50	62.25	40.00	17.00	68.50	55.55	41.48	1	10	23	12	13	5	9	1	17.50	58	15	3
May,	96.00	71.00	42.50	31.00	65.00	68.38	54.72	1	10	25	12	17	5	2	1	18.70	60	14	4
June,	97.00	84.00	57.50	38.25	58.75	73.70	60.25	1	11	26	15	15	5	1	1	20.50	68	20	3
July,	99.75	86.25	62.50	46.25	53.50	78.31	70.23	1	24	25	14	15	4	1	1	19.75	64	15	6
August,	99.00	83.75	60.00	46.75	52.25	74.75	67.30	1	20	26	14	15	5	1	1	19.75	64	20	5
September,	93.75	76.50	48.00	34.50	59.25	68.64	59.98	6	6	24	12	14	3	1	1	18.75	62	21	3
October,	83.00	67.00	35.75	22.25	60.75	59.40	48.61	6	1	24	12	12	3	2	1	18.00	58	29	3
November,	73.75	57.25	28.50	8.00	65.75	49.66	36.12	21	1	22	10	15	4	10	1	16.00	53	18	3
December,	68.50	42.00	22.75	7.50	76.00	40.31	23.81	28	1	24	11	13	2	10	1	17.00	55	24	3

¹ September, 1881, maximum was 100.5°.² September, 1881, mean was 73.72°.³ September, 1881, 85° and upwards on 11 days.

Rain and Melted Snow.¹—The following is a statement of the mean amount of precipitation of rain and melted snow, for the periods and points named in Essex and Hudson counties. The depth is given in inches and fractions of inches for the average seasons, and average per year.

Jersey City, Spring, 11.34; Summer, 13.70; Autumn, 10.37; Winter, 8.81; per year, 44.220; from March, 1871, to March, 1877, by Thomas T. Howard, Jr.

Bloomfield, Spring, 11.34; Summer, 12.37; Autumn, 9.18; Winter, 9.49; per year, 42.380; from March, 1849, to December, 1862, by R. L. Cook.

Newark, Spring, 11.71; Summer, 13.35; Autumn, 10.94; Winter, 10.68; per year, 46.217; from May, 1843, to December, 1880, by William A. Whitehead.

East Orange, Spring, 11.11; Summer, 13.66; Autumn, 13.04; Winter, 9.15; per year, 46.960; from June, 1877, to September, 1879, by Thomas T. Howard, Jr.

Orange, Spring, 11.65; Summer, 15.58; Autumn, 12.47; Winter, 6.78; per year, 46.480; from January, 1872, to December, 1874, by Dr. W. H. Stockwell.

South Orange, Spring, 10.17; Summer, 13.92; Autumn, 10.90; Winter, 10.10; per year, 45.090; from September, 1870, to December, 1880, by Dr. William J. Chandler.

Snow.—The depth of snow is not given in the above statement of rainfall, since it is melted, as so much water or rain. The depth varies greatly from winter to winter in different sections.

The measurements of Mr. Whitehead, at Newark, range between six feet three inches in the winter of 1867-8, and one foot two inches in that of 1877-8; and they give an average depth for thirty-seven winters of forty inches. Referring to Mr. Whitehead's Newark table, we find that the average number of

fair days in thirty-seven years was two hundred and fifteen; of rainy days, ninety-five; of snowy days, twenty-eight. By months, the highest average of fair days was twenty and one-half, in June; and the least, sixteen, in November.

Drought.—Mr. Whitehead further said, "The year 1881 will ever be remembered for its remarkable drought. The fall of rain in July was 1.34 inches, the fall in August only 0.28, the fall in September 0.87, and the fall in October 2.23 inches, making a total for four months of only 5.22 inches. The least quantity for the corresponding months of any year since 1843, inclusive, was 10.08 inches, in 1848; the greatest, 34.28 inches, in 1843, the quantity in August of that year, 22.485 inches, being unprecedented, and the mean of the thirty-eight years, 17.028 inches."

CHAPTER IV.

SOMETHING OF THE GEOLOGY OF NORTHERN NEW JERSEY.²

THAT portion of New Jersey which is of the Triassic or Red Sand Stone Age, is included in a belt of country which has the Highland Range of mountains on its northwest side, and a line almost straight, from Staten Island Sound near Woodbridge, to Trenton, on its southeast. It has the northern boundary and the Hudson River on the northeast, and the Delaware on the southwest. The area within these bounds is entirely free from rocks of an earlier age, and also from any extensive formations of a later period. The strong and decided red color of the prevailing rock of this formation, has given name to the whole, and while most

¹ Geology of New Jersey, by Prof. G. H. Cook.² From Prof. George H. Cook's Reports, 1868, 1881, 1882.

names of the kind have been discarded by geologists, this is so striking and suggestive that it receives the approval of all.

The precise age of this formation, it has been difficult to settle on account of its containing very fine organic remains. It is undoubtedly older than the cretaceous, for that overlies it at Woodbridge and Perth Amboy. It lies upon the magnesian limestone at various places along its northwestern border. The stems of plants are found fossil in this rock in the quarries at Newark, Belleville, or Franklin, and probably at many other places. The plants found evidently belong to orders higher than those of the Carboniferous Age. And the foot prints are those of air-breathing animals, probably of the Reptilian Age.

There is a renewed interest in the geology of this district, in connection with the issue of the first topographical map of New Jersey. This map was entitled a map of "a part of Northern New Jersey," and nearly all of the area which it represents is included in the red sandstone district. The red sandstone is represented not only in New Jersey, but also in New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina, and it is marked by many characters, which are common to it, in all these States. Its brownish red color strikes the eye of every stranger who crosses it. And the well-known brownstone, so much used in building, is all obtained from this district.

Its geological age, structure and origin, have been the subjects of study by some of the ablest American geologists for nearly fifty years past, and many questions connected with it are still unanswered. Profs. William B. and Henry D. Rogers, in 1839, demonstrated that it was not as old as the coal formation, and Prof. Ed. Hitchcock, in the same year, with W. C. Redfield, presented strong evidence to show that it was older than the lowest member of the Jurassic formation. At a later period some evidence was brought forward by Lyell and others, to show that some of the upper portions of the red sandstone were of the Jurassic formation. The extreme scarcity of fossils found in this rock has hindered geologists from reaching settled conclusions in regard to its precise geological position and age. At the present time most geologists designate it the Triassic formation.

The structure of the formation is remarkable. Its strata in New Jersey generally dip towards the northwest, as do those in Pennsylvania, and those most westerly in Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina. On the contrary, the red sandstone in Massachusetts, Connecticut, eastern Virginia, and northern North Carolina, all dip towards the southeast. There is very little curvature to the strata, or bending or folding in any way. Thus, in passing across the belt of this rock which lies in New Jersey, the geologist going from the southeast towards the northwest will find generally the strata dipping towards the northwest at angles of from 15° down to 5° , or less, but no strata dipping

towards the southeast. Neither has the rock been fractured or much disturbed by any later changes. A very few faults have been found, but they are of only a few feet in extent. Taking these data for a basis of calculation, it would make the formation not less than 25,000 feet in thickness. This peculiar structure and enormous thickness have given rise to much speculation and study as to its origin, or the source whence all this material was derived.

Its origin was attributed, by Prof. Rogers, to a broad stream or water channel extending from higher grounds in North Carolina, and descending in its course across Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York, to its outlet on the ocean. And this stream, in the course of time, brought down and deposited in its channel or trough, the materials in the position in which we now find them. The difficulty in accepting this explanation is, that the strata dip towards the northwest side of the stream, and not up or down it, as we should expect them to do. Various other explanations have been attempted, depending on changes of level due to the enormous weight of a mass of rock five miles thick upon a limited portion of the earth's surface; or to the internal changes effected by the rupture of the earth's crust and the escape of the great mass of eruptive rock which are now piled up in the numerous trap ridges of this district; but none of these fully meet the difficulties of the case.

Prof. W. C. Kerr, in his "Geology of North Carolina," 1875, p. 145, says:

"There is no way of accounting for the present position of these (Triassic) beds with their opposite and considerable dips, but by supposing an up-lift of the intervening tract, such, and so great, that if the movement were now reversed, it would carry this swell of nearly one hundred miles breadth, into a depression much below the present level of the troughs in which these remnant fringes lie, so that there has been an erosion not only of ten to twenty thousand feet of the broken arch of the Triassic beds over this area, but also of a considerable thickness of the underlying rocks on which they had been deposited."

Prof. Oswald J. Heinrich, Mining Engineer, read a paper on "The Mesozoic Formation in Virginia," in February 1878, in which he took the ground "That the destruction of a connection formerly existing between all the mesozoic depositions along the Atlantic States might therefore be attributed to a slow and unequal rising of the eozoic rocks, after the deposition of the former upon the uneven floor of the latter, noticed in the anticlinals of the latter, and producing an unequal denudation of the mesozoic deposits. The rising of these older rocks upon one side may also have produced subsequent partial depression of the section along the Atlantic."

Prof. Israel C. Russell, read a paper in May 1878, before the New York Academy of Sciences, "On the Physical History of the Triassic Formation in New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley," in which he said "that the facts which we have gathered as to the physical history of the Triassic beds of New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley, tend strongly to show

that these two areas are the borders of one great estuary deposit, the central portion of which was slowly upheaved and then removed by denudation. * * * That the detached areas of Triassic rocks occurring along the Atlantic border, from New England to North Carolina, seem fragments of one great estuary formation, now broken up and separated through the agency of upheaval and denudation."

Prof. Dana, in the *American Journal of Science*, Sec. 3, vol. XVII., pp. 328-30, presents strongly the difficulties for which the above hypothesis is insufficient.

There are a large number of other articles in geological reports and scientific journals which have been written upon this formation, but the peculiarities of its origin and structure are still demanding observation and study.

CHAPTER V.

GEOLOGICAL FORMATION OF ESSEX COUNTY.

First and Second Mountains.¹—Prominent in the Triassic district are the two long and parallel ranges of trap-rock, known in Essex County as the First and Second Mountains. The easternmost or outer ridge, we shall call, for convenience of description, the First Mountain, while the inner parallel range may be termed Second Mountain. The former, rising at Pluckamin in Somerset County, has an east-southeast trend, for seven miles, to the gorge through which passes Middle Brook. The continuous ridge runs thence on an east and northeast course to Millburn, in Essex County, a distance of sixteen miles, where the gap between the two ends of the disconnected range is about one and a half miles. From Millburn to Patterson, a distance of fifteen miles, its course is a little east of north. The whole length of this mountain from its rise at Pluckamin, to its terminus near Siccomac, is forty-eight miles, and its general trend is north-northeast.

The prominent and characteristic feature of this mountain is the great difference between its inner and outer slopes. That towards the Second Mountain is gentle, while that towards the red sandstone country is steep, and in many places precipitous. The former corresponds to the dip of the shale or sandstone which forms the basis upon which the trap rests, and at nearly all points, trap constitutes the rock of this declivity. The steep outer slope shows sandstone or shale at the base, and up to the precipitous bluffs of trap, covered however, in places, by the debris from the rocks above. The breadth of this range is quite uniform, from one to two miles. The height is also remarkably uniform, ranging from three

hundred to six hundred and fifty feet above the level of the sea.

Everywhere the trap forms the crest and upper portion of this slope, under which is the sandstone, generally covered by trap debris. The top of the sandstone is from one hundred to one hundred and fifty feet below the top of the mountain. The located line marks the base of this steep face, and is at the same distance from the top of the mountain. It is plain on all the roads crossing the ridge, *e. g.*, on the old South Orange Turnpike, the mountain road, Mount Pleasant Turnpike, near the Llewellyn S. Haskell place, also in the Park, in West Orange Township.

The western boundary line of the trap of the First Mountain follows the general direction of the valley included between the First and Second Mountains. The drift here, also, renders the tracing of a geological line quite difficult. But from the known uniformity of the trap slope, and an examination of the surface configuration of the county, and a few points of outcrop, the line can be quite accurately fixed and described. Generally it follows the line of least elevation, or at the bottom of the valley, and this in most cases at the foot of the First Mountain slope. Beginning at the northern end of this range, the Oldham Creek is coincident with a line almost to the pond north of Haledon; thence, running east of this village, and on the same side of the creek, it meets the Passaic River west of the mouth of Oldham Creek, and follows the river for a mile to the Morris and Essex Canal, which constitutes the west boundary of this range to the Little Falls and Notch Road. The trap appears at several points along the river from the mouth of the creek to the bend in the former, where the line leaves it. East of this, the First Mountain is made up of several rocky ridges, separated by narrow valleys.

From the Notch Road southward, the trap boundary follows the same general direction as the mountains; crosses the county line, the crest forming the boundary line between Caldwell and Montclair townships, to the east of Verona Village, to the water shed of the Verona Valley, near the upper side of Llewellyn Park, west of Eagle Rock; thence down the valley of the west branch of Rahway River as far as the old South Orange Road. Approaching the stream, it at length crosses it, and intersects the Morris and Essex branch of the D. L. & W. R. R., about three quarters of a mile west of Millburn Village. Along the line just mentioned, drift knolls and beds rest upon the lower portions of the trap slope; near the crest of the main and subordinate ridges the rock is frequently seen. Nearer Millburn the slope is less obscured by drift, although west and southwest of the village, it hides all rocks.

In the east face of the Watchung or Orange Mountains, (as it is often called) in West Orange Township, trap-rock is quarried extensively for road material, by George Spottiswoode, John O'Rourke and General

¹ From Cook's *Geology of the State*, 1868.

John G. Wright. These three quarries have each a cracker for breaking up the stone, and they supply a large amount annually for the construction of Telford roads in all the Oranges, Montclair, Bloomfield, and other localities.

Second Mountain.—As in the case of the First Mountain, the trap-rocks occupy the inner crest and inner slope of this range, while the shale and sandstone form the base on which they rest. The latter rocks occupy the gentler slope from the bottom of the valley to the base of the trap, which is from one hundred to two hundred feet below the top of the range. While the inclination of the sandstone slope is about 5°, that of the trap above it is about 20°, and in some places it is almost vertical, although there are not such mural walls here as the Palisades or in the First Mountain. This line of demarcation between the steep and gentle slopes almost invariably marks the respective limits of the two rocks.

The boundary line between them is therefore of the same general course as that of the mountain itself, and also parallel throughout with the First Mountain. The prolongation of the range, at each extremity beyond the ends of the outer range, makes this mountain longer than the other by five miles.

This mountain continues the same general course as the First, and runs close to the M. & E. branch of the D. L. & W. R. R., and crosses it near the Chatham and Millburn Road. The cuts on the Morris and Essex Railroad show some trap that is rarely seen elsewhere. West of Millburn this boundary is obscured by the hills of drift that here abound, and until the old South Orange Road is reached, there is nothing decisive to indicate its location. It crosses this road a little west of the Hollow Road, and thence on a north-east course passes west of Verona Village in Caldwell township, and crosses the Pompton Turnpike to Little Falls. So far the Second Mountain presents a great deal of uniformity—the trap crest and steep slope, and below the gentler descent to the valley. The latter is covered with earth, gravel and boulders to such an extent that the sandstone and shale can be seen at only a few points on the old South Orange Road, and at a couple of quarries out on the Centreville Road. At Verona the valley is quite broad, and the trap outcrop is half a mile west of the village.

The accurate delineation of the inner border of this trap range is made very difficult by the unusually large amount of drift which nearly everywhere reposes upon the slope. Throughout a portion of the range, its structure is apparently complicated by one or more subordinate ridges, quite similar to the main or outer one. There can scarcely be a doubt that the whole mass is one unbroken body of trap-rock. The location of this inner boundary has been determined by the surface configuration wherever the rocks could not be seen in place. With these principles for guidance, the boundary through Essex County is as follows. From the Passaic, the line runs south-

southwest, near Franklin, Westville, Livingston, west of Summit, and then in a southwest direction, east of New Providence to the Union County line. For three miles south of the Mount Pleasant Turnpike, Canon Brook coincides with the assumed trap limit. North of this, to the county line, the border of the lowlands is put down as its extent towards the west. While the rock shows itself frequently near the top of the mountain, it is seen but at a very few points along this described line. Deep ravines and wells disclose no fast rocks, showing that the foot of this slope is completely hidden by the enormous beds of northwestern drift.

CHAPTER VI.

FREESTONE AND SANDSTONE QUARRIES IN ESSEX COUNTY.¹

QUARRIES were opened in Essex County as early as 1700, and probably at an earlier date, and many of the substantial old farm-houses built of these reddish sandstone long before the time to which the memory of any one living runneth back, are still standing, and to all appearances are good for another two hundred years, thus testing the durability of this kind of stone for building purposes. It was used for grave-stones and monuments during the early settlement of Newark, and gravestones set then are still perfect.

Quarries for marketing stone are worked at Belleville, (or in the bounds of Franklin Township), Newark and Orange.

Belleville Quarries.—The so-called Belleville quarries, are located in what is now Franklin Township, on the west bank of the Passaic River, and about a quarter of a mile east from Avondale Station on the Newark and Patterson Railroad. The first opening made here for building stone was nearly or quite a century and a half ago, but only since 1857 have these quarries been vigorously worked. The production has been greatly increased since 1879, and at present there are between three hundred and fifty and four hundred men employed in the quarries and adjoining yards dressing stone. "Cook's Geological Report for 1881" says, "There are four separate parties at work, although but three distinct quarries, as Robison's and Philips' are practically one. The workings move in a general westward direction, extending from within a few rods of the river road into the gently rising ridge. All of them descend below the tide level of the river. The overlying earth is glacial drift, containing much red sandstone, and in places imbedded sands and gravels. The strata of rock near the surface are generally much broken up, and yield small-sized stone only; as they are followed

¹ From Prof. G. H. Cook's Geology of New Jersey.

down the beds become more solid and of better quality. The descent or dip of the strata is towards the northwest, and at an angle of 10° to 12° . One of the most interesting geological features is a fault, which can be traced across Joyce's, Robison's and Philips' quarries. It is beautifully exposed in Robison's, where the displacement amounts to five feet, and its dip is from 65° to 70° westerly. Its general course is North and South, or, more accurately, South 3° East (magnetic). The west side appears to have slipped down, as the corresponding beds on either side of it would indicate."

In working, all of these quarries move with the dip, hence the stone have to be raised up out of their beds, as there is no advantage of gravity. The stones, after being quarried, are hauled by teams to wharves on the river, whence they are loaded and shipped by boats to points of destination. Blocks of great size are quarried, and larger than can be conveniently handled. The United States census schedule returns from these quarries reported an aggregate product of 45,000 cubic yards, valued at \$225,000, for the last half of 1879 and first half of 1880. The product for 1883-4 no doubt exceeds this total very considerably. The "Belleville stone" command a wide market and bring good prices. The light colored, grayish stone sell at one dollar per cubic foot, while the fine grained, reddish stone, suitable for rubbing, bring one dollar and fifty cents per foot. The new Mills building corner of Broad street and Exchange place, New York City, absorbed a large amount of stone quarried here during the years 1880 and '81.

JOYCE'S QUARRY.—Beginning at the south is that of William J. Joyce, the excavated area of whose quarry is over two acres, and has an average depth of over sixty feet. This quarry has been worked rather more into the hill or ridge than the others, and, at the present *heading*, is about ninety feet deep. The drift earth at the southwest side includes a number of thin layers of sand and gravel imbedded in the glacial unsorted mass. The phenomena of glacier action are plain in the glaciated ledges of sandstone, the striated and large boulders and the heterogeneous mixture of earth, pebbles and boulders. The thickness of this drift earth is, at most, twenty feet. On the west side there are about thirty feet of red, fine grained sandstone strata, which furnish considerable stone for foundations, walls, etc. As followed down they will, no doubt, become more solid and improve in quality. Under them there is a grayish sandstone in thick beds, and, at the bottom, a finer-grained red and reddish-colored stone is obtained, which can be rubbed and polished. The joints in this quarry run vertically, west and north. As the beds are very thick, stone of the largest size required can be quarried here. Blocks containing one thousand cubic feet have been broken out. Three steam derricks are used and a steam pump, all worked by one fifty-horse power engine. Stone from this quarry can be

seen in Fort Lafayette, New York harbor; Duncan & Sherman's banking house, New York; Garden City Cathedral, and in many other like places.

ROBISON'S QUARRY.¹—The quarry of J. B. I. Robison is three hundred feet north of Joyce's, and constitutes, with the Philips' quarry, one opening which is over five hundred feet square in its extreme dimensions. The average depth is fifty feet, and the dip of the beds is 11° north, 45° west, and there is a well marked system of joints running vertical, south 85° west, while the other is not continuous throughout. The stripping varies considerably in the thickness; on the south side the beds are solid, quite to the drift, whereas, at the west, they are more broken up. Excepting one layer, which is three feet thick, there is no good building stone to be had in the sixty feet from the surface down. Under it, however, there are twenty feet of thick-bedded stone, the lower half of which is fine-grained and of superior quality for rubbing, and brings a high price. On the south the stripping does not exceed twenty feet. The strike of the strata in these quarries seems to prove that they are the same, that is, the quarries of Joyce and of Robison are working the same beds, although Mr. Robison thinks that he is working in a lower horizon. He reports also having sunk fourteen feet beneath the bottom of his quarry, or forty-nine feet below tide level, through shaly beds only, without finding any solid rock. Two engines are employed to work the derricks and do the pumping. As in the other quarries, large blocks are broken out, and then cut up into the desired forms for market. This quarry has been vigorously worked since 1880, and a large amount of stone has been taken out for the Newark, New York and Brooklyn market, besides the sales made in other places.

A. PHILIP & SONS' QUARRY.²—As already mentioned, is in the same opening as that of Robison, and joins the latter on the north, and south of the Bloomfield Road; and the average thickness of the glacial drift is ten feet; then there are about ten feet of shaly beds, making a total of twenty feet of stripping. The dip is 10° to northwest, and the main joint has a course south, 85° west, vertical. There is at the west end a fine-grained, chocolate-colored stone; further east the stone is of a grayish shade, and varies from a coarse granular to a fine granular variety. As in the other quarries here, the gray stone contains fine grains of a whitish feldspar, distributed sparingly among the quartz. The mixture has a pleasing appearance, and the stone dresses easily and true, and the finer-grained variety can be rubbed. The strata worked by the Messrs. Philip are above those opened by Robison. One steam derrick and two steam pumps are in use, as there is a large amount of water issuing from the rocks at the west end. The stone for foun-

¹ Cook's Geology of New Jersey.

² Cook's Geology of New Jersey.

dation walls sells at twenty-five cents per cubic foot, and from that the price ranges upwards to two dollars for the finer grades, suitable for monumental work.

In all these quarries *malachite* occurs near the east end and near the outcrops of the bed, in thin seams lying between the strata. Bituminous coal, in thin layers, is also found; and coaly stems and impressions of leaves and trunks are occasionally found. Robison and Joyce both report finding large stems several inches in diameter.

BELLEVILLE STONE COMPANY.¹—North of the Bloomfield road, and but a few rods from Philip's quarry, is the quarry opened by this Company in 1880, and work fairly begun in the summer of 1881, when a large amount of work was done in uncovering and stripping the upper inferior stone from the more solid and merchantable stone, as is found in the other quarries. The company fully developed and are satisfactorily working their quarry.

Newark Quarries.—There are four stone quarries in the city of Newark, all located on the crest of the hill or ridge, west of Fifth Avenue, and near Bloomfield Avenue, and all within less than half a mile from the Passaic River, and the Erie, and Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad stations, and only one mile from the Pennsylvania and Central New Jersey depots. They are all favored by comparatively light stripping, little water, and a good thickness of excellent stone. The pleasing shades of color, evenness of grain and durability, as shown in old buildings in Newark and other cities, attest its value; and it commands a ready market. The rapidly increasing demand and value of the land for building sites, and the unsightliness of quarries in cities, will soon compel them to give way to the advancing city. The total product of these quarries, for 1881, was \$120,000. The principal market for the stone is found in Newark and New York, while large quantities are sent to Albany, N. Y., New Haven, Conn., and Princeton, N. J., and other surrounding towns.

THE NEWARK QUARRY COMPANY, whose works are located on the south of the Avenue, is one of the oldest in the State. The working face, running from North to South, is over four hundred feet long, while the quarrying now moves westerly and southerly, and the stripping is used to fill the excavated area on the east, as all this ground is valuable for building sites. The stripping varies from ten to twenty feet thick, and appears to be rather less at the southwest, and work is being pushed in that direction. The order of the stratification in the west face of the quarry is approximately as follows:

1. Glacial Drift 12 ft.
2. Shaly rock, here termed "Callous," in which is workable strata 15 ft.
3. Shaly beds 1 to 4 ft.

4. Dark-colored red sandstone 6 ft.
5. Dark-colored red sandstone, varying in thickness . . . 1 ft.
6. Light-colored sandstone in thick beds 8 to 15 ft.
7. Callous, very thin
8. Dark-colored and harder stone 4 to 6 ft.

The dip is 5° north, 65° west, and the joints are very irregular, and no general direction is apparent in them. The stone of "6" in the section as given above, is most largely quarried, while the bottom rock is less used. Very little powder is used in quarrying here, and that in blowing down the top or stripping. Large sized blocks are obtained by wedging off, following the planes of joints and of bedding. A small steam pump, working only a part of the time, raises the water from the bed of the quarry, while a larger engine works the derricks for hoisting the stone. A large force of men are usually employed, and large quantities of stone quarried, which sell for an average price of seventy cents per cubic foot. The market for the stone is Newark, New York, New Haven, Albany, Princeton and other places.

WILLIAM A. RIGHTER'S QUARRY,² formerly worked by Robert Matches, and now worked by Philip Höehnle, is on the northeast side of Bloomfield Avenue, and northeast of that of the Newark Quarry Company. The quarry is old, and the area worked over must be as much as seven hundred feet long, by three hundred feet wide, and the estimated contents are said to be 300,000 cubic yards. The lowest place in the quarry is over sixty feet. The approximate figures of the vertical sections are given as follows:

1. Glacial Drift 15 ft.
2. Stone in thick beds 12 ft.
3. Shaly beds 3 ft.
4. Thick bedded strata 12 ft.

W. D. PATTERSON'S QUARRY³ was opened in 1880-1, and is on north side of Bloomfield Avenue, a few rods west of Righter's quarry, and the excavation only about fifty feet deep; the glacial drift is from five to eight feet thick; then come shaly beds with some red sandstone, from ten to fifteen feet thick; next below is a drab-colored stone about twelve feet thick. The dip is 8° north, 60° west. The stone is uniform in texture, fine grained, and of a good color.

Orange.—**BELL'S QUARRY**⁴ is in the eastern face of the First Mountain, in West Orange Township, about one mile from Orange City, and is worked by James Bell & Co., of Orange. The present quarry is south of the earlier ones opened here, and is about two hundred yards from the Orange and Northfield Turnpike. The excavated area measures over three hundred by seventy-five feet, and at the back of the quarry is over forty feet deep. The dip of the strata is about 15° west northwest, while the joints are north and south, and east and west. There is

² Cook's Geological Reports.

³ From Prof. G. H. Cook's Reports.

⁴ Cook's Geological Reports.

¹ Cook's Geology of New Jersey.

a fault traversing the quarry from north to south, and dipping steeply to the east, though the amount of displacement is only a few feet. The stripping consists of about ten feet of earth, about twenty feet of shaly beds, and the total thickness of the quarry bed is fourteen feet. The stone is of a reddish color, coarse grained, and dresses smooth. The quarry is so situated that there is no water to interfere with the work-

ing, thus lessening the expense of quarrying. The stones from this quarry are nearly all used in Orange and vicinity, and prices range from five cents a cubic foot for foundation stone, to ninety cents for cut stone for sills, etc. Stones from the old quarry in Llewellyn Park were quarried in 1867-8, for building St. John's Roman Catholic Church, in Orange.



O'ROURKE'S QUARRY.
Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

O'ROURKE'S QUARRY.—The following sketch of Mr. John O'Rourke's quarry is from a letter of Prof. George H. Cook, published in the "Orange Journal" of Sept. 27, 1884:

The quarrying for trap-rock on the face of Orange Mountain has brought to view a most remarkable and interesting exposure of basaltic columns.

The workings have been extended along the mountain for seven hundred feet, and the face worked over is about thirty feet high at the ends, and in the middle it is nearly one hundred feet high. The whole of this surface is made up of columns of rock as perfect in form as if cut out by workmen and packed in as closely as the hexagonal cells in a honeycomb.

The columns are mostly six-sided, though there are some with only five sides, and those with still other numbers of sides are occasionally met with. Those at the two extremities of the quarry are perpendicular, and perhaps thirty feet high, while the higher portion in the middle is made up of columns which are more or less inclined, as if directed towards a central line.

The columns in the same part of the quarry are quite uniform in size and appearance, but those at the northeast end are much the largest, some of them being four feet across a single side; those at the southwest are smaller, but still very large, being from two to two-and-a-half feet across the sides, while those in the middle are perhaps a foot or more in the same measurement.

These rocks rise to the very crest of the mountain, and make all of its higher and rougher parts, but underneath them is a great platform of red sandstone extending back and slanting downwards into the mountain. At the quarry this rock is only from four to eight feet below the working bottom, and these gigantic pillars seem to stand upon it.

The trap-rock is of igneous origin. It has been melted beneath the surface and then forced through fractures or between the inclined layers of the overlying rock out to the surface. The peculiar and characteristic structure of the rock has been developed in its cooling and solidification. The difference in the appearance of the rock structure in different parts of the quarry suggests the thought that the rock here has not all been forced out at once, but that it has come out in at least two or three successive eruptions.

The character and fine exposure of the rocks here make a suggestive subject of study for geologists and naturalists, and, as a natural curiosity, it is well worth a visit. And while most interesting geological phenomena are found in remote, uncleared and rough places, this is near to excellent roads, and the working of the quarry has cleared off all the loose rubbish from the surface and left the rock of the mountain clear and perfectly open to view.

It belongs to the same class of rocks, both in material and structure, with the Giant's Causeway in Ireland, but is on a much larger scale, as will be seen by comparing the dimensions given above, with the following, taken from a description of the noted curiosity of Ireland, which says: "In diameter the pillars vary from fifteen to twenty inches, and in height some are as much as twenty feet."

The quarry is reached by going up Mt. Pleasant Avenue till the foot of the steep part of the mountain is reached, and then turning off to the left in a wagon track, which leads into the quarry two hundred or three hundred feet.

GEORGE H. COOK.

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., Sept. 24, 1884.

Mr. Toombs, editor of the *Journal*, has this to say of this natural geological curiosity:

The discovery of a remarkable exhibit of basaltic columns, on the Orange Mountain, is attracting wide attention, and it is indeed one of the greatest natural curiosities in the country. Visitors to Europe go out of their way many miles to view the Giant's Causeway, in Ireland, and this new discovery reveals a curiosity superior in the size of the columns and in beauty of formation.

Pleasant Valley.—F. W. SHRUMP'S QUARRY,¹ located between the First and Second Mountains, near the township line, between Caldwell and West Orange, also in the face of the Second Mountain, was opened in 1871, and about two acres have been worked over. At the northwest it is fifty-five feet deep, and at the top there is a sandy earth and then a shaly rock, in all, twelve to sixteen feet thick, which has to be removed to get at the workable beds. These are a grayish-colored, rather coarse-grained stone, in thick beds, and under them there is ten feet of red, fine-grained sandstone, suitable for rubbing and polishing. The same rock is in the bottom lead where the quarrying stops, and the same kind of rock is reported to have been met with in sinking a well thirty-five feet lower, at a house a few rods from the quarry. The dip is 10° westerly; the joints are clean, and one system, very regular and continuous, runs vertical, with 70° west; the other at right angle to it, and also vertical, is not continuous throughout. By means of these divisional planes or *backs* and *headers*, the stone is easily quarried, and large sized blocks are obtained. Blocks thirty feet long, eleven-and-a-half feet wide and ten feet thick, have been taken out, and stone twelve feet six inches long, eight feet six inches wide, and two feet eight inches thick have been removed.

The hoisting and loading is done by a ten horse power engine working a derrick, when the stones are carted to the Morris Canal, two-and-half miles distant, and to the railroad at Montclair and Orange, points about equally distant. New York is the principal market, though much stone from this quarry has been put into churches and other buildings in the vicinity. The Caldwell Presbyterian Church, the Reformed Church, in East Orange, and the additions to Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, are built of stone from this quarry. The prices range from ten cents to one dollar and twenty-five cents per cubic foot, according to quality.

CHAPTER VII.

WATER SUPPLY OF ESSEX COUNTY FOR DOMESTIC USE.

Newark Water Supply.—Aqueduct water was introduced into Newark as early as the year 1800, being supplied to houses through wooden pipes. The Newark Aqueduct Company was incorporated November 17th, 1800. The first directors were John N. Cummings, Nathaniel Camp, Jesse Baldwin, Nathaniel Beach, Stephen Hays, James Hedden, Jabez Parkhurst, David D. Crane, Joseph L. Baldwin, Luther Goble, Aaron Ross, John Burnet and William Halsey. In 1828 steps were taken which resulted in the substitution of iron for wooden pipes. Under an act of the Legislature, approved March 20th, 1860, "The Newark Aqueduct Board" was constituted, and by that authority the transfer was made to the City of Newark "of the capital stock and all the rights, franchises, lands and property, real and personal, of the Newark Aqueduct Company," the consideration being \$100,000.—*Atkinson's Hist. Newark*, p. 190.

Driven wells were also tried by the Newark Aqueduct Board, near their pumping station above Belleville, in the alluvial sand and gravel on the west bank of the Passaic. A large number of them, about forty, were driven to depths varying from forty to forty-eight feet, and they yielded to steady pumping nearly one hundred thousand gallons each per twenty-four hours. The tubes reached between thirty and forty feet below tide level, and the water in them rose and fell with the rise and fall of the tide, though not to the same extent.

The water was probably Passaic River water that had filtered through the sand and gravel. It was clear, and much more satisfactory to the eye than the unfiltered river water, and was no doubt much safer for domestic use. A very large amount of water could be obtained there by such wells, when driven down so far below the tide level.

The water is raised by means of steam pumps, and forced into reservoirs in the city of Newark, whence it is distributed throughout the city, through about one hundred and forty miles of cast iron pipe, ranging in size from four inches to twenty-four inches in diameter.

Of this water, (Passaic River) the State Geologist, in his report for 1882, says: "The quality of the water in the Passaic above Patterson is good. After it receives the sewage of that city, of Passaic and the smaller towns along its banks, and the filth, impurities and waste from the numerous manufacturing establishments in those places, it cannot but be polluted and rendered undesirable for use. In addition to this, the whole of the sewage of Newark City is poured into the river, and some of it is carried by the flood-tide up

¹ Cook's Report, 1881.

the stream and directly in front of the pumping stations of Jersey City and Newark. Much uneasiness has been felt in regard to the quality of the water supplied to these cities, and careful analyses of it have been made at various times.

Prof. Heury Wurtz analyzed it, and his report, made to the Jersey City Water Board, was published in March 1873. The report of Prof. Albert R. Leeds, upon the same subject, was made at the same time.

In 1876 analyses were made in the Geological Survey Laboratory of the water taken at various places along the river from Newark up to the smaller branches, of which we give the two in question.

Sources.	Solid matter.							Date of collection.
	Dried at 212° Fah.	Ash after burning.	Volatile and Organic matter.	Chlorine.	Sulphuric Acid.	Lime.	Magnesia.	
Jersey City pump works, high water	15.89	12.21	3.58	5.35	1.03	1.24	0.79	1876. Aug. 31.
Jersey City pump works, low water	6.52	4.52	2.00	0.58	0.48	1.24	0.54	" 31.
Jersey City pump works, hydrant	13.04	10.02	3.02	4.10	0.40	1.19	1.03	" 25.
Newark pump works, high water	9.37	7.36	2.01	3.60	0.83	1.17	0.90	" 31.
Newark pump works, low water	5.85	4.35	1.50	0.25	0.46	1.17	0.51	" 31.
Newark pump works, hydrant	7.52	6.35	1.27	1.46	0.40	1.19	0.70	" 25.

The interpretation of these results of analysis might be made at length, but it is sufficient to say, that from the amount of chlorine, which is the largest constituent of salt, in the waters from the Newark and Jersey City works, it is conclusive that salt water from the ocean comes up with the tide and is mixed with river water at the pumping stations, or else there is an enormous amount of that substance from filth and waste animal matters poured into the stream at Newark. It will be seen that the amount is greater at high water than it is at low water, so that it must, in considerable part, be carried up the stream with the tide.

The unusually large amount of volatile and organic matter in the solid substance collected from these waters, together with the knowledge of the sources from whence it is derived, is also strongly against its character and desirability for domestic and household use.

A large number of samples of water from the Passaic at different places from Newark, up to Little Falls, were analyzed in 1881 by Prof. A. R. Leeds. His conclusions were, that much of the filth received into the stream at Patterson, is oxidized and rendered harmless by the oxygen of the air, as the water is flowing from that place to Newark, and that the pollution of the water used for the supply of Jersey City and Newark, was derived mainly from the sewage of

Newark, that is carried up the stream with the salt water at every flood tide, and carried directly in front of the pumping works of both cities."

The following are extracts from the Superintendent of the Water Works' report to the Aqueduct Board, for the year ending November 30, 1883.

"The total pumping at Belleville for the past year is 3,530,491,140 gallons, a decrease of 2,767,532 gallons as compared with the previous year. The highest daily average was 10,784,464 gallons in August; the lowest, 8,308,494 gallons in April. The daily average for the year was 9,672,578 gallons, a decrease of 7,582 gallons as compared with 1882. Amount of coal consumed, 4,570,855⁵/₁₀ tons.

The total amount of water pumped at the High Service Station is 1,038,420,552 gallons, an increase of 75,080,477 gallons, as compared with the previous year. The highest daily average was 3,338,847 gallons, being an increase of 28,750 gallons; the lowest, 2,376,319 gallons, an increase of 222,990 gallons. The daily average for the year was 2,844,988 gallons, an increase of 205,700 gallons as compared with 1882. Amount of coal consumed 2,707,664 lbs."

The total amount of pipe laid during the year was 17,599 lineal feet, or 317⁶/₁₀ miles, of which 7,299 feet were 30-inch, 285 12-inch, 1,606 feet 8-inch, 2,488 feet 6-inch, and 5,291 feet 4-inch. Stop gates set, 24: five 30-inch, three 8-inch, four 6-inch, and twelve 4-inch. Length of pipe connected with the Works, 143⁸/₁₀ miles.

New hydrants set, 10. Five hydrants in Market street were taken out and replaced by 6-inch, double nozzle, R. D. Wood hydrants."

Officers of the Newark Aqueduct Board, 1884. Henry Lang, Mayor, President; Frank W. Meeker, Secretary; William E. Greathead, Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

Thomas Harlan, Frederick Heller. Terms expired 1883.

Lott Southard, M. D., James R. Smith. Terms expired 1884.

John Illingworth, Ferdinand H. Wismer. Terms expire 1885.

Artesian Wells.—In Newark, the large consumption of water by the extensive manufacturing establishments of the city, has stimulated the search for cheap and abundant supplies of water in the underlying red sandstone strata, and several wells have been put down, which are successful in affording the needed quantities. From the Geological reports of 1879, we make the following selections.

"The well of Messrs. E. Balbach and Son's smelting and refining establishment, in Newark, is located near the Morris Canal, and only a few feet above tide level. The well is five hundred feet deep, of which one hundred feet was through sand and gravel, and the rest is red sandstone rock. It has an eight inch tube down to the rock, and the water rises in it to a little above tide level. The water is very clear and a little hard, and has a temperature of 55¹/₄° Fah. The well yields five hundred gallons per minute, and when pumped at that rate, the water surface in the well is lowered six or eight feet. The ground around the well is dug away so as to allow the pump set within two feet of the surface of the water.

The water is used for all purposes about the establishment, but is specially valued for its low temperature, and its usefulness in cooling the heating furnaces."

"The well of Messrs. P. Ballentine and Sons is at their brewery on Freeman street, Newark, and not far from the well just mentioned, though the ground is perhaps ten feet higher. It has an eight inch bore, and is tubed through ninety feet of earth and ten feet

into the rock; the remaining three hundred and fifty feet is without tube, being all in red sandstone. The water rises to within twenty-four feet of the surface. The quality of the water is good, being clear and cold. With the pump considerably above the surface of the water, it has yielded two hundred gallons a minute, and will no doubt yield double the quantity when the pump is properly set."

"The well of the Celluloid Works in Newark, is two hundred and fifty feet deep, and yields a satisfactory quantity of water. This water was analyzed by Messrs. Ballantine, and found to contain, in a gallon—

Chloride of sodium (common salt)	0.6 grs.
Sulphate of soda (Glauber salts)	11.7 "
Sulphate of lime (Gypsum)	75.1 "
Sulphate of magnesia (Epsom salts)	18.7 "
Carbonate of magnesia	6.1 "
Silicic acid	2.0 "
Grains of solid matter	124.2 "

"Messrs. Lister Brothers have recently bored a deep well at their works, on the banks of the Passaic, in Newark. It is eight inches in diameter, and six hundred and fifteen feet deep. It was sunk one hundred and ten feet in earth, and five hundred and five feet in rock. The surface is but a few feet above tide, and the water rises to within two feet of the surface. The well is in constant use, and is yielding at the rate of 800,000 gallons of water per day. The water is clear and cold, and the temperature $55\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ Fah. An analysis of the water shows it to contain 152.34 grains of solid matter to the gallon. The mineral matter in it is composed of the following substances:—

Sulphate of soda	15.94 grs.
Sulphate of magnesia	25.87 "
Sulphate of lime	106.98 "
Carbonate of magnesia	1.55 "
Chloride of Sodium (salt)	2.47 "
	152.81

"A second analysis of the water from this well, after about six weeks pumping, shows 145 grains of solid matter, and 88.1 grains of sulphuric acid in a gallon, instead of 152.8 grains of solid matter and 89.1 grains of sulphuric acid in the first analysis."

This water was again analyzed at the end of 1882, when it was found to contain 151.79 grains of solid matter to the gallon. After three years steady pumping, it has not changed in quality.

"Sulphate of lime makes a hard scale in steam boilers, and the large amount of it in this water shows it to be unfit for use in steam boilers, or in any apparatus liable to be affected by an accumulation of scale or sediment. Such water is too hard for laundry purposes, and not to be recommended for drinking or household use. In these large manufacturing establishments it is, however, of great value on account of its being always clear and cold, so that it can be used for condensing or cooling hot substances, and for the ordinary washing and rinsing operations where

neither heat nor soap is needed. The amount of sulphate of lime in the water from all these deep bored wells which are in red sandstone, is too much to make it desirable for steam boilers. The amount appears to be greatest in that from the deepest wells."

East Orange.—This township, the smallest in area, and the largest for population and wealth of any in the State, is provided with means for a water supply from three bored wells, located on Grovestreet, about one and a quarter miles north from Main street. The wells are six inches in diameter, bored about ten feet in earth, and the remainder in red sandstone. Well, No. I, is eighty-six feet deep; No. II, is ninety-two feet, and No. III, is one hundred and twelve feet deep. The distances between them are 125 feet and 200 feet; the water rises to within four feet of the surface in No. I, and four and a half feet in No. II, and seven and a half in No. III. For further particulars, see history of East Orange Township.

Orange Water Works.—These works were built in 1882–83, and on February 1, 1884, Mr. W. B. Rider, the chief engineer employed to construct the works, made his final report to the city authorities, who accepted the works, and February 22, 1884, the capacity and efficiency of the works were tested in the city of Orange to the satisfaction of the "City Fathers" as well as the Fire Department and thousands of spectators.

The works consist of a large storage reservoir, with the necessary arrangement of gates, pipes, screens, gate-houses and waste weir; also, a main supply pipe or aqueduct, and street mains, with gates, hydrants and other fixtures.

The storage reservoir is situated between the First and Second Mountain, so-called, just south of the Northfield road, on lands purchased of Henrietta E. Watkins, John Chappaz, Maria Heller, Estate of William Redmond, W. H. & R. Burnett, Bernard Hirtz and Jean LeClere.

The quantity of land taken for reservoir purposes is 100.65 acres; quantity flowed, 65.647 acres. Table of capacity of the reservoir, for each two feet in depth.

	GALLONS.
Capacity available 32 feet in flume	273,953,664
" 30 "	233,718,879
" 28 "	197,111,909
" 26 "	166,208,414
" 24 "	138,813,572
" 22 "	113,813,570
" 20 "	92,280,137
" 18 "	73,001,852
" 16 "	55,517,762
" 14 "	40,739,627
" 12 "	30,127,717
" 10 "	19,829,527
" 8 "	12,391,507
" 6 "	7,378,267
" 4 "	2,340,637
" 2 "	793,740

The capacity of this basin can be increased at a small expense, about two hundred million gallons; making a total storage capacity of about four hundred and seventy millions of gallons.

The dam is eight hundred and thirty-two feet long from the westerly end to the overflow. It is twenty feet wide on the top; with a suitable slope on each side, to insure strength and stability. Through the entire length of the embankment is a cemented wall, ten feet thick at the base, one-and-a-half feet thick at the top and two feet above the flowage line.

The overflow above original bed of brook, thirty-six feet; top of dam above original bed of brook, forty feet; top of flow line above railroad at Cone street depot, one hundred and forty-two feet.

The main pipe is sixteen inches, inside diameter; excepting through the dam. The thickness of the pipe has been graded so as to correspond with the different heads of pressures, in different localities. The whole line is laid so that the top is four feet below the surface of the ground, except at such points where the undulating surface required greater or less depth. At each summit is placed an air valve. Blow-outs have been scattered along the line for clearing the pipe when necessary; and gates have been set at different points, to shut off the water for repairs, etc.

LOCATION OF BLOW-OFFS.

- No. 1. At dam in lower gate house.
- No. 2. On Mrs. H. E. Watkin's land, 1,050 feet from dam.
- No. 3. On Ezra Gildersleeve's land, 5,300 feet from dam.
- No. 4. On Henry Fenner's land, 8,600 feet from dam.
- No. 5. On Campbell land, 10,200 feet from dam.
- No. 6. On D. L. & W. R. R., near Ridgewood Road, 18,000 feet from dam.
- No. 7. On Edwin H. Meade's land, 28,200 feet from dam.

LOCATION OF AIR-VALVES.

- No. 1. At dam in lower gate house.
- No. 2. On Mrs. H. E. Watkin's land, 1,400 feet from dam.
- No. 3. On Van Zile land, 3,700 feet from dam.
- No. 4. On Chas. Smith's land, 6,300 feet from dam.
- No. 5. On Isaac Bryant's land, 7,700 feet from dam.
- No. 6. On Campbell land, 9,400 feet from dam.
- No. 7. On Campbell land, 9,500 feet from dam.
- No. 8. On A. R. Nichol's land, 11,900 feet from dam.
- No. 9. On A. R. Nichol's land, 12,900 feet from dam.
- No. 10. On Ridgewood Road.
- No. 11. On Fenner's Road, 26,755 feet from dam.

Hydrants are set near the street corners and along the lines of the streets, so that nearly every point within the city limits can be covered with two hundred and fifty feet of hose.

The hydrants are of the Matthews' patent, superior to any other. All of them have two nozzles; except, in the business centre, or near schools, churches, manufactories or public buildings, where they have three nozzles; and all are provided with a six inch inlet.

All the distribution pipes are of such sizes as to afford protection against fire, at every place where the pipes are laid or to which they may be extended.

The estimate for pipe was 185,645 feet, and only 170,811.15 were found actually necessary to be laid; one hundred and sixteen gates were increased to one hundred and thirty-three, while but one hundred and eighty-three hydrants were put in out of two hundred estimated.

The contractors were Messrs. Freel & McNamee, builders of the dam, and Mr. F. C. O'Reilly, who laid all the pipe.

The total expenditures on the construction account up to February 1, 1884, was \$388,875.44; for maintenance, \$1,876.84; for experts report, \$378.35.

CHAPTER VIII.

Schedule of warrants of lands in Newark when the Township covered the whole of what is now Essex County¹—Surveys of lands on warrants—Patents for lands in Newark.

Robert Lymon, May 1, 1675, 120 acres in Newark, and Meadow in proportion.

Jasper Crane, May 1, 1675, 103 acres in Newark, etc.

John Ward, Jr., May 3, 1675, 150 acres in right of Henry Lyon.

— Johnson, May 8, 1675, 120 acres in right of Henry Lyon.

Joseph Johnson, May 8, 1675, 120 acres.

Edward Ball, May 8, 1675, 120 acres.

William Camp, May 8, 1675, 130 acres.

Robert Dalglish, May 16, 1675, 120 acres.

Thomas Richards, May 16, 1675, 60 acres.

George Day, May 16, 1675, 120 acres.

John Curtis, May 16, 1675, 120 acres.

Abraham Pierson, May 14, 1675, 180 acres.

Martin Ticherin, May 14, 1675, 180 acres.

Nathaniel Wheeler, June 9, 1675, 120 acres.

Widow of Roht. Dennis, June 10, 1675, 160 acres.

Edward Riggs, June 14, 1675, 120 acres, at Newark and Meadow in proportion.

Richard Fletcher, June 14, 1675, 60 acres.

Bartholomew Goodrich, June 14, 1675, 60 acres.

Samuel Wilson, June 14, 1675, 180 acres, in right of Jeremiah Peck.

Ebenezer Canfield, May 2, 1676, 120 acres at Newark with Meadow in proportion.

John Davis, May 30, 1676, 60 acres.

John Johnston, Oct. 19, 1676, 120 acres, in right of self and wife.

Parsonage, etc., Oct. 23, 1676, 200 acres, and Meadow for Parsonage, also so much as shall be convenient for Landing-places, School-house, Town-house, Meeting-house, Market-place, etc.

John Tichenor, Oct. 28, 1676, 60 acres and meadow.

Michael Tompkin, Jr., Oct. 31, 1676, 60 acres.

Samuel Dodd, Nov. 23, 1676, 60 acres.

Samuel Harrison, Mar. 13, 1676-7, 120 acres, in right of himself and his brother, John Harrison, deceased.

Anthony Oliff, Apr. 30, 1677, 60 acres and meadow.

Thomas Staples, Apr. 30, 1677, 60 acres and meadow.

John Mackensy, July 11, 1677, 60 acres and meadow.

Thomas Lyon, Sept. 6, 1677, 60 acres and meadow.

Thomas Brown, Nov. 22, 1677, 60 acres and meadow.

John Catlin, Nov. 22, 1677, 40 acres and meadow.

John Baldwin, Nov. 22, 1677, 40 acres and meadow.

Thomas Richards, Nov. 27, 1677, 50 acres and meadow in proportion.

John Gardner, Jan. 4, 1677-8, 60 acres and meadow.

Samuel Potter, Feb. 9, 1677, 120 acres, in right of himself and wife.

John Ward, Jr., Mar. 12, 1677, 60 acres.

Samuel Ward, 1679, 60 acres.

John Cockburn, Aug. 1, 1693, 30 acres, in bounds of Newark.

John Curtice, Aug. 3, 1693, 220 acres and meadow in Newark.

A general warrant was issued April 27, 1694, for 2,020 acres of land to John Treat, 60; Day, 160; R. Dennison, 160; Samuel Harrison, 120; John Craine, 100; Joseph Johnston, 60; Stephen Bond, 60; Samuel Rose, 60; in right of Abraham Pierce, 180; Tichenor, 60, and each 100, besides 1,000.

¹ Bill in Chancery, p. 91, in Collection of New Jersey Historical Society

Another general warrant was issued same date, 1,900 acres, to Samuel Plum, John Ward, Sen., right of John Catlin; Edward Ball, right of Stephen Davis; John Morris, right of Richard Harrison; Theophilus Pierson, right of Josiah Ward; Thomas Johnson, William Camp, John Baldwin, Sen., John Baldwin, Jr., Samuel Huntington, right of Eben. Canfield, right of Samuel Canfield; Robert Dalglish, Jabez Rogers and Samuel Freeman; to each 100 acres within the bounds of Newark.

Azariah and Jasper Crane, April 27, 1694, 150 acres in Newark.

John Cockburn and J. Brown, May 18, 1695, 220 acres in Newark.

Zophar Beech, February 20, 1695, 2 acres in Newark.

A general warrant was issued April 10, 1696, to Daniel Brown, Francis Lindsly, Thomas Pierson, Jonathan Tompkins, Hanse Albert, Samuel Lyon, Samuel Kitchill, Nathaniel Wheeler, Hugh Roberts, Abraham Kitchill, Benjamin Baldwin, Thomas Richards and Daniel Dodd, to each 100 acres; to Jonathan Serjeant, Jonathan Sears, and Esther Bruen, each 160 acres; to William Moor, 80 acres; Hannah Thomson and Edward Riggs, each 100 acres; to Nathaniel Ward, Eliezer Lamson and Elizabeth Ogden, 60 acres; Jasper Crane, 70 acres, George Harrison, 50 acres; Hannah Bruen, 26 acres, and Thomas Brown, 23 acres.

Robert Young, February 20, 1695, 200 acres in Newark.

SURVEYS OF LANDS AND TO WHOM SURVEYED.

Jasper Crane, Aug. 19, 1675, 168 acres.
 Mary Bond, Aug. 19, 1675, 153 acres.
 Robert Lymon, Aug. 19, 1675, 107½ acres.
 Hanse Alberts, Aug. 19, 1675, 47 acres.
 Stephen Davis, Aug. 19, 1675, 99½ acres.
 John Ward, Turner, Aug. 19, 1675, 95 acres.
 John Catlin, Sept. 10, 1675, 120½ acres in 9 parcels.
 Nathaniel Wheeler, Sept. 10, 1675, 60 acres in 8 parcels, the seventh is four acres meadow by Maple Island Creek.
 Edward Ball, Sept. 10, 1675, 78 acres in six parcels.
 John Baldwin, Sept. 10, 1675, 78 acres in 8 parcels, the 5th and 6th at Wheeler's Point.

John Baldwin, Jr., Sept. 10, 1675, 44½ acres in seven parcels, the fourth is in his third division, and the fifth is at Wheeler's Point.

Thomas Richards, Sept. 10, 1675, 39 acres in five parcels, the last is two acres for his second division of meadow at Maple Island Creek.

Aaron Blackley, Sept. 10, 1675, 70 acres in seven parcels, the last is four acres for his second division of meadow at Maple Island Creek.

Thomas Huntington, Sept. 10, 1675, 129 acres in 12 parcels, last is 7 acres of meadow, near Bound Creek for his second division.

Matthew Canfield, Sept. 10, 1675, 197 acres in 15 parcels, the 5th and 11th are at Wheeler's Point, the 12th, 13th and 15th at Maple Island.

Hannah Freeman, Sept. 10, 1675, 92 acres in 10 parcels, the 5th and 7th at Wheeler's Point, the last at Maple Island.

Richard Harrison, Sept. 10, 1675, 152 acres in 13 parcels, the 6th and 9th at Wheeler's Point.

Robert Dalglish, Sept. 10, 1675, 52½ acres in 8 parcels, the 5th is beyond Elizabeth Town River.

John Brown, on warrant,

July 20, 1675, May 3, 1673,	}	95 acres in 8 parcels, the 6th is beyond the first branch of Elizabeth Town River, the last is near the Bound Creek, 6 acres meadow for his 2d Division.
--------------------------------	---	--

Michael Tomkins, on warrant, May 23, 1673, 63 acres in 8 parcels, 6th at Wheeler's Point, 7th is bounded with Bound Creek, west.

Abraham Pierson, on warrant, May 23, 1673, 162 acres in 10 parcels, the 6th, 7th, 8th, at Wheeler's Point.

John Brown, Jr., Jan. 9, 1675, 69½ acres in 6 parcels, the last is on Maple Island Creek, on warrant of May 3, 1673.

Samuel Swain, Aug. 28, 1675, 124 acres in 9 parcels, the 4th on the hill near Henry Lyons', on warrant, 23d May, 1673.

Samuel Lyon, Jan. 12, 1675, 81½ acres in 3 parcels, on warrant, 28th May, 1673, the 2d is for 65 acres on his 2d and 3d division, two mile brook on the east, with highway that goes to Elizabeth Town on the southwest, and with Henry Lyon northwest; his 3d tract is for his 1st and 2d division of meadow, bounded by the Bound Creek south, and by Wheeler's Point west, and with rear of other lots north.

Henry Lyon, Nov. 9, 1675, on warrant of May 28, 1673, 130½ acres in 7 parcels; the 2d is 65 acres, bounded with Mrs. Bond south, and by Samuel Lyon north; the 6th is 12 acres meadow at Maple Island Creek, the 7th is 12 acres meadow bounded southwest by Bound Creek.

Thomas Staples, Dec. 20, 1677, 85 acres in 7 parcels, the last by Bound Creek, southwest.

Thomas Johnson, June 9, 1679, 165 acres in 9 parcels, the 7th is 19 acres of meadow for his 1st division, bounded south by the Bound Creek, and west by the Two Mile Brook.

John Davis, June 9, 1679, 77 acres.

John Ward, Sen., June 9, 1679, 122 acres in 8 parcels, the 6th is 9 acres meadow, his 1st division at Maple Island.

Azariah Crane, June 9, 1679, 136 acres in 9 parcels, the 6th is 50 acres, on Branches of Elizabeth Town River.

Anthony Oliff, June 9, 1679, 60 acres.

Elizabeth Ward, widow of Josiah Ward, now wife of David Ogden,

June 9, 1679,	}	107 acres in 10 parcels, the 6 is on 2d River, the 7th is on 3d River.
---------------	---	--

Daniel Dodd, June 9, 1679, 93 acres in 7 parcels, the 3d is beyond 2d River.

Samuel Dodd, June 9, 1679, 71 acres in 5 parcels.

Elizabeth Morris, June 9, 1679, 96 acres in 8 parcels, the 5th is toward 2d River.

Alexander Mennow, June 9, 1679, 36 acres in 4 parcels, the 3d is bounded south by Bound Creek.

Samuel Kitchill, June 9, 1679, 129½ acres in 10 parcels, the 5th at 2d River, the 6th at Maple Island, 8th at Wheeler's Creek.

Margaret Kitchill June 9, 1679, 35 acres in four parcels.

Thomas Pierson, June 9, 1679, 129 acres in 9 parcels, the 6th at 2d River.

Benjamin Baldwin, June 9, 1679, 71 acres in 8 parcels, the 7th at Maple Island.

Thomas Richards, June 9, 1679, 70 acres.

Samuel Plum, June 30, 1679, 232 acres in 10 parcels, the 8th is at 3d River.

Samuel Ward, June 30, 1679, 70 acres in 3 parcels, the 3d at southeast end Maple Island.

Francis Lindsly, June 30, 147 acres in 10 parcels, the 7th is on branch of Elizabeth River, 9th on Bound Creek.

Samuel Wilson, June 30, 1679, 94 acres in 5 parcels, 3d is on branches of 2d River.

Nathaniel Ward, June 30, 1679, 64 acres in 4 parcels.

John Ward, Jr., June 30, 1679, 100 parcels.

John Ward, Jr., Turner, June 30, 1679, 70 acres in 3 parcels, 3d at Maple Creek.

Joseph Harrison, June 30, 1679, 65 acres.

John Mackensy, June 30, 1679, 68 acres.

Samuel Potter, June 30, 1679, 134 acres in 7 parcels, the last on Bound Creek.

Alberts Hanse, June 30, 1679, 94 acres in 9 parcels.

John Gardner, June 9, 1679, 138 acres in 4 parcels, the 4th is 12 acres meadow on Maple Island Creek.

John Burwell, June 9, 1679, 68 acres, 2d parcel on Maple Island.

William Camp, June 9, 1679, 152 acres in 9 parcels, the 2d is 12 acres of upland, 9th 8 acres meadow on Bound Creek, the 8th by Maple Island.

Jabez Rogers, June 9, 1679, 82 acres in 7 parcels.

Edward Riggs, June 9, 1679, 128 acres in 9 parcels.

John Johnson, June 9, 1679, 120 acres in 7 parcels, the last is southeast by Club Creek, and northeast by Maple Island Creek.

Samuel Willis, Nov. 30, 1686, 100 acres; his meadow bounded on Bay east, on Sunken Meadow, along Bound Creek south, and on Maple Creek west.

John Curtis, on warrant, Aug. 3, 1693, 100 acres.

John Curtis, on warrant, Aug. 3, 1693, 60 acres, said to be sold to Cornelius Roullison.

John Curtis, on warrant, Aug. 3, 1693, 60 acres in 3 parcels.

John Cockburn, on warrant, Aug. 15, 1693, 30 acres, his head land on east side 2d River.

William Camp, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 3 parcels.

John Gardner in right of Abraham Pierson,

April 27, 1694,	}	280 acres in 7 parcels.
-----------------	---	-------------------------

John Baldwin, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 2 parcels.

John Baldwin, Jr., on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 2 parcels.

John Pridden, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 2 parcels.

John Morris, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 120 acres in 4 parcels.

Samuel Freeman, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 4 parcels, 2d by Elizabeth Town River.

Edward Ball, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 4 parcels.

Robert Dalglish, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres.

Azariah Crane, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 3 parcels.

- John Cockburn, May 18, 1695, 180 acres in 5 parcels, the 2d is bounded south by Maple Island Creek.
- John Treat, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 60 acres in 5 parcels.
- Theophilus Pierson, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 3 parcels, 2d and 3d on Elizabeth River.
- Samuel Rose on warrant, April 27, 1694, 160 acres in 9 parcels.
- Joseph Johnson, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 160 acres in 9 parcels, the 7th is on Bound Creek, the 9th on Maple Island and Club Creek.
- John Treat, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 100 acres in 8 parcels through the last goes Elizabeth River.
- Hanse Alherts, on warrant April 10, 1696, 100 acres.
- Samuel Harrison, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 116 acres on Third River.
- Jasper Crane, { April 27, 1694 and { 120 acres on branches of Elizabeth
April 10, 1696, } Town River.
- Robert Young, on warrant, February 20, 1695, 200 acres in 8 parcels.
- Hester Bruen, on warrant, April 10, 1696, 160 acres in 14 parcels.
- Martin Tichenor, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 53 acres in 7 parcels, 2d on Maple Island Creek.
- Daniel and J. Tichenor, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 106 acres in 9 parcels, 8th on Bound Creek.
- John Crain, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 73 acres in 8 parcels, 5th by Maple Island Creek.
- Jasper and Daniel Crain, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 140 acres in 9 parcels, 5th by Bound Creek.
- Jonathan Sears, on warrant, 10, 1696, 160 acres in 8 parcels, 5th by Maple Island Creek.
- Paul Day, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 87 acres in 8 parcels, 5th by Maple Island.
- Stephen Bond, on warrant, April 27, 1694, 160 acres in 12 parcels, 4th, 5th, and 7th by Bound Creek, 6th by Maple Island.
- Jahez Rogers, on warrant, April 10, 1696, 116 acres in 2 parcels, 1st on 2d River, and 2d on 3d River.
- Thomas Pierson, on warrant, April 10, 1696, 100 acres in 3 parcels.
- Samuel Dod, on warrant, Nov. 11, 1695, 100 acres in 3 parcels.
- Parsonage, etc., on warrant, April 10, 1696, 212 acres and upwards, Parsonage, 200; Burial Place, 3; Training Place, 6; Watering Place, Street, High Street, 6 rods wide; others, 4 rods wide.
- Thomas Gorton, on warrant, April 26, 1699, 115 acres in part of his 2d division on his propriety.
- Nathaniel Wheeler, April 26, 1699, 100 acres.
- Samuel Plum, June 9, 1696, 100 acres on west side of 3d River.
- Nathaniel Ward, March 25, 1712, 210 acres in right of Dr. Johnston, one of the proprietors.
- John Medlish, May 20, 1714, 50 acres.
- Jonathan Sayre, June 28, 1715, 115 acres, in right of George Willocks.
- Thomas Davis, June 2, 1712, 111 acres on Bound Creek.
- Samuel Lyon, April 10, 1696, 100 acres.
- Hugh Roberts, April 20, 1696, 100 acres, the first tract where Tide Pond Creek meets Bound Creek, and along Parsonage meadow, 2d at Maple Island.
- John Burwell, April 4, 1716, 100 acres in right of George Willocks, proprietor.
- Robert Campbell, April 4, 1716, 150 acres in right of George Willocks, proprietor.
- John Brown, April 3, 1712, 22 acres in right of George Willocks, proprietor.
- William Moor, (on warrant) April 10, 1696, 80 acres surveyed by John Berkely March 25, 1712.
- Benjamin Baldwin, (on warrant) April 10, 1696, 100 acres, surveyed by John Berkely, March 25, 1712.
- Henry Norris, July 5, 1712, 98 acres, joins Daniel Tichenor.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 21, 1717-18, 73 acres, in right of Thomas Warne's propriety.
- Daniel Dod, April 3, 1712, 50 acres in right of George Willocks.
- Daniel Dod, Aug. 22, 1718, 94 acres.
- James Brown, Aug. 22, 1718, 25 acres.
- John Wall, Aug. 22, 1718, 97 acres, John Herriman, surveyor.
- Christopher Wood, May 22, 1718, 50 acres.
- Dr. John Johnston, Sept. 2, 1718, 407 acres, as proprietor in part of his dividend.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 2, 1717-18, 117 acres, in right of Thomas Warne's propriety.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 2, 1717-18, 254 acres, in right of Thomas Warne's propriety.
- Adani Blackman, Feb. 2, 1717-18, 21 acres, in right of Thomas Warne's propriety.
- Thomas Lyon, Nov. 9, 1718, 78 acres, John Herriman, surveyor.
- James Banks, Nov. 7, 1718, 18 acres, on deed from Dr. Johnston.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 21, 1717, 63 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres.
- James Brown, Feb. 21, 1717, 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres.
- Ehenezer Lyon, March 16, 1718, 48 $\frac{1}{10}$ acres, on Elizabeth River.
- Christopher Wood, March 16, 1718, 24 acres on Elizabeth River.
- Joseph Thomson, March 19, 1718, 24 acres.
- Joseph Crane, March 28, 1719, 92 acres on deed of 700 from N. J. Society.
- Thomas Lyon, Jan. 12, 1720, 3 acres.
- Thomas Lyon, Jan. 12, 1720, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.
- John Wall, May 20, 1721, 119 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres. Deed from Hamilton and Alexander.
- John Wall, May 27, 1721, 103 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, from Hamilton and Alexander under Garven Lawrie.
- John Wall, May 27, 1721, 84 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres. On Hollinshead's right.
- Thomas Lyon, July 18, 1821, 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres from Dr. Johnston.
- John Wall, Oct. 9, 1821, 42 $\frac{8}{100}$ acres in Hollinshead's right.
- Arent Schuyler, Nov. 15, 1821, 159 $\frac{8}{100}$ acres, from Michael Kearny.
- Andrew Johnston, Nov. 30, 1821, 96 acres, in right of Walter Riddle.
- Thomas Pierson, Dec. 11, 1821, 57 acres from M. Kearny.
- John Wall, Dec. 11, 1821, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Hollinshead's right.
- Jacob Arents, Dec. 15, 1821, 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Warne's Propriety.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 16, 1720, 73 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres on Warne's Propriety.
- John Walls, Jan. 6, 1721, 10 acres on Hollinshead's Propriety.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 13, 1721, 24 acres on Warne's Propriety.
- John Walls, Feb. 19, 1721, 32 $\frac{2}{100}$ acres on Hollinshead's Propriety.
- Jacob Freeland, Feb. 24, 1721, 57 acres on Dr. Johnston's right.
- Jacob Arents, Apr. 27, 1722, 50 acres from Hamilton and Alexander.
- John Walls, Sept. 22, 1723, 19 acres on Hollinshead's right.
- John Walls, June 29, 1724, 22 acres, Alexander's right.
- John Walls, June 29, 1724, 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, Alexander's right.
- Shipman & Ball, Dec. 29, 1724, 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Alexander's right.
- Josiah Ogden, Dec. 4, 1724, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Alexander's right.
- Josiah Ogden, Dec. 4, 1724, 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Alexander's right.
- Josiah Ogden, Dec. 4, 1724, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Alexander's right.
- Hugh Roberts, Dec. 4, 1724, 100 acres on Alexander's right.
- John Walls, Dec. 4, 1724, 20 acres on Hollinshead's right.
- Thomas Richards, May 4, 1726, 11 $\frac{1}{10}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Elizabeth Lyon, Sept. 27, 1726, 6 acres.
- Thomas Lyon, Feb. 3, 1726, 3 $\frac{1}{100}$ acres. } In Dr. Johnston's right.
- John Walls, March 29, 1720, 110 acres, hegus at a W. O. in Elizabeth River.
- John Walls, Aug. 9, 1720, 3 acres, a piece of meadow, by J. Bonds.
- Joseph Crane, son and } April 20, 1720, 120 acres in right of N. J. Society.
heir of Jasper.
- Capt. John Morris, May 2, 1720, 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on bend of 3d River.
- Hannah Webb, May 2, 1720, 11 acres on Dr. Johnston's right.
- Jacob Vreeland, March 27, 1719, 182 $\frac{8}{100}$ acres to Eastward of Third River.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres lying on Elizabeth River.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, June 9, 1724, 7 $\frac{1}{100}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 61 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- Col. Josiah Ogden, Apl. 24, 1724, 36 $\frac{8}{100}$ acres on Alexander's right.
- John Walls, June 25, 1724, 12 $\frac{1}{100}$ acres on Alexander's right under Lawrie.
- John Walls, June 25, 1724, 8 $\frac{3}{100}$ acres on Alexander's right under Lawrie.
- John Walls, June 25, 1724, 1 $\frac{1}{100}$ acres at Maple Island.
- Benjamin Shipman } Dec. 29, 1724, 43 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Ogden's right.
and John Ball,
- Jacob Arents, June 1, 1723, 31.16 acres in Warne's Propriety.
- Jacob Arents, June 25, 1724, 81.7 acres in right of Alexander and Hamilton.
- John Walls, April 26, 1725, 13.34 acres in right of John Parker.
- Joseph Crane, Feb. 27, 1724, 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres in right of Jasper Crane.
- John Walls, May 14, 1726, 2.37 acres in right of John Parker.
- John Walls, May 14, 1726, { 50.74 acres in right of Alexander.
8.63 acres in right of Parker.
- Joseph Crane, Dec. 18, 1724, 120 acres in right of N. J. Society.
- Jacob Arents, Feb. 8, 1727-28, 104 acres.
- John Berwin, Sept. 27, 1727, 38 acres in right of Ogden, under Burnet.
- Nathaniel Williams, Oct. 12, 1727, 64.9 acres in right of Ogden.
- Samuel Davis, May 12, 1727, 10.36 acres in right of Ogden.
- Samuel Davis, Oct. 25, 1727, 10.6 acres in right of Ogden.
- Jacob Arents, May 9, 1728, { 24.65 acres in right of Hamilton and Alex-
ander.
1.6 acres in right of T. Warne.

SOME OF THE PATENTS GRANTED IN NEWARK.

Joseph Crane, Aug. 25, 1675, 168 acres. House Lot 14 acres, 17 his first Division on Great Neck, 11 acres in part of his second Division on said Neck, 6 acres on said Neck, 4 acres at the bottom the Neck, 20 acres for his second Division by Two Mile Brook, 26 acres his third Division by Head of Mile Brook, 20 acres of his third Division at the Head of the Branch of Second River, 14 acres of meadow for his first Division at Great Island, 12 acres of meadow for his second Division by the Great Pond, 14 acres for his proportion of bogs, 5 acres of meadow by the Great Island, 1 acre of meadow at Beef Point, 4 acres of meadow near Wheeler's Point, yielding one-half penny lawful money of England, or in such pay as the country doth produce at Merchants Price for every of the said acres, the first payment to begin the 25th of March, which was in the year 1670.

Hanse Albert, Sept. 10, 1675, 47 acres in six pieces.

Mary Bond, Sept. 10, 1675, 153 acres in eight Pieces, the 6th is 8 acres of meadow, bounded with the Bound Creek on the West.

Robert Lymon, Sept. 10, 1675, 107½ acres in seven Pieces, the last is ½ of acres of meadow, on Maple Island Creek for his second Division.

Stephen Davis, Sept. 10, 1675, 99 acres in ten Pieces, whereof the last is 2½ acres of meadow, near the Bound Creek part of his second Division.

John Ward, Turner, Sept. 10, 1675, 95 acres, in 10 pieces.

John Cutlin, Sept. 30, 1675, 120½ acres, as appears upon surveyor's certificate upon record in Fol. 8.

Nathaniel Wheeler, Sept. 30, 1675, 60 acres, in 8 parcels, as in Fol. 9.

Edward Ball, Sept. 30, 1675, 78 acres, in 6 parcels, as in Fol. 9.

John Baldwin, Sept. 30, 1675, 78 acres, in 8 parcels, as in Fol. 9.

John Baldwin, Jr., Sept. 30, 1675, 44½ acres, in 7 parcels, as in Fol. 10.

Thomas Huntington, Sept. 30, 1675, 129 acres, in 12 parcels, as in Fol. 11.

Matthew Canfield, Sept. 30, 1675, 197 acres, in 15 parcels, as in Fol. 12.

Aaron Blackley, Sept. 30, 1675, 70 acres, in 7 parcels, as in Fol. 11.

Hannah Freeman, Sept. 30, 1675, 92 acres, in 10 parcels, as in Fol. 12.

Richard Harrison, Sept. 30, 1675, 152 acres, in 13 parcels, as in Fol. 13.

Abraham Pierson, March 14, 1675, 162 acres in 10 parcels, as in Fol. 16.

John Brown, March 14, 1675, 95 acres in 8 parcels, as in Fol. 15.

John Brown, Jr., March 14, 1675, 69½ acres in 6 parcels as in Fol. 16.

Robert Dalglish, March 14, 1675, 52½ acres, in 8 parcels, as in Fol. 14.

Michael Tompkins, March 26, 1675, 63 acres, in 8 parcels, as in Fol. 15.

Samuel Swain, March 25, 1675, 124 acres, in 9 parcels, as in Fol. 17.

Samuel Lyon, March 25, 1675, 81½ acres in 3 parcels, wherein the 3d is 10½ acres meadow near Bound Creek, by the side of Wheeler's Creek, bounded by Bound Creek south, and Wheeler's Creek west; the 2d parcel is bounded northwest by Henry Lyon.

Henry Lyon, March 25, 1675, 130½ acres, in 7 parcels, as in Fol. 18.

TAXES AND MONEY IN NEW JERSEY BEFORE THE
REVOLUTION.¹

But the child is the father of the man, and even in this infant colony can be discerned the growth of the industries that now make the State chief for her size and population in industrial energy. Yet such progress is hard to put into history. We find reams of documents as to quarrels and riots, which, like waves of the sea, made much disturbance, but interfered little with the unseen ocean-currents of industry, of which little record remains. Even the statutes are incomplete. Some of the originals are lost. There is a single copy in the State Library, but that is defective. Much information is to be found in the English records and correspondence as kept by the Lords of Trade and Plantations. A copy of such of these records as referred to New Jersey, or seemed so to do, is contained in some twenty volumes of MSS. in the State Library, and selections are now being published. But in all these materials we find little that is definite as to the condition of the people, except what can be deduced from colonial finances and taxes. Figures are dry work, but it is from figures only that we can read the romance of astro-

¹ By R. Wayne Parker, a paper read before the New Jersey Historical Society, January 18, 1883.

mony, with its wondrous circles and cycles; and from figures only can we trace the more wondrous and dark circles of human progress.

England is now the commercial power of the globe, but she was far from that when this State was settled. Her colonies were young in the time of Charles II, while those of Spain were old and flourishing. Holland was her more than successful rival in war and peace, sending fleets even into the Thames, and driving her navy from the seas. The East India Company were a small corporation. Her manufactures were contemptible. The Kingdom was impoverished by late civil wars, and broken by factions.

Her finances were in awful disorder. The Crown took presents from France, who then under Louis XIV was the leading power of the Continent. The great credit system of the National Debt and the Bank of England did not yet exist. Spain controlled the gold and silver of the world, and silver was still the chief metal. The English Government was bankrupt. It had confiscated the merchants' funds in its hands, and repudiated its seamen's wages. Fire and plague had crippled London. The coin had been clipped and mutilated till it was often one-half or one-third its true value.

Macaulay has graphically described the brave and terrible measure by which the coinage was reformed in England under William III., and by which all the old clipped coin was ordered out of circulation, and new milled pieces introduced. He has described, too, the consequent distress, difficulty and absence of all circulating medium, and the relief which finally ensued from the new coin. But in the Colonies no such relief was felt. The few shillings that they had could not be called in immediately. Besides, here, as in the rest of the world, the money in use was not so often the English shilling as the dollar, which, under the various names of "Pieces of Eight," "Mexican Pieces," "Portugals," "Peruvian Pieces," etc., was the money of all Europe, and so continued until the French Revolution. But for the debasement of the hard dollar in Germany, Spain and Portugal, and its consequently uncertain value, it would now have been the coin of the commercial world, and was, therefore, selected by the framers of our Constitution. It is since their day that France and Germany have abandoned the debased rix-dollars (worth eighty cents in Bremen, and but a few cents in Portugal), to introduce the franc and mark.

But about the year 1700, in the reign of Queen Anne, the dollar was the coin of the Colonies, exchangeable for shillings at various rates, not, however, as now, for a little over four shillings, but for six, eight and ten; the shilling not having a real currency here, and being clipped, or otherwise mutilated and useless for foreign trade.

It would have done much perhaps for England if she had made herself one with her Colonies by intro-

ducing here the milled shilling and sterling money. But that seemed too radical a measure for the weaker spirits who followed the great William. Accordingly, the foundation of a separate provincial coinage was laid, by a proclamation of Queen Anne, in which our present silver dollar of seventeen pennyweights and a fraction of silver, under seven or eight different names, was ordered to be taken at four shillings and six pence, and no more, under heavy penalties. By this proclamation, however, no real effect was produced. The dollar in silver usually passed for at least six shillings, so that the shilling was equal to sixteen and two-third cents, the pound to three and one-third dollars, and the penny to a little under two cents. Thus the colonies were made in trade a foreign country from England.

Of any money, however, there was little in the infant State. It is hard to realize how weak and small we were for a century and a half after the settlement of New England, and for fifty years after that emigration thence of 1660-1680, which gave us the nucleus of our population. In 1673, West Jersey sold for £1,000. Land was plenty, and (1677) seventy acres apiece were given to emigrants. Two pence a year per acre was the usual quit-rent in West Jersey for the best land. Of any money, they had little. Indians were paid in wampum or goods. Between themselves, the Colonists used "beaver" pay (New Jersey Archives, 1685, p. 504), otherwise called "country" pay, and £10 in such pay, or say \$30, would clear a servant of four years' service. Taxes during a hundred years could always be paid in wheat at a small deduction from its price in New York or Philadelphia.

The population was small and exclusively devoted to trapping, lumbering and farming: for lumber, furs and a little wheat were its only staples. In 1701 West Jersey had 832 freeholders. The whole State had about 16,000 inhabitants. The growth was constant until at the Revolution there were about 120,000. But there were no great centres as now. In 1726 there were about 30,000 people, of whom Monmouth had 4,400; Middlesex, Essex, Burlington, Hunterdon and Salem between 3,000 and 4,000 each; Somerset, 1,800; and Cape May, 654. The relative population of these counties was much the same up to the Revolution, though Hunterdon was the growing county, raising in 1766, out of a tax levy of £15,000, over £2,000; while Burlington and Monmouth appear for £1,600 odd; Middlesex and Somerset for £1,300; Essex and Gloucester for £1,100; Salem and Morris for £1,000; Bergen, including the now great cities of Hudson County, for £996; Cumberland, £578 and Cape May, £250.

It was thus a scattered farming population, richest where the land was best. The rest of the country was waste. In 1705 the woods are full of wild horses, and horse hunting is in vogue (Archives, IV., 79). Our "Swinefield" road in our own county, tells of

the old practice of driving swine and cattle in the fall to the woods and meadows of the Great Piece. The Statute-books of that day are full of acts against letting horses run at large, and one curious act concerning rams survives to this day. Only one-fifth of East Jersey lands was located in 1770. In the returns of the Governors to the Lords of Trade it is reiterated again and again that there were no manufactures and no trade except through New York and Philadelphia. A few iron mines were opened. Some potash was made on trial. But the staples reported are always the same—lumber, tar and wheat.

Nor was it a very productive population, measured by the returns of commerce. The sugar and tobacco Colonies did a large trade, and were highly prized by England. In 1718, the Plantation exports to England were estimated at £1,000,000; of which New York sent only £27,000 and New England, £41,000, while St. Christopher sent £88,000; Virginia and Maryland, £317,000; Jamaica and Barbadoes together, £595,000. The imports were in like proportion and amounted to £700,000. The difference of £300,000 went to rich plantation owners in England, and the Lords of Trade represented to the King, as deductions from this table, that "the sugar and tobacco Colonies are of greatest advantage, and deserve most regard. The others are most populous, produce more of what England does, and are capable of subsisting without any dependence on it." Besides, "they supply the sugar Colonies with provisions and manufactures which England had formerly the advantage of furnishing them, and carry back sugar and other produce, which is consumed there, *and the benefit is lost.*" The proportions of trade are now a hundred-fold reversed, and why? Because, though little trade came to New York or New Jersey, or went from them they have a wealth that statisticians and Lords of Trade are wont to pass over, even in our day—a people who tilled their own fields, sat at their own firesides, and doubled in number every twenty-five years. The far-seeing patriot will never be deceived by mere figures as to manufacture and trade. He will look at the homes and the men.

But these people had very little money. Like all agricultural populations, they were in debt. Money goes where it can be turned over and over, not to the woods and fields. Again and again we find complaint of the lack of money, even to make exchanges, banks and capital to lend on mortgage, or invest, were wanting.

Even the humblest home products were made under the constant and jealous inspection of the Lords of Trade and the Governors, who were required to prevent traffic in linen or woollen goods made in the Colonies, and to close all rolling or slitting mills, and forges with trip-hammers, for carrying iron beyond the state of the pig or the bloom. The Governor

actually had to report the homespun of Somerset; for which he apologizes, saying that a few sheep must be kept for good farming, and that the home-made garments really cost more but employed the otherwise idle hands. Indeed, the Colonists needed little money. With game, oysters and fish, free range for cattle, plenty of skins for the universal leather breeches, and wool for homespun, they lived comfortably so long as they could keep clear of taxes.

Those they did keep clear of. We taxed mortals hardly understand the seeming suddenness of the stand taken by our forefathers against British taxation. We submit to innovations and tyrannies enough, —to elevated railroads, underground boilers, electric light wires charged with death-currents, taxes and assessments. It generally takes time and some good reason for the whole community to wake up to a grievance. We understand the Colonial resistance to taxes better when we find that "*no taxation*" had been the people's war-cry for *fifty years* before the Revolution.

Yet these taxes were very small. The whole expenses of Colonial Government rose slowly from £1,000, in 1702, to £3,000, in 1770, or from \$3,300 to \$10,000. In 1883, with a population only ten times as large, we pay one hundred times as much for State Government and as much more for School Tax, and this for the State Tax alone, which in most places is a tithe of those city and county taxes of which our forefathers had none. *Per capita*, we pay from fifty to one thousand times as much as they did. Of course, this shows increased wealth as well as increased taxation. But by the value of property, their tax was *very* small, as we shall see. At most it was the same percentage on the *income* of *improved* lands as we now pay on the *value* of *all* lands.

The real cause of their jealousy of taxation was that, of the whole amount raised, about half went to the Governor or in rent of his house, and that the Governor was often a foreigner, and always, or almost always, the centre of a clique who were odious to the people. He was at best more tolerated than liked. Colonial Government by a favorite of the Crown or of the London trade management,—who was always looking to England for promotion, while he haughtily requested support for his high mightiness from the people here, and at the bidding of his patrons negatived the most desired laws,—such government had the advantage of rousing a jealousy and vigilance which were probably more conducive to true freedom than what we now call popular institutions. Certainly, the Governor had no sinecure. Depending for office on the favor of distant English monopolists and grandees, who sent him the most intricate instructions, and looking for his support to a Provincial Assembly who knew their own affairs much better than he, and were determined to have

their way, the best Governors (such men as Burnet, Belcher and Bernard) got along by ceaseless attentions and flattery to both parties, while pressing on each the need of mutual concession. Under the unpopular Governors, whether lordly dare-devils, like Cornbury, or ambitious and self-willed men, like Morris, gifted with temper and uncontrol, letters poured over to London by every vessel, with charges and counter-charges, reproofs, suggestions, defences and suspicions, until the little provincial capital boiled as only a little tea-pot can. A better system to promote jealousies than the colonial could hardly be devised. Communications were regularly *ordered* to be made to the Lords of Trade, but every member of the Governor's Council was instructed to write directly and secretly to the Secretary on matters of State; and all quarrels in a province became, or were thought matters of State, if not high treason. Communication was so irregular (the monthly packets to New York and to the West Indies not being established until 1755), that it became absolutely necessary to have friends at Court; and at last the Assembly spent about one-quarter of the tax levy in paying a London agent to represent them before the Lords of Trade and the Council. Governor Cosby suspended Lewis Morris as Chief Justice for alleged tyranny over the Bar, inattention to duty and drinking. But Morris went to England, got the Governor's action reversed, claimed the Presidency of the Council on the Governor's sudden death, and actually got the appointment as Governor in his room. No wonder that the appropriation bill for the support of such a government was the battle of each year, and that the question of *taxation* by the Crown became a vexed boundary, on which the whole country-side would rally.

The taxes, as we have seen, were little enough—\$3,300 to \$10,000 a year; half to the Government, \$500 to \$1,000 to the Chief Justice, something to the second Judge, Clerk of Council, Doorkeepers and Clerk of Assembly, and \$250 for printing. The Assemblymen received half a dollar a day and some mileage. The Council had only the honor of the position. Accounts were simple enough. The Assembly were their own comptrollers, and copies of the accounts went to the many records of the English Rolls Office, where they are indexed, recorded and filed in oblivion to this day. There only can we find our New Jersey history or a complete copy of our own laws.

The supply bills of the time are curious reading, and all on a model very different from modern tax laws. Each bill grants a supply for Government, never for over a few years, generally one or two. It fixes salaries and quotas for each county, and names county assessors and treasurers. It then orders rates to be assessed within certain limits, in the discretion of the assessors. For instance, the Act of 1756, raising £3,000, orders rates of—

1—30	shillings on householders.
2—40	“ on merchants.
5—80	“ on saw-mills.
4—80	“ on grist-mills.
4—40	“ on fulling-mills.
30—70	“ on furnaces.
7—35	“ on forges.
75	“ on glass-houses.
120	“ on molasses stills.
4—80	“ on ferries.
4—15	“ on trading sloops.
6	“ on cartmen.
4	“ on laboring men.
1	“ on a bought servant.
9	“ on a coach.
3	“ on a chaise.
1	“ on a chair.
£1—£2	on peddlers.

The rest of the quota is ordered to be raised by *pro rata* assessment in the county, on cattle (valued at 25 shillings a head, on sheep (at 3 shillings a head), and on all tracts of land of which a part is *improved* or cultivated, valuing such tracts within sums fixed for each county, the lowest lawful assessment being £8, or say \$27, for one hundred acres, and the highest, £40, or say \$133, per hundred acres. The usual valuation, even in 1770, was about \$60 or \$70 for a hundred acres of improved land, which Governor Franklin states was not much more than the rental value at that time. Beyond this, there was no tax except work on the roads and bridges, of which there were very few.

In practical wisdom we have much to learn from our ancestors as to taxation, though we may teach them as to currency and credit. They taxed *visibles* only, on which the tax was certain to be assessed. They taxed *improved* property only, from which the tax could readily be collected by distraint or otherwise. Such a tax fell lightly on the community, because the yearly value of the land would always pay the tax. They recognized the truth that *a certain tax on any one kind of property is a tax on all property*. We try to tax uncertainties and invisibles, rights, credits, book accounts and unproductive speculative property, and in consequence sharpers dodge our taxes and land-sharks buy up tax-titles, while honest folk are forced to pay for other people, and if poor and unable to advance the money assessed on unproductive property, have to submit to endless interest, forfeitures and penalties. If the old system did nothing else, it got the taxes in, instead of postponing them, as we do, borrowing meanwhile.

In seven years after the surrender of the Crown in 1709, there came a sudden call for an expedition against the French in Canada, and New Jersey, as ever, was at the front, with a vote of £3,000, to be raised on bills of credit. These were to be receivable for taxes, to be sunk in a few years by tax levy, and meanwhile to be a legal tender. Bonded debt, payable in long time, with interest, was then unknown, or, at least, uncommon. Kings usually borrowed of the Jews or issued paper money, and the Colony took the latter course. In 1714 we find the Assembly waking

to protective measures, and they lay a duty on slaves, in order to encourage white immigration, and an export duty on wheat, to benefit flouring mills. But as they waked to a sense of their commerce, so did England, and in 1721, when Governor Burnet is commissioned, he is specially ordered to sign no act for paper money except for support of Government, without a clause suspending its operation till approved by the King, to keep a monopoly of trade to English ships, and to allow no furs or copper ore to go to any place but England.

Meanwhile, with improvement came a strong demand for more circulating medium. There seems to have been a real dearth of silver at the time. England's new trade in the East Indies drew money there, while the neighboring States of Pennsylvania and New York had adopted bills of credit, which were legal tender with them but not in New Jersey, and there was really no money to pay taxes, etc., since the produce of New Jersey sold only for bills of the neighboring States. Accordingly an act was passed to allow the issue of £40,000 of paper money.

The terms of this issue (as of all the ante-Revolutionary bills issued in time of peace) were somewhat peculiar. A loan commission was incorporated by the act in each county, and the proportion of the issue belonging to that county was to be lent by them at five per cent. interest on good first mortgage security, payable in sixteen years, in equal annual installments, the installments of the first eight years being lent out again. *Thus the Government was more than supported on the interest*, while the principal was to be used as it fell due, to cancel the bills of credit. If honestly managed, the whole fund was soundly secured, and the bills would be kept in good standing. Thus the State did not borrow money at all, and a good currency for internal affairs and a sound system of loans on mortgage, at reasonable interest, were at once obtained. Much to the credit of our State, its bills, unlike the Continental currency, were always honestly sunk when due.

The evils of the system were more remote, but were those incident to any inflexible legislative system of banking: namely, that if continued, there was danger of over-issue, such as had reduced the value of New England currency, so that a guinea was worth £5; while on the other hand, if the bills were sunk, the calling in of the loans would cause distress. The system honestly carried out would probably have been unobjectionable, if there had been grafted upon it the device discovered and adopted by modern bankers, of maintaining a coin reserve, which, if kept up continually to a proportion—often a small proportion—of the bills issued, will of itself avail for specie payment, and indicate by its decrease whether the issue is too large for the natural trade of the country, for which alone paper money is adapted.

Faulty though the measure was, however, it was at first a benefit. It gave a sound circulating medium.

It established a bank at which enterprising men, able to furnish good security in property, could raise money at fair interest for further ventures. Besides, it supported the Government for our frugal forefathers without expense or taxation; and this made the measure none the less popular, we may be sure, with an Assembly that, under the property qualifications of the day, was composed entirely of large freeholders.

But this last fact introduced a curious and new element of strength into the ever-recurring contest about supplies. In course of years, as the principal of the loan was called in, and the bills canceled according to law, the interest of the balance became insufficient for the support of Government, while the Colony was distressed by the forced reduction of the loans. Money became scarce, and new taxation became unpopular just when it became necessary. Lands fell in value, and the cry went up for a new issue of loans. But by this time the Lords of Trade had determined that no more acts for the issue of bills of credit should be passed. In some States, not in ours, they had fallen greatly in value, and the English merchants insisted that they would not be paid in depreciated paper. The Colonists were as obstinately determined that their sole banking and credit system should not be destroyed, and refused supplies by taxation unless a bill of credit act should be passed at the same time. The resident Governors usually stood by the Colonists, but dared not disobey instructions, and the records are full of correspondence on the subject, and of petitions and arguments made before the English authorities by the agents of the Colonies. Colonial jealousy of the land-tax grew with that of the Lords of Trade to bills of credit. As early as 1729, Governor Montgomerie was ordered to force a repeal in New York of the application of the interest on loans to the support of Government, and found it impossible.

In 1733, so much of the old issue in New Jersey had been called in that a new act for £40,000 more was passed, but though urged by the Governor was not approved for two years.

In 1737, Lewis Morris became Governor, coming into office after having had a bitter contest with the Assembly while Chief Justice, and determined to carry out the English instructions against further issue of bills of credit. In 1744, an Act of Parliament passed prohibiting any such new issue in New England, where the currency had fallen most in value, and the analogy of this act was pleaded by the Crown in New Jersey. The result was such a bitter fight between the legislature and Governor Morris that all supplies were refused by the Assembly for four years.

It is obvious that this question was not one of mere taxation, although the battle was always over the supply bill, and the people were thus taught, year by year, to regard the question of taxation for the support of English government as a vital issue. The real

grievance was the sudden iron-bound reduction of the whole credit system of the Colony.

Had England remained at peace, a few years might possibly have settled the whole question. There would have been great distress, but the loans would have been paid, the bills canceled, taxes established for the support of Government, and then England might have imposed her excise without much difficulty. But it was not so to be. The struggles against the French and Indians into which the Colonies were drawn, rendered necessary a new issue of currency, and reopened the whole question of support by taxes as against support by interest paid to the Governmental Bank. As early as 1746, expeditions were fitted out for the West Indies and Canada by use of the interest on outstanding loans, and of the bills kept for the exchange of torn currency. In the next year, Governor Belcher took office, and though he did his best to reconcile the conflicting parties, the Colony was as inflexible as ever for a new loan. The amount outstanding did not supply interest enough to support the Government. The Colonists refused to tax themselves for that support in addition to the expenses of the war, which amounted to £15,402.

A proclamation under instructions closing all iron mills aggravated the contest. Only a small part of the expenses of the expedition was paid by England, and in 1754, the Colony stoutly refused all supplies unless they were allowed to loan £60,000.

The Lords of Trade consented on condition that the bills should not be made a legal tender, which the Assembly thought would make them useless. Legislation came to a dead lock. Petition after petition was sent, representing the care with which the State credit had been maintained. But with the outbreak of the French war in 1755-6, the contest ceased. The Colonists agreed that the bills should only be a legal tender to the State, and the tide of currency was let loose, both for war expenses and for loans. In 1755-7, £82,500 were issued; by 1758, £155,151, and by the close of the war, £347,500.

The Colony went gallantly and enthusiastically into the war and the defence of her more exposed neighbors. Her population was largely Quaker in origin, but non-resistance was a dying doctrine and destined wholly to fade away in the sorrows of the Revolution. It is a digression pardonable to State pride to refer to the records as to the mustering, equipment and good service of her troops, and especially to a letter of Governor Belcher reciting that from a population of 75,000, of all ages, including perhaps 15,000 men, reduced by the capture of Louisburgh, or in Canada, of two detachments of 500 each, few of whom had returned from French prisons to their native soil, the Colony had nevertheless sent out 1,000 more men by 1759, thoroughly clothed and equipped, and in a state of efficiency and supply that made them equal to 1,500 from other States, and had raised in two years £140,000 for the service, "a large

sum for a community that has no foreign trade." From that day to the Centennial at Yorktown we have been proud of our militia and their fighting qualities.

Our aid was especially needed in New York, our then weaker neighbor, with a population of only 55,000, scattered along the Hudson and Mohawk; and it was generously given. But after the war the reaction came. Taxes were unsparingly imposed to the amount of £15,000 a year, to sink the bills of credit, and by 1766, the debt had been reduced to about £190,000.

Then the ever-recurring question came up, whether the people in time of distress should be forced to pay off the loans on their farms, or whether new bills should be lent out as before. In the last case the Government would be supported by interest. In the first, taxes only could be relied on, lands being depreciated in price to half their value by the calling in of mortgages.

If England had then assumed even her own share of the expenses of the war, the question of separation might not have arisen. Instead of that, she tried to tax the Colonies. In 1771, the question came up flatly whether New Jersey would tax herself to support regiments of the line here. She refused. The States united, and the Revolution came with its storms of war and woe.

Taxes and money are a dry subject. But it has been interesting to discover that the Revolutionary motto, "No taxation without representation," was not a new cry, but an old grievance kept alive from generation to generation by its curious alliance with the struggle as to State banking and loans and all the evils of money legislation. On the other hand, we can look back at that Utopia when men were not under the tyranny of municipal assessments and debts; while we may congratulate ourselves in the possession of a sounder system of banking and credit, and that our politics, if less pure, are at least less bitterly earnest than those of our forefathers.

CHAPTER X.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

IN the great struggle in which the original thirteen colonies were engaged for their independence from British rule, tyranny and oppression, no section of the territory embraced, was more enthusiastic for freedom from the clutches of the British Lion, than was old Essex County, one of the original municipalities of the then sparsely settled commonwealth. Lying as it did between the two great cities of New York and Philadelphia, (for they were considered great then, but in a different sense from their present greatness), it was as it were, between the upper and the nether

millstone, and its products made, to a certain extent, food for whichever army had possession, during that long and eventful struggle.

First Call for Troops.—In the following resolutions from the journal of Congress, October 9th, 1775, is the first call on New Jersey for Continental troops.¹

"Resolved, That it be recommended to the Convention of New Jersey, that they immediately raise at the expense of the Continent, *two battalions* of eight companies each, and each company of sixty-eight privates, officered with one captain, one lieutenant, one ensign, four sergeants, and four corporals."

"That the privates be enlisted for one year, at the rate of five dollars per calendar month, liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one month's pay extraordinary."

"That each of the privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, one felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings, and a pair of shoes: the men to find their own arms."

"That the pay of the officers, for the present, be the same as that of the officers in the Continental army; and in case the pay of the officers in the army is augmented, the pay of the officers in these battalions shall, in like manner, be augmented from the time of their engagement in the service."

A copy of the above resolutions was laid before the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, October 13th, 1775, with the following official letter of transmittal:

PHILADELPHIA, October 12, 1775.

GENTLEMEN—Some later intelligence, laid before Congress, seems to render it absolutely necessary, for the protection of our liberties and safety of our lives, to raise several new battalions, and therefore the Congress have come into the inclosed resolutions, which I am ordered to transmit to you. The Congress have the firmest confidence that, from your experienced zeal in the great cause, you will exert your utmost endeavors to carry the said resolutions into execution with all possible expedition.

"The Congress have agreed to furnish the men with a hunting-shirt, not exceeding the value of one dollar and one-third of a dollar, and a blanket, provided these can be procured; but these are not to be made a part of the terms of enlistment.

"I am, gentlemen,

"Your most ob'd't, humble servant,

JOHN HANCOCK, *President.*"

Forty-eight blanks for commissions were sent at the same time for Captains and subaltern officers of the New Jersey Battalions.

On the 26th of October, 1775, the Provincial Congress, then in session at Trenton, provided a form of enlistment as follows, and at the same time fixed the pay of officers and men, and appointed "Muster Masters."

"I ———, have this day voluntarily enlisted myself as a soldier in the American Continental Army for one year, unless sooner discharged; and do bind myself to conform in all instances to such rules and regulations as are or shall be established for the government of the said army."

"That each of the privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings, and a pair of shoes: the men to find their own arms."

"That each captain and other commissioned officers, while in the recruiting service of this Continent, or on their march to join the army, shall be allowed two dollars and two-thirds of a dollar per week for their subsistence; and that the men who shall enlist, each of them, whilst in quarters, be allowed one dollar per week, and one dollar and one-third of a dollar when on their march to join the army, for the same purpose."

The Provincial Congress at Trenton, on the same day appointed Elias Dayton, Azariah Dunham, Joseph Ellis or John Mehelm, Esqrs, "Muster Masters," whose duty it was made, to attend to mustering of each company as it was raised, and prepare troops for the service.

All inhabitants of the colony were urgently requested "to be aiding and assisting, as far as their influence extends, in raising the aforesaid levies."

"And it is further resolved that each muster-master shall have for his trouble for reviewing each company, such reward as this Congress or Committee of Safety shall judge proper for his service, which the Treasurer of this Colony for the time being, appointed by Congress, shall pay out of the bills of credit to be issued by direction of this Congress, upon an order or orders to him produced from this Congress or Committee of Safety."

Such was the beginning in New Jersey of a revolution that has made America what it is to-day. One interesting point is the large discrepancy between the pay of men and officers in that struggle for independence, and our war of 1861–65 for the preservation of principles rooted and grounded and gained in 1775–83.

It is to be regretted that the localities in which the several companies making up the several battalions were raised have not been given, or, if ever on record, were far beyond the reach of General Stryker.

In the First Battalion of the First Establishment there are quite a number of Essex County names, such as Matthias Halsted, Aaron Ogden, Joseph Morris, Daniel Baldwin, Joseph Meeker, and others. There are Essex County names in each battalion of the First and Second Establishment, but which company, if either, was raised in what is now Essex County is a mystery that will probably never be solved.

February 9, 1780, Congress called upon New Jersey for sixteen hundred and twenty men to fill up the "Jersey Line" for the campaign of that year, and on March 11 of the same year the deficiency was ordered filled by the Legislature, and the Muster Master for Essex County for that call was Colonel Moses Jaques. June 14th following the law was amended by calling for six hundred and twenty-four men to be raised in the State, forty-five of whom were to be raised in Essex County.

June 25, 1781, the Legislature made another levy of four hundred and fifty men, and appointed Ephraim Marsh, Jr., of Essex County, as one of the recruiting officers, and the bounty authorized at this time to be paid to each recruit was £12 in gold or silver.

In the Third, or last Establishment for troops, Matthias Ogden was commissioned as Colonel of the First Regiment, and Stephen Ball was appointed Surgeon's Mate, but soon after resigned.

State Troops.—October 9, 1779, an act was passed "to embody, for a limited time, four thousand of the militia of this State, by voluntary enlistment." This force was called out on the recommendation of Congress, September 26, 1779, and were to continue in service till December 20, 1779. The quota of enlisted men of each county was made "four times the num-

¹ From Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War."

ber that were apportioned" under the last act. Under this call Essex, Middlesex and Monmouth furnished ten companies of one hundred and sixteen men each, with Asher Holmes as Colonel, Jacob Crane, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Clarkson Edgar, as Major of the Regiment.

December 26, 1780, eight hundred and twenty men were ordered to be raised, to serve until January 1, 1782, and of this number Essex County contributed two hundred and fifty-nine men, in four companies, officered as follows:

Captain, John Scudder; Lieutenant, David Woodruff; Ensign, Daniel Baker.

Captain, Jonas Ward; Lieutenant, C. Victor King; Ensign, Lemuel Minthorn.

Captain, Robert Neil; Lieutenant, Anthony Brown; Ensign, John Burnett.

Captain, John Craig; Lieutenant, Cornelius Williams; Ensign, John Miller.

December 29, 1781, a call was made on New Jersey for four hundred and twenty-two men to serve until December 15, 1782, of whom Essex County furnished one company, officered as follows:

Captain, John Craig; Lieutenant, John Spier; First Ensign, Charles Clark; Second Ensign, Lemuel Minthorn.

Militia.—Under an amended act of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, passed August 16, 1775, all officers chosen were ordered to be commissioned by the Provincial Congress or the Committee of Safety. Penalties and fines were then exacted for disobedience and refusal to bear arms or absence at muster. Under this plan Essex County was to raise two regiments. In some counties Minute Men had been raised under this act, and subsequently applied to all counties, and Essex County under this arrangement raised six companies.

These companies of militia, called "Minute Men," were "held in constant readiness, on the shortest notice, to march to any place where assistance might be required for the defense of this or any neighboring colony." They were to continue in service four months, and they had precedence of rank over the "common militia" of the Province.

August 31, 1775, it is noticed that the "Minute Men" were directed to adopt for their uniform, hunting frocks, as near as may be, to the uniform of riflemen in Continental service.

Stringent Measures.—October 28, 1775, the Congress of New Jersey passed more stringent measures in relation to the militia. Men capable of bearing arms who were "requested" to enroll themselves by the first military ordinance, were now "directed" to do so. They were directed, with all convenient speed, to furnish themselves with "a good musket or firelock and bayonet, sword or tomahawk, a steel ramrod, worm, pruning-wire and brush fitted thereto, a cartouch-box to contain twenty-three rounds of cartridges, twelve flints, and a knapsack." They were also directed to keep "at their places of abode

one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets." Fines, if not paid, were ordered to be collected by warrants of distress, levied on the goods and chattels of the offender. In case of an alarm the "Minute Men" were directed to repair immediately to their captain's residence, and he was to march his command instantly to oppose the enemy. Companies of light-horse were ordered to be raised among the militia.

Troops Called to New York.—In February, 1776, the Committee of Safety of New York called upon the Provincial Congress for a detachment of militia to assist in arresting tories in Queens County, Long Island, and on Staten Island, New York, and on the twelfth of that month three hundred men from Essex County were ordered out for that purpose, with the following officers commanding: Colonel, Nathaniel Heard; Lieutenant-Colonel, Edward Thomas; Major, John Dunn.

Many of the "Minute Men," as such, having entered the Continental Army, the battalions thereof became so reduced that on February 29, 1776, they were ordered to be dissolved and incorporated in the militia of the districts where they resided.

June 3, 1776, the Continental Congress "*Resolved*, That thirteen thousand eight hundred militia be employed to re-enforce the army at New York."

"*Resolved*, That the Colony of New Jersey be requested to furnish of their militia three thousand three hundred men."

According to this resolve, an ordinance was passed June 14, 1776, by the Provincial Congress, to raise the number of men required. This force was ordered to be divided into five battalions, consisting of eight companies of seventy men each, and the service was limited to December 1, 1776. A bounty of £3 was allowed to each man who should enlist in this brigade.

The first battalion consisted of eight companies, three of which were from Essex County. This battalion was officered as follows: Colonel, Philip Van Cortland; Lieutenant-Colonel, David Brearly; Major, Richard Dey; Surgeon, John Condit; Surgeon's Mate, John Hammel; Chaplain, Andrew Hunter.

Troops Requested for Washington's Army.—July 16, 1776, Congress requested the Convention of New Jersey to supply with militia the places of two thousand men of General Washington's army who had been ordered to march into New Jersey to form the flying camp. On July 18 an ordinance was passed detaching that number from the militia for that purpose. It was resolved that the two thousand militia should compose four battalions, consisting of thirty companies, of sixty-four men each. They were to be held for one month only from the time of their joining the flying camp. Of this brigade Essex County furnished three of the seven companies composing the first battalion. This battalion was officered as follows: Colonel, Edward Thomas; Lieutenant-Colonel, Ellis Cook; Major, John Mauritius Goet-

schius; Adjutant, Samuel Hayes; Surgeon, William Winouts.

March 15, 1777, an act was passed for the better regulation of the militia. It organized the force more strictly than formerly, defined the duties and powers of officers, &c. This was still further improved by an act of April 14, 1778, which divided the militia into two brigades, of which the Essex men formed a part of the first.

March 18, 1780, this act was amended, and bounties ranging from five hundred dollars (Continental money), for the colonel, to sixty dollars for the private, were ordered paid for actual service for one month.

January 8, 1781, the militia were formed into three brigades instead of two, and the Essex County men were in the Upper Brigade, or those lying on the northern and eastern side of the Raritan, and of the south branch of the same.

June 27, 1781, the Governor of the State was authorized to call out a part of the militia, and continue them in service three months, for the purpose of co-operating with the Continental army. Such men were exempt from service for nine months next ensuing.

The good service performed by the militia of this State, in which the men from Essex County bore a prominent part, are fully recorded in history. They were in the battles of Quinton's Bridge, Hancock's Bridge, Three Rivers, Connecticut Farms, Van Nest's Mills, Long Island, Trenton, Assumpink, Princeton, Germantown, Springfield, and Monmouth. In all these places they performed efficient service in the Continental line.

CHAPTER XI.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(Continued.)

Officers from Essex County.¹—The following is a list of the Field and Staff of the First and Second Regiments of Militia from Essex County.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonels, Elias Dayton and Edward Thomas; *Lieutenant-Colonels*, Jeremiah Smith, Samuel Pattee, and Moses Jacques.

The two last were also Colonel of the Regiment at different periods.
First Major and Lieutenant-Colonels, Oliver Spencer and Jacob Crane;
First Major and Second Major, Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr.; *Second Major*, Nehemiah Wade; *Surgeon*, William Winouts.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel, Philip Van Cortland; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Matthias Ward; *First Major and Lieutenant-Colonel*, David Condict; *Adjutant and First Major*, Samuel Hayes; *Surgeon*, William Burnet; *Surgeon*, Uzal Johnston (North Battalion); *Surgeon*, Nicholas Roach (South Battalion).

STATE TROOPS AND MILITIA.

Colonels—Samuel Pattee, was a Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment, February 3, 1777; subsequently Colonel; resigned October 2, 1778.

Oliver Spencer, First Major, First Regiment, February 23, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment, November 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel Ford's battalion State Troops, November 27, 1776; Colonel, in Colonel Ford's battalion State Troops, February 3, 1777, also Colonel, Continental Army.

Edward Thomas, Lieutenant, Colonel Heard's battalion Minute Men, February 12, 1776; Colonel, First Regiment, Essex, February 23, 1776; Colonel, battalion "Detached Militia," July 18, 1776; resigned March 13, 1777.

Philip Van Cortland, Colonel, Second Regiment, Essex; Colonel, Heard's brigade, June 14, 1776.

Lieutenant-Colonels—David Condict, First Major, Second Regiment, Essex, February 9, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, Essex, April 15, 1777.

Jacob Crane, Captain, First Regiment, Essex; First Major, First Regiment, Essex, September 24, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment, Essex, December 12, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, Holmes' State Troops, October 9, 1779.

Jeremiah Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment, Essex, February 23, 1776; resigned November 28, 1776.

Matthias Ward, Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, Essex, February 9, 1776; prisoners of war at New York, March 15, 1777.

Majors—Franklin Davenport, Private, Essex Militia; Quartermaster, Essex Militia; Brigade-Major; also Assistant-Quartermaster General.

Caleb Dodd, Major, Second Regiment, Essex.
Matthias Halsted, Brigade-Major on General Wind's staff; Major and Aid-de-Camp on Major-General Dickinson's staff; also Quartermaster, Continental Army.

Samuel Hayes, Adjutant, Second Regiment, Essex, February 9, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Thomas' battalion "Detached Militia," July 18, 1776; Major, Colonel Spencer's State Troops, March 17, 1777; Major of battalion State Troops, June 7, 1780; prisoner of war in September, 1780; Major, State Troops, December 29, 1781; resigned November 6, 1783.

McNeil, was a Major in the Essex Regiment.
Nehemiah Wade, Second Major, First Regiment, Essex, July 15, 1776; resigned.

Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr., Captain, First Regiment, Essex; Second Major, First Regiment, Essex, July 15, 1776; First Major, First Regiment, Essex, December 12, 1778.

Adjutants—James Hedden, Lieutenant, Essex; Adjutant, Essex; Adjutant, battalion State Troops.

Quartermaster—Charles Jackson, Essex.

Paymaster—Isaac Halsey, Essex.

Surgeons—William Burnett, Surgeon, Second Regiment, Essex, February 17, 1776; also Surgeon in Continental Army.

John Condict, Surgeon, Essex; Surgeon in Colonel Van Cortland's battalion, "Heard's Brigade," June 29, 1776.

Uzal Johnston, Surgeon, North Battalion, Second Regiment, Essex, February 17, 1776.

David Pearson (or Pierson as now written), Essex.

Commissary Department—Commissary of Military Stores, as well as Major of Militia.

Captains—Joseph Alling, Captain of Minute Men in Essex County. Commissioned February 21, 1776.

Lewis Brant, Captain in First Regiment of Essex County Troops.

Israel Brundage, was first a Private, then a Fifer, and finally a Captain in the First Regiment, Essex County Troops.

Nathaniel Camp, was a Captain in the Second Regiment from Essex County.

Stephen Chandler, was a First Lieutenant in the First Regiment of Essex Troops, and subsequently commissioned as Captain, same Regiment.

Aaron Clark, was first a Second Lieutenant in Captain Frelinghuysen's Artillery Company, and subsequently a Captain of the Company of Artillery from Essex County.

Robert Clark, was a Captain in First Regiment, Essex Troops.

Thomas Clark, was also a Captain in the same command.

Jonathan Condit, was a Captain in the Second Regiment, Essex County Militia.

John Craig, was a Captain in the First Regiment, Major Hayes' battalion, State Troops, Essex County.

¹ From Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War.

William C. DeHart, was a Captain from Essex County, in Continental Army.

Amos Dodd, Captain in Second Regiment, Essex County Militia, commissioned May 28, 1777.

Robert Drummond, was also a Captain in the Essex County Militia. Samuel Fleming, Captain in Second Regiment.

Isaac Gillam, Captain in Second Regiment, also Captain in State Troops.

Samuel Harriman, Captain in First Regiment, Essex Troops.

— Hendricks, Captain in Essex County Troops.

Levi Holden, Captain in Essex County Troops.

Samuel Huntington, Captain in Essex County Troops.

Henry Jaralouan, Captain, Second Regiment, Essex County Militia; commissioned May 28, 1777.

James Jaroloman, Lieutenant, Second Regiment, Essex County Troops; wounded near Springfield, N. J., June 7, 1780; subsequently commissioned Captain in the same Regiment.

Zehulon Jones, was a Captain of Essex County Troops.

John Kidney, was a Captain of Essex County Troops.

Benjamin Laing, was a Captain in First Regiment, Essex County Troops.

Eliakim Littell, was a Captain of Essex County Troops.

Abraham Lyon, Captain in Second Regiment, Essex Troops, "Heard's Brigade"; also Captain in Continental Army; commissioned June 14, 1776.

Christopher Marsh, was a Lieutenant in "Captain Blanchard's Troop Light Horse," Essex County; and subsequently commissioned as Captain, June 2, 1777.

Ohadiah Meeker, Cornet in "Captain Marsh's Troop Light Horse" of Essex, June 2, 1777; and commissioned as Captain, October 29, 1782.

Rev. Thomas Morrell, was a Captain in Essex County Troops, "Heard's Brigade," commissioned June 14, 1776; also Major in Continental Army.

Amos Morse, was a Lieutenant, and afterwards commissioned as Captain in First Regiment, Essex County Militia.

— Moss, was a Captain in the First Regiment.

Thomas Mulford, was a Captain in the First Regiment.

Robert Neil, was a Captain in the State Troops.

Robert Nichols, was a Captain in the Second Regiment.

Josiah Pierson, was a Captain in the Second Regiment.

Samuel Pierson, was a Captain in the Second Regiment.

Francis Post, was a Captain in Colonel Thomas' battalion "Detached Militia"; commissioned July 18, 1776.

John Potter, Captain in the First Regiment.

Matthew Potter, Captain in the First Regiment.

Isaac Reeves, Captain in the Second Regiment of Essex Troops; also Captain in Colonel Van Cortland's battalion, "Heard's Brigade"; commissioned June 14, 1776; killed June 6, 1780, at Elizabethtown, N. J.

— Ross, Captain in Essex Militia.

John Scudder, was a Captain in the First and Second Regiments, also in the State Troops.

Thomas Siegler, was Captain in the Second Regiment.

Thomas Smith, was a Captain in the Essex Militia.

Abraham Speer, commissioned as Captain in the Second Essex Regiment, May 28, 1777.

Cornelius Speer, commissioned in same Regiment, same date.

Henry Speer, Captain in same Regiment; no date for commission.

Elijah Squier, and Henry Squier, were Captains in the same Regiment (the second, from Essex).

Henry Van Blarcom, was also a Captain in the Second Essex Regiment.

Joseph Wheeler, was commissioned as First Lieutenant in Captain Alling's Company of Essex County "Minute Men," February 21, 1776; subsequently commissioned as Captain of the same Company.

Cornelius Williams, was a Lieutenant in Captain Craig's Company of State Troops; then a Captain in the Second Essex Regiment, and June 14, 1776, was commissioned a Captain in Colonel Van Cortland's battalion, "Heard's Brigade."

Thomas Williams, was a Captain in the Second Essex Regiment.

Benjamin Winans and Daniel S. Wood, were both Captains in the First Regiment, Essex Troops.

Lieutenants—Jesse Baldwin, was an Ensign in the Essex Militia, subsequently a Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the same, and also a Quartermaster in the Continental Army.

Jeremiah Clark, was a Lieutenant in the Essex County Militia.

Reuben Harrison, was a Lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Essex Militia.

John Haviland, was a Lieutenant in First Regiment, Essex Troops, and was a prisoner of war in August, 1780.

Abraham Marsh, was a Lieutenant in the First Regiment, Essex Militia.

Anthony Price, Lieutenant in Essex Militia.

Hernau Spear, was first a Private in a Troop of Essex Light Horse; subsequently a Lieutenant in the Artillery and Militia.

David Tichenor, was a Lieutenant in the Second Essex Regiment.

Eder Vermule, was a Lieutenant in the Essex Troops.

Elias Winans, was a Lieutenant in the Essex Troops.

First Lieutenants—John Bower, was commissioned a First Lieutenant in Captain Cornelius Speer's Company, Second Regiment, of Essex Troops, May 28, 1777.

Anthony Brown, was commissioned First Lieutenant in Captain Abraham Speer's Company of the Second Essex Regiment, May 28, 1777; and subsequently a Lieutenant in Captain Neil's Company, State Troops.

John Kidney, was a First Lieutenant in Captain Henry Jaroloman's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Troops, and was commissioned May 28, 1777.

Second Lieutenants—Caleb Brueu, was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in Captain Alling's Company of Essex County "Minute Men," February 21, 1776.

John Crane, was commissioned May 28, 1777, as Second Lieutenant in Captain Cornelius Speer's Company, in Second Regiment, Essex County men.

Joseph Craue, was made a Second Lieutenant in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Regiment, Essex County Troop, May 28, 1777.

James Speer, was an Ensign in Captain Speer's Company; also in State Troops, and commissioned as Second Lieutenant in Speer's Company, May 28, 1777.

Lewis Woodruff, was a Second Lieutenant in the Essex Militia, also in the Continental Army, and June 14, 1776, was made a Second Lieutenant in "Heard's Brigade."

Ensigns—Daniel Baker, was an Ensign in Captain Scudder's Company of State Troops.

John Burnet, was an Ensign in Captain Neil's Company of State Troops.

Charles Clark, was an Ensign in Captain Craig's Company of State Troops.

Jonathan Crane, was an Ensign in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Troops; commissioned May 28, 1777.

Joseph Harrison, Ensign.

Simon Hedden, Ensign.

Seth Johnson, Ensign in "Heard's Brigade," commissioned June 14, 1776; he was also a Captain in Continental Army.

John Miller, Ensign in Captain Craig's Company State Troops.

John Peer, Ensign in Captain Cornelius Speer's Company, Second Regiment, Essex men, commissioned May 28, 1777.

Isaac Plume, Ensign in Captain Alling's Company of Essex County "Minute Men," commissioned February 21, 1776.

Cornets—Israel Crane, Cornet in Captain Meeker's Troop of Essex County Light Horse, commissioned October 29, 1782.

Jacob Pattee, Cornet in Essex County Light Horse.

CHAPTER XII.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(Continued.)

ENLISTED MEN FROM ESSEX COUNTY.

Sergeant-Major—Andrew Ross.

Sergeants—Obadiah Crane, Sergeant.

Joseph Crowell, Sergeant in Captain Jaroloman's Company, Second Regiment; also in same, State Troops and Continental Army.

George Harris, Sergeant.

Asahel Houman, Sergeant in Captain Abraham Lyon's Company, Second Regiment.

Samuel Jones, Sergeant in Captain Craig's Company State Troops lost a leg at Newark, May 29, 1782.

Edward McCargo, Sergeant in Continental Army.
Samuel Parsons, Sergeant in Captain Marsh's Troop of Essex Light Horse.

David Pierson, Sergeant in Second Essex Regiment.
Amos Roberts, Sergeant in Captain Abraham Lyon's Second Essex Regiment.

William Sanford, Sergeant in Essex Troop.
Jonathan Skinner, Sergeant in Quartermaster General's Department.

Recompence Stanberry, Sergeant in Troop of Essex Light Dragoons.

Hezekiah Stites, Sergeant.
Caleb Tichenor, Sergeant in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Harmon Van Riper, Sergeant.
Jonathan Wade, Sergeant in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Henry Williams, Sergeant.

Corporals—Linus Baldwin, Corporal in Essex County State Troops.

Daniel Bedford, Corporal in Captain Lyon's Company.
William Davison, Corporal in Captain Lyon's Company.

John Earl, Corporal in Captain Reeves' Company, Second Regiment; also in Continental Army.

Thomas Foree, Corporal in Captain Squire's Company, Second Regiment, Essex.

Samuel Foster, Corporal in Captain Lyon's Company Second Essex Regiment.

Daniel Harrison, Corporal in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Jediah Miller, Corporal in Captain Pierson's Company.

Jonathan Squire, Corporal in Captain Lyon's Company.

Musician—Benjamin Crane.

Drummers—Ichabod Cleveland.

Benjamin Gardner, in Captain Lyons' Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Fifers—Benjamin Gardner, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Stepheu Hays, in Captain Squier's Company, Second Essex Regiment.

Thomas Knapp, in Captain Lyons' Company.

Josiah Quimby.

David Rogers.

Privates—John Aken, David Allen, Enoch Allen, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Jacob Allen, Joseph Allen, Samuel Allen, John Allington, James Anderson, in Captain Scudder's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops and in Continental Army. Peter Angle, Samuel Arnet, William Arnold, in Captain Squier's Company. John Atol, Moses Austin, Robert Ayres, in Captain Pierson's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Continental Army.

Enoch Badgley, George Badgley, James Badgley, John Badgley, Jonathan Badgley, Joseph Badgley, Robert Badgley, Ezekiel Baker, Jonathan Baker, in Captain Chandler's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops and Continental Army. Maline Baker, in Captain Harriman's Company, First Essex Regiment; also with State troops and in Continental Army. William Baker, Aaron Baldwin, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Annanias Baldwin, Caleb Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Squires' Company, same regiment. Daniel Baldwin, in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also State troops, and Continental Army. David Baldwin, Ebenezer Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company. Eleazer Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company, Elias Baldwin, Ephraim Baldwin, Ethan Baldwin, Ichabod Baldwin, Israel Baldwin, in Captain Speer's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Jabez Baldwin, Jeremiah Baldwin, Jesse Baldwin, in Captain Squires' Company. John Baldwin, Jonah Baldwin, Jonathan Baldwin, Joseph Baldwin, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. Lewis Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company. Luther Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company. Moses Baldwin, Nathaniel Baldwin, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. Samuel Baldwin, wounded June, 1780. Silas Baldwin, Simeon Baldwin, Stephen Baldwin, in Captain Squire's Company. Uzal Baldwin, Zachariah Baldwin, Zachueus Baldwin, in Captain Lyon's Company. Zadock Baldwin, Zophar Baldwin, Samuel Bailey, in Captain Lyon's Company; also in Captain Pierson's Company, both of Second Essex Regiment. Aaron Ball,

Privates—Ahner Ball, Bethuel Ball, Daniel Ball, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. David Ball, Edward Ball, John Ball, Joseph Ball, Samuel Ball, in Captain Williams' Company, Second Regiment, also in Captain Gillam's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army; killed at Connecticut Farms, June 7, 1780. Thomas Ball, Timothy Ball, William Ball, Jacob J. Banks, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Jacob J. Banks, in Continental Army. Josiah Banks, in Captain Squires' Company. Daniel Banta, John Banta, in Captain Fleming's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Daniel Bashit, Daniel Bates, John Bayley, Jonathan Bayley, in Continental Army. Daniel Beach, David Beach, Elias Beach, James Beach, Jedediah Beach, Jonah Beach, in Captain Gillam's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Joseph Beach, Moses Beach, Nathan Beach, Nathaniel Beach, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Zophar Beach, Matrass, in "Captain Neil's Eastern Company Artillery," State troops; also in Continental Army. Benjamin Bedell, in "Captain Marsh's Troop Light-Horse," Joseph Bedell, in Captain Scudder's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Abram Beedle, John Beekner, Thomas Belton, in Captain Reeves' Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and Continental Army. John Bents, Abraham Bereger, James Bertolf, William Betts, Samuel Billington, Thomas Billington, Benjamin Bishop, in the First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, wounded at Elizabethtown, N. J., November 23, 1780. Ephraim Blackford, Isaiah Blackford, Jeremiah Blackford, John Blackford, Nathan Blackford, John Blackledge, Godfrey Blackney, a corporal in Continental Army. James Boggs, Elihu Bond, Jacklin Bond, in Captain Horton's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops; also in Continental Army. John Bond, in Captain Reeves' Company; also in Captain Craig's Company of State troops. Nathaniel Bond, in Captain Nichol's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, and in the Continental Army. Thomas Bond, in Continental Army; William Bond, Abner Bonnel, in Captain Horton's Company; also in State troops. Nathaniel Bonnell, in Continental Army. John Bonts, Lemuel Bowers, Thomas Bowman, in Captain Chandler's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and also in Continental Army. John Brant, Mathias Brant, William Brant, Eliezer Brewer, Timothy Brewer, Samuel Briant, Windham Bright, Moses Broadwell, Benjamin Brookfield, Isaac Brookfield, Asher Brown, Henry Brown, Isaac Brown, Job Brown, John Brown, Josiah Brown, Nathan Brown, Phineas Brown, Rynear Brown, William Brown, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Abraham Bruen, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Elijah Bruen, in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Benjamin Bugle, Ahner Bunnell, in First Essex Regiment, also in Lieutenant Speer's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army. Abraham Bunnell, Daniel Bunnell, John Bunnell, Joseph Bunnell, Mathias Burnet, Squire Burnet, in Captain Joseph Pierson's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Zachariah Burrill, David Burrows, Walter Burrows.

Henry Cadmus, Isaac Cadmus, John Cadmus, Peter Cadmus, Aaron Camp, David Camp, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. Ephraim Camp, Isaac Camp, in Captain Squires' Company. James Camp, James D. Camp, Joh Camp, Joseph Camp, Samuel Camp, in Captain Abraham Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Eleazer Campbell, James Campbell, Joseph Campbell, in Captain Speer's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Phineas Campbell, in Captain Lyon's Company. Alexander Camson, Eleuezer Canfield, in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Essex Regiment. John Canfield, in Captain Pierson's Company; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Joseph Canfield, Nathaniel Canfield, John Carlisle, John Carman, John Carmin, in Captain Squires' Company. Barnabas Carter, Samuel Carter, Uzal Carter, Elijah Case, Samuel Case, in Captain Squires' Company. Daniel Chandler, Ichabod Chandler, James Chandler, in First Essex; also in State troops. James Chandler, Jr., in Captain Winans' Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and also in Continental Army. Jonathan Chandler, Samuel Chandler, Andrew Clark, in Captain Mulford's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Daniel Clark, David Clark, in Captain Lyon's Company. Edward Clark, in Captain Scudder's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Elias Clark, Ely Clark, in Captain Williams' Company, Second Essex; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Ezra Clark,

Privates—Ichabod Clark, Jacob Clark, James Clark, Samuel Clark, William Clark, prisoner of war in Sugar House Prison, New York; (last survivor). Randolph Clark, Matrass in "Captain Neil's Company of Artillery," State troops, discharged March 1, 1777. Anthony Clawson, James Clisby, Jonathan Clisby, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Joseph Clisby, Sammel Clisby, Barent Coal, Henry Coal, in Captain Van Blarcom's Company, Second Essex; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Samuel Cocker, in Captain Pierson's Company; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. William Cocker, Squire Cockrum, William Cockrum, David Coddington, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Halsted Coe, Joseph Cogswell, in Continental Army. Henry Colby, Aaron Cole, in Continental Army. Daniel Cole, Henry Cole, in Captain Fleming's Company, Second Essex; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Henry Cole, in Captain Lyon's Company. James Cole, Samuel Cole, Daniel Coldman, David Coleman, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Job Coleman, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex. Joseph Coleman, Moses Combs, Sergeant in Captain Pierson's Company; private in Captain Lyon's Company, and also in State troops. John Compton, Daniel Condict, Nathaniel Condict, Amos Condit, Enoch Condit, Isaac Condit, Jephtha Condit, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. Japhsah Condit, Japtha Condit, Joel Condit, Moses Condit, Samuel Condit, Simon Condit, Timothy Condit, Jonathan Conger, in Captain Lyon's Company. Benjamin Conkling, Daniel Conkling, John Conkling, Joshua Conkling, Isaac Conner, Aaron Consilyea, Ariel Consilyea, in Captain Pierson's Company, Second Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Ariel Consilyea, Jr., in Captain Squires' Company; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Epaphras Cook, Joshua Cook, in State troops. William Cook, in Captain Squires' Company; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Abner Corey, William Corey, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Michael Coriell, Elias Corter, Elnathan Cory, Sammel Cory, Timothy Cory, in Captain Potter's Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Peter Couster, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Eder Covert, Lanke Covert, in State troops. Peter Covert, in Captain Laing's Company, First Essex Regiment, and in State troops; also Continental Army. Frazer Craig, Aaron Crane, Abraham Crane, Amos Crane, Daniel Crane, David Crane, Eliekum Crane, Elias Crane, in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Essex. Elijah Crane, Isaac Crane, Israel Crane, Jr., in "Captain Marsh's Troop Light Horse." James Crane, John Crane, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex. John Crane, in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Essex; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Jonas Crane, died April 4, 1782. Mathias Crane, Moses Crane, Nathan Crane, Nathaniel Crane, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light-Horse." Essex. Obed Crane, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Phineas Crane, Rufus Crane, in Captain Squires' Company. Samuel Crane, Sayres Crane in Captain Pierson's Company, Second Essex. Stephen Crane, in Captain Squires' Company. Sutphen Crane, Timothy Crane, William Crane, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex; also in State troops. Jalab Cray, John Crilly, John Croes, in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. William Crohs, Joshua Crossman, in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army. Aaron Crowell, Daniel Crowell, David Crowell, John Crowell, Samuel Crowell, Sylvanus Crowell, in Captain Pierson's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Minard Cummom, Thomas Cunningham, Sammel Curry, in Captain Squires' Company.

John Darby, John Davidson, George Davis, Isaac Davis, Jacob Davis, John Davis, Jonathan Davis, in Captain Wood's Company, First Essex Regiment; also with State troops, and in Continental Army. Joseph Davis, Peter Davis, Robert Davis, in Captain Squires' Company. Joseph Day, Moses Day; also in Continental Army. Thomas Day, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Daniel Dayton, David Dean, Jacob Dean, Thomas Dean, James Delop, Jeremiah Delop, in Captain Lyon's Company. Andrew Denman, Isaac Denman, Matthias Denman, in "Captain Marsh's troop, Light-Horse"; also with State troops. Philip Denman, Stephen Denman, Thomas Devall, Bernard Dickinson, David Dickinson, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex Regiment. David Dobbins, Abiel Dodd, Abijah Dodd, Abitha Dodd, David Dodd, Dekoda Dodd, Ebuezer Dodd, Eliezer Dodd, Elias Dodd, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Isaac Dodd,

Privates—Israel Dodd, James Dodd, Jesse Dodd, in Captain Dodd's Company, Second Essex; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. John Dodd, in Second Essex; also in State troops, Captain Craig's Company. Joseph Dodd, Joshua Dodd, Matthew Dodd, Matthias Dodd, Moses Dodd, Parmenus Dodd, Thomas Dodd, Timothy Dodd, in Captain Dodd's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Uzal Dodd, Jasper Dolbur, William Doll, Thomas Doremus, John Dorharty, Jacob Dorrington, George Doty, James Dow, Samuel Downer, in Captain Scudder's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Hugh Doyle, in Continental Army. Alexander Drake, in Captain Pierson's Company. Francis Drake, Isaac Drake, John Drewer, in Captain Horton's Company, First Essex Regiment; also with State troops, and in Continental Army. Timothy Drewer, in Captain Horton's Company; also with State troops and Continental Army. John Duffee, David Dunham, John Dunham, Briant Duren, Elijah Duren, John Duren.

Thomas Eagles, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex. Aaron Earl, David Earl, Edward Earl, Henry Earl, in Continental Army. Thomas Earl, in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Thomas Eaton, in "Captain Marsh's Light-Horse." Aaron Edwards, Jacob Edwards, in Captain Reeves' Company; also with State troops. John Edwards, Joseph Edwards, Nathaniel Edwards, in Captain Condit's Company, Second Essex; also State troops. Thomas Edwards, Jonathan Elmer, Nathan Elmer, Eli Elstone, Samuel Elstone, Joseph Ely, Moses Ely, teamster. Benjamin Emans, John Ensley, John Estill, Bernard Evison.

Abner Fairchild, James Farrand, Enos Farren, James Farren, Joseph Farren, Samuel Farren, Samuel Ferguson, Elnathan Fich, William Fielding, David Fithian, Michael Fitzgerald, in Continental Army. William Flowers, in Continental Army. Isaac Force, James Force, John Force, William Force, in Continental Army. James Ford, Stephen Fordham, in Captain Lyon's Company. Henry Fortyce, Elias Foster, Jacob Foster, in "Captain Marsh's Troop Light-Horse." Samuel Foster, in Captain Lyon's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Anthony Francisco, John Francisco, Peter Francisco, Benjamin Frazer, Jonas Frazer, Matthias Frazer, Abram Freeland, Enoch Freeland, Garret Freeland, Isaac Freeland, Jacob Freeland, Jacob H. Freeland, Marins Freeland, Peter Freeland, Amos Freeman, Ashbel Freeman, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light-Horse." Caleb Freeman, Cyrus Freeman, David Freeman, Eliezer Freeman, Matthew Freeman, Moses Freeman, in Captain Lyon's Company. Zenus Freeman, in Captain Pierson's Company. Michael Furman, in Captain Lyon's Company.

Cornelius Gardner, in Captain Squires' Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Elijah Gardner, Samuel Gardner, John Garland, in Captain Van Blarcom's Company, Second Essex; also State troops. William Garland, Jacob Garlaw, Peter Garo, Garrabrant Garrabrants, in Captain Speer's Company, Second Essex; also State troops; also Matrass, Artillery, and in Continental Army. John Garrabrants, Uriah Garrabrants, Moremus Garrison, Peter Garrison, John Gelliland, Benjamin Geloff, Joseph Gibbs, John Gifford, Benjamin Gildersleeve, in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Isaac Gillam, in Captain Pierson's Company. James Gillam, Charles Gillam, Increase Gold, Joseph Gold, Josiah Gold, Timothy Gold, William Gold, Daniel Gray, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Isaac Gray, Isaiah Gray, Benjamin Green, Elihn Green, James Green, in Captain Squires' Company. Robert Green, in Continental Army. Enoch Grey, John Grey, David Griffith, John Gromin, in Captain Sammel Pierson's Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Ichabod Grommon, Jr., in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light-Horse." David Grommon, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops.

Job Haines, Henry Halsey, Isaac Halsey, infantry and troop, Light-Horse. Joseph Halsey, Sen., in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light-Horse." David Hand, Hezekiah Hand, Moses Haud, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Peter Hardenbrook, in Captain Speer's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Michael Hardman, in Captain Reeves' Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. William Harris, First Essex Regiment; also in Continental Army. Winans Harris, Abiel Harrison, Abraham Harrison, Abram Harrison, Adonijah Harrison, Amos Harrison, Daniel Harrison, David Harrison, Isaac Harrison, in Captain Williams' Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. John Harrison, Jotham Harrison, Matthew Harrison, Moses Harrison, Renben Harrison, Stephen Harrison, Thomas Harrison, Daniel Hart,

Privates—Michael Hartman, in Captain Gillam's Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Aaron Hatfield, Abner Hatfield, Andrew Hatfield, Daniel Hatfield, John Hatfield, Jr., Joseph Hatfield, Morris Hatfield, Moses Hatfield, Zophar Hatfield, John Hawkins, Michael Hayes, in Continental Army. Abiel Hays, David Hays, John Hays, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Robert Hays, Thomas Headly, Carey Headly, with State troops; also a wagoner. Abijah Hedden, Allen Hedden, in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company. Caleb Hedden, Ebenezer Hedden, in Captain Nichol's Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Ephraim Hedden, Nehemiah Hedden, Ohadiah Hedden, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Thomas Hedden, Isaac Hendricks, Samuel Herriman, Stephen Hetfield, in Continental Army. Benjamin Hewitt, in Captain Lyon's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Charles Hewlit, in Captain Nichol's Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Daniel Higgins, Joseph Hinds, Stephen Hinds, Thomas Hire, in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company. Charles Hole, James Hornblower, Joshua Horton, John Honsman, Second Essex Regiment; also Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Benjamin Howard, in Captain Mass' Company, First Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Alpheus Hughes, Isaac Hull, James Humans, John S. Hunt, Mansfield Hunt, Samuel Hunting, in Captain Squires' Company. Alpheus Huse, Thomas Hush, Hendrick Hnston, Jacob Hutson, David Hutchens, William Huthens.

John Jackson, in Continental Army. John Jacobs, Cornelius Jacobs, Henry Jacobs, in Captain Cornelius Speer's Company; also Captain Craig's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army. John Jacobs, Richard Jacobs, Jeremiah Jagggers, Nathan Jagggers, Jehiel James, in Captain Craig's Company, State militia. Uriah James, in Captain Squires' Company. Halmack Jaroleman, Aaron Jeffers, Caleh Jeffers, Edward Jennings, Lawrence Jennings, Robert Jervis, George Jewell, Mitchell Jewell, Nathaniel Jewell, Samuel Jewell, in Captain Potter's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. William Jinners, John Johns, in Continental Army. Benjamin Johnson, in Captain Williams' Company; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army. John Johnson, in Captain Squires' Company. Jonathan Johnston, in Captain Pierson's Company. Jonathan Johnson, in Captain Lyon's Company. Benjamin Johnston, Caleb Johnston, Jahez Johnston, Moses Johnston, Samuel Johnston, William Johnston, in Captain Squires' Company. Ambrose Jones, in Continental Army. Cornelius Jones, Elijah Jones, in Captain Pierson's Company. James Jones, John Jones, in Captain Lyon's Company. Joseph Jones, Stephen Jones, in Captain Cornelius Williams' Company; also State troops. William Jones, Samuel Jones, in Captain Cornelius Speer's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army.

James Keen, William Keesler, John Keisler, Jeremiah Kelly, Benjamin Kelsey, Daniel Kelsey, Ephraim Kibby, in Continental Army; Samuel Kilpatrick, in Captain Squires' Company, also State troops, and in Continental Army; Aaron King, in Second Essex Regiment; wounded in right hand at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, June 8th, 1780; Abram King, in Captain Van Blarcom's Company, Second Essex, also with State troops; Anthony King, Aurey King, David King, Francis King, John King, William King, Abraham Kingsland, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex Regiment; Abram Kingsland, Isaac Kingsland, John Kingsland, in Captain Henry Speer's Company, Second Essex, also State troops; William Kingsland, Henry Kirn, in Captain J. Pierson's Company, Second Essex; Joshua Kurtin, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex.

David Lacy, Levi Leforge, Isaac Lacey, in Continental Army; James Lambert, Joseph Lambert, in Captain Pierson's Company, also State troops, and in Continental Army; Samuel Lambert, in Captain Laing's Company, First Essex, also State troops, and in Continental Army; Benjamin Lasader, William Lawrence, Matrass, "Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery," State troops; John Lee, Joseph Lee, William Lee, Thomas Lenen, in Captain Wood's Company, First Regiment, also State troops, and in Continental Army; Henry Leniton, in Continental Army; Levi Lenner, Thomas Levy, Benjamin Lewis, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Essex; Richard Lewis, in Captain C. Speer's Company, Second Essex, also State troops, and in Continental Army; Caleb Lindley, Daniel Lindley, Joseph Lindley, Samuel Lindley, wounded at Elizabethtown, September 12th, 1777. John Lines, William Lines, William Lippincott, in Captain Lyon's Company.

Privates—Benjamin Little, Christy Little, State troops; also Wagoner Quarter-master Department; Cornelius Little, David Little, Henry Little, Jonathan Little, Joseph Little, Nathaniel Little, Matrass, "Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery," State troops. Nathaniel Little, discharged August 21st, 1776, leg amputated; Noah Little, Robert Little, Samuel Little, John Locker, in Captain Wilnan's Company, First Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army; Jehill Lockwood, in "Captain Marsh's Troop Light-horse;" John Lockwood, Justice Lockwood, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops; John Locy, Conrad Lodwick, in Continental Army; Thomas Longworth, Jacob Ludlam, Richard Ludlow, Second Essex Regiment; Thomas Lue, First Essex Regiment; also State troops; Eliezer Luker, Isaac Luker, John Luker, in Continental Army; Stephen Lune, Henry Lynch, Abram Lyon, in Captain Squires' Company, Second Essex; Benjamin Lyon, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Lighthorse;" Daniel Lyon, David Lyon, Ewewger Lyon, Enos Lyon, in Captain Nichol's Company, Second Regiment; also in Captain J. Pierson's Company, Second Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army; Henry Lyon, in Captain A. Lyon's Company, Second Essex; Joseph Lyon, in Captain Craig's Company, State troops; Matthias Lyon, Moses Lyon, in Captain A. Lyon's Company, Second Essex; Nathaniel Lyon, in Captain Wood's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army; Jacob Lyrant.

Ezekiel Magee, John Magee, Michael Magee, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse," wounded at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Gellis Mandeville, Benjamin Manning, Ephraim Marsh, Johish Marsh, Jehiel Marsh, John Marsh, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Stephen Marsh, William Marsh, Caleh Marsh, Enos Martin, Thomas Martin, in Continental Army. Daniel Matthews, William Matthews, in Captain Cornelius Williams' Company, Second Essex Regiment; discharged September 13, 1777, by reason of wounds received at Second River. Aaron Mattison, Isaac Maxwell, John Maxwell, William McAdams, Samuel McChesney, Archibald McDuffly, Gabriel McGinness, James McGinness, John McGinness, Michael McKenway, First Essex; also State troops. Moses McManners, John McMullen, in Continental Army. Amos Meeker, Benjamin Meeker, Cory Meeker, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, and in Continental Army. Daniel Meeker, David Meeker, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Isiah Meeker, James Meeker, John Meeker, Jonathan Meeker, Joseph Meeker, Josiah Meeker, in Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse. Michael Meeker, in Captain Scudder's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Michael Meeker, Robert Meeker, in Captain Mulford's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. William Meeker, Benjamin Miller, Eliezer Miller, Enoch Miller, Jedediah Miller, John Miller, Lewis Miller, Moses Miller, Noah Miller, in Captain Scudder's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Samuel Miller, William Miller, John Mills, in Captain Lyon's Company. Samuel Mills, Lemuel Minthorne, Isaac Montanye, Joseph Montanye, Samuel Movers, in Captain Ross' Company. John Mooney, Nicholas Mooney, in State troop. Samuel Mooney, John Moore, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. Joseph Moore, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. Benjamin Moorehouse, in Captain Pierson's Company. James Moorehouse, Samuel Moorehouse, Simon Moorehouse, in Captain Paten's Company, First Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. James Morgan, David Morris, Davis Morris, David Muchmore, John Muchmore, William Muchmore, Benjamin Mulford, Forman Mulford, in Captain Laing's Company, First Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. John Mulford, Lewis Mulford, Amos Munn, David Munn, Samuel Munn, Benjamin Myers.

Johnathan Neigent, in Captain Lyon's Company. Nathaniel Nesbit, Samuel Nesbit, in Captain Squires' Company. John Nestor, in Captain Horton's Company, First Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Willis Nixon, in Captain Craig's Company; also in Continental Army. Lewis Noe, in Captain Lyon's Company. Ohed'ah Norman, David Norris, Henry Norris, James Norris, William Norris.

John Oakley, in Captain Laing's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. David Ogden, in Captain Pierson's Company. Elickeum Ogden, in Captain Crauc's Company; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Eliezer Ogden, John Ogden, Jonathan Ogden, Joseph Ogden, Matthias Ogden, Simeon Ogden, Ephraim O'Kelley, in Continental Army. David Oliver, in Captain Mass' Company, First Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army.

Privates—John Oliver, Joseph Oliver, in Captain Craig's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. William Oliver, in First Essex Regiment. Squire Oshaud, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. Stephen Oshand, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. David Osborn, in Captain Jaroloman's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental Army. David Osborn, in Captain Lyon's Company. Ethan Osborn, Nehemiah Osborn, Thomas Osborn, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Ichabod Osborne, in Captain Horton's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Jesse Osborne, in Captain Potter's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Stephen Osborne, in Captain Condit's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Abner Osborne, Elias Osburn, Hand Osburn, Henry Osburn, Joel Osburn, in Captain Gillam's Company, Second Essex Regiment; also in Continental Army. John Osburn, Francis Ontwater, in Captain Speer's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army.

Isaac Pack, William Panghorn, Peter Parcell, in Captain Lyon's Company, Second Regiment. Thomas Parcell, in Captain Reeves' Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Caleb Parkhurst, Matthias Parsel, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company. William Parsel, John Parsonet, Stephen Parsons, Nicholas Passell, in Captain Reeves' Company; killed June 7, 1780. John Paul, Elihu Pearson, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Theophilus Pearson, Daniel Peck, James Peck, Joseph Peck, Moses Peck, in Captain Squire's Company, Second Essex Regiment. Stephen Peck, Nathan Pennington, in Captain Lyon's Company; also in Captain Craig's Company, and in Continental Army. Thomas Perkins, in Captain Lyon's Company. Jonathan Perry, in Captain Williams' Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Christian Persifelt, Hessel Peterson, Benjamin Pettit, Jacob Pier, in Captain Lyon's Company. Ahram Pierson, Caleb Pierson, in Continental Army. Elihu Pierson, Enos Pierson, Ephraim Pierson, Erastus Pierson, Jabez Pierson, John Pierson, Joseph Pierson, Nicholas Pierson, in Continental Army. William Pierson, John Pike, in Captain Horton's Company; killed February 5, 1779. Abram Plum, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Isaac Plum, Jacob Plumley, David Pool, James Pool, John Pool, in Captain Pierson's Company. Thomas Pool, in Captain Squire's Company. Aaron Post, Henry Post, James Post, John J. Post, Marsellus Post, in Second Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Ralph Post, Amos Potter, in Continental Army. Isaac Potter, Joseph Potter, in Continental Army. Moses Potter, Russell Potter, Silas Potter, Stephen Potter, Zenos Potter, Richard Powelson, Ahner Price, Abram Price, Farrington Price, George Price, Johnathan Price, Joseph Price, John Prior, Moses Prior, Richard S. Pullenger. Samuel Quinby.

William Ramsdon, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." William Ramseu, Nehemiah Randolph, Thomas F. Randolph, Samuel Rattan, James Rayman, Jeremiah Reading, John Reeder, John Remington, Abraham Reock, Jacob Reock, in Captain Horton's Company, First Regiment; also Captain Reeves' Company, Second Regiment; also Captain Craig's Company, State troops; also in Continental Army; killed June 7, 1780. John Reock, Martin Richards, Thomas Richards, in Captain Squires' Company. Aruud Riggs, Benjamin Riggs, Perminus Riggs, Smith Riggs, Jacob Riker, John Riker, John Jacob Riker, in Captain Speer's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Ephraim Rino, Paul Riston, Ichabod Roberts, in Captain Gillam's Company; also Captain Craig's State troops. John Roberts, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. John Roberts, in Captain Lyon's Company. Joseph Roberts, in Captain Lyon's Company. Moses Roberts, Sears (or Sayres) Matrass Roberts, Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery; discharged March 1, 1777. William Roberts, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. John Roff, David Rogers, in Captain Squires' Company; also in Continental Army. John Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, in Captain Ward's Company. Samuel Romine, Ephraim Roof, in Captain Squires' Company. Daniel Ross, Ephraim Ross, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Ezekiel Ross, Isaac Ross, John Ross, Joseph Ross, Aaron Rowlinson, Thaddeus Russell, in Captain Pierson's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Daniel Rntan, Isaac Ryker, in Captain Lyon's Company; also in Continental Army. Peter Ryker, Esk Ryno, in Continental Army.

Anthony Sayres, Benjamin Sayres, Daniel Sayres, Ephraim Sayres, John Sayres, Joseph Sayres, Moses Sayres, Nathan Sayres.

Privates—Nathaniel Sayres, Pierson Sayres, Stephen Sayres, in Captain Lyon's Company. Uzal Sayres, in Captain Squires' Company. Benjamin Scudder, Ephraim Scudder, Major Scudder, in First Essex Regiment; also Matrass in "Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery;" discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Matthias Scudder, Richard Scudder, Joshua Sealey, William Seegers, in Continental Army. Daniel Seloff, Samuel Sergeant, Jacob Sering, John Sering, David Shaw, Joshua Shaw, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. Nathan Shearman, Samuel Shelley, Aaron Shipman, Abram Shipman, David Shipman, Isaac Shipman, Jonathan Shipman, Joseph Shipman, in Captain Craig's Company. Jonathan Shores, Stephen Simmons, John Simpson, Anthony Sisco, Solomon Sisco, in Captain Condit's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Amos Skinner, Frederick Sligel, Robert Smilie, Gideon Smith, Isaac Smith, James Smith, John Smith, Josiah Smith, Moses Smith, Second Essex Regiment; killed June 8, 1781. Obadiah Smith, Stephen Smith, John Smyth, in Captain Speer's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. William Southwell, Abraham Speer (or Spear), in Captain Speer's Company; also Captain Craig's Company, State troops; also in Continental Army. Francis Spear, Henry Spear, in Second Essex; also Captain Craig's Company, State troops. William Spear, James Speen, Abraham Spier, in Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops; also in Continental Army. John Spier, Benjamin Spining, Isaac Spining, in Captain Harriman's Company, First Essex; also in Continental Army. Isaac Spining, in Second Essex Regiment. John Spining, in Captain Squires' Company. Nathan Spining, Ellis Squier, James Squier, Daniel Squier, Eleazer Squier, John Squier, Samuel Squier, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Simeon Squire, John Stackhouse, in Captain Scudder's Company, First Essex Regiment; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Henry Stager. Albert Stagg, John Stagg, in State troops. Jacob Stanbury, Isaac Starke, Jacob Starke, Abram Stear, in Captain Lyons' Company. Joseph Steele, Egbert Stunback, Timothy Stiles, Christian Stimuts, Ezekiel Stirolwell, in Continental Army. Ahner Stites, Henry Stites, Abram Stivers, Siuon Stivers, John Stockman, William Stockman, Jacob Stuky, Joseph Sturges, William Sutherland, in Captain Craig's Company. Jacob Swain, Richard Swain, Nathaniel Swau, Peter Sylvester.

Peter Talyou, in Captain Laing's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Cyrus Taylor, David Taylor, in Captain Speer's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops, and in Continental Army. Gilbert Taylor, in Captain Squires' Company. Gilbert Taylor, in Captain Lyons' Company. Isaac Taylor, Jacob Taylor, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company. John Taylor, in Captain Squires' Company. Nathan Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Henry Ten Brook, Jasper Ten Brook, Amos Terrell, Enoch Terrell, Isaac Terrell, John Terrell, Jonathan Terry, Thomas Terry, Aaron Thompson, Caleb Thoupson, Hezekiah Thompson, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Thomas Thompson, Caleb Tichenor, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. Caleb Tichenor, in Captain Lyon's Company. Elijah Tichenor, Isaac Tichenor, in Captain Pierson's Company. Jabez Tichenor, John Tichenor, in Captain Lyon's Company; also State troops; also in Continental Army; wounded January 1, 1777. Joseph Tichenor, Josiah Tichenor, in Captain Pierson's Company. Moses Tichenor, Walter Tichenor, Zenus Tichenor, Peter Tichal, John Tidd, in Second Essex, and in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Amos Tompkins, in Captain Pierson's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Enos Tompkins, John Tompkins, Joseph Tompkins, in Captain Squires' Company, and in Continental Army. Stephen Tompkins, in Captain Pierson's Company. David Totten, Samuel Totten, James Towler, Charles Townley, Edward Townley, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Effingham Townley, Evits Townley, James Townley, James S. Townley, John Towuley, Joshua Townley, Steeds Townley, Walter Townley, Jonathan Trembler, Jacob Trimble, John Tubbs, Samuel Tubbs, Abraham Tucker, in Captain Moss' Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Charles Tucker, Joseph Tucker, Moses Tucker, Daniel Turse. Benjamin Utter.

Benjamin Valentine, Jonas Valentine, Obadiah Valentine, Anthony Van Blarigan, Henry Van Blarigan, Martin Van Blarigan, Philip Van Bosom, Edward Vance, Thomas Vance, in Captain Craig's Company. Samuel Vanderbeck, Cornelius Vanderhoof, in Captain Fleming's Company, Second Essex, also in State troops, and in Continental Army. Martin Van Dyne, James Van Horne, Garret Van Houten, Caleb Van Riper, Cornelius Van Riper, Garret Van Riper.

Privates.—John Van Riper, Thomas Van Riper, Second Essex Regiment; also in Captain Craig's Company. Peter Van Winkle, wounded; Simeon Van Winkle, Simon Van Winkle, Simson Van Winkle, John Vincent, Levi Vincent, in Captain Jaroloman's Company, Second Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. George Voorhees, in Continental Army. Abraham Vreeland, in Continental Army. Cornelius Vreeland, Daniel Vreeland, Garret Vreeland, Michael Vreeland.

Aaron Wade, Calvin Wade, Daniel Wade, Henry Wade, Matthias Wade, Nathaniel Wade, in Captain Squires' Company. Obediah Wade, Christopher Waggoner, in Captain J. Pierson's Company. John Waggoner, John Wake, Samuel Waldron, in Continental Army. Abram Walker, Isaac Walker, John Walker, John Walling, Richard Walter, Henry Wanamager, Abijah Ward, Amos Ward, Bethuel Ward, Caleb Ward, in Captain Pierson's Company. Caleb Ward, Jr., in Captain Pierson's Company. Jabez Ward, in Captain Squires' Company. Jacob Ward, James Ward, Jonas Ward, Jonathan Ward, in Captain Lyon's Company. Joseph Ward, in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Nathaniel Ward, in Captain Squires' Company. Samuel Ward, Samuel C. Ward, Stephen Ward, died of wounds received at Elizabethtown, N. J. Timothy Ward, in Captain Squires' Company, also in State troops. William Ward, Zebina Ward, Zenas Ward, Thomas Ward, Henry Webb, Hendrick Wessels, Caleb Wheeler, John Whitaker, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company. Caleb White, in Captain Lyon's Company. Denny White, Henry White, in Continental Army. Abner Whitehead, Daniel Whitehead, Matrass, in Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery. David Whitehead, John Wilcocks, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Daniel Wilcox, Thomas Wilcox, Jacob Willer, Peter Willer, Philip Willer, Aaron Williams, in Captain Squires' Company. Abner Williams, Benjamin Williams, Caleb Williams, Charles Williams, Daniel Williams, David Williams, in Captain Gillam's Company, Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, and in Continental Army. Eliezer Williams, Elijah Williams, Enoch Williams, Enos Williams, James Williams, James Williams, Jedediah Williams, Joel Williams, Jonathan Williams, in Second Essex; also in Captain Craig's Company, State troops. Joseph Williams, Joshua Williams, Matthias Williams, Miles Williams, Moses Williams, in Captain Wood's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Noah Williams, Samuel Williams, Simeon Williams, Simon Williams, Squire Williams, William Williams, Zenus Williams, John Williamson, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Joseph Wills, in First Essex Regiment; also in State Troops, and in Continental Army. William Willis, Isaac Wilson, in Captain Lyon's Company. Israel Wilson, in Captain Pierson's Company. Joseph Wilson, in Captain Squires' Company. Abraham Winans, John Winans, Kelsey Winans, Lewis Winans, Matthias Winans, in "Captain Marsh's Troop, Light Horse." Moses Winans, Samuel Winans, John Winner, George Wintermute, Christopher Wood, Aaron Woodruff, Abram Woodruff, Daniel Woodruff, in Captain Squires' Company. David Woodruff, Enos Woodruff, Gabriel Woodruff, Jacob Woodruff, Jesse Woodruff, Job Woodruff, in Captain Harriman's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. John Woodruff, in Continental Army. Jonathan Woodruff, in Captain Harriman's Company; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Joseph Woodruff, Pierson Woodruff, Stephen Woodruff, Thomas Woodruff, Timothy Woodruff, Uzal Woodruff, in Captain Crane's Company, First Essex; also State troops, and in Continental Army. Watts Woodruff, Jeremiah Wool, John Woolcocks, Jacob Woolley, John Wright, Joseph Wyllis, in Captain Craig's Company. Isaac Yeomans, in Continental Army. Aaron Young, in Captain Pierson's Company. Daniel Young, in Captain Lyon's Company. Jonas Young, Stephen Young, in Captain Lyon's Company. Daniel Zeoliff, in Captain Squires' Company.

Committee of Safety.—During the Revolutionary struggle, it became necessary to appoint a Committee of Safety to look after the interests of the Colonists, and we herewith give a few sample extracts from their proceedings.

(From Proceedings of June 24th, 1777.)

Agreed, That Major Hayes or the Commanding Officer of the Militia stationed at Newark be ordered to remove from the County of Essex to the South side of Hackensack River, in Bergen County, in order to go into the Enemy's lines:—

The following women (with their children) being the wives & children of persons lately residing within this State who have gone over to the Enemy, to wit: Mary Longworth, Catharine Longworth, Elizabeth Wheeler, Phoebe Banks, Mary Wood, Hannah Ward, Elizabeth Betty and Anne Clark, and make return thereof to the Governor and Council of Safety.

Agreed, That Joseph Hedden, Jr., Esq., be appointed a Commissioner for the County of Essex for signing and inventorying the Estates and Effects of persons gone over to the Enemy, etc., in the room of Isaac Dodd, who refuses to act.

Ordered that Isaac Ogden, now in the Gaol of Morris County, be removed for trial to the County of Essex, in which he resides.

(From Proceedings of June 30th, 1777.)

Pursuant to order, Major Hayes made Return of the Removal of the following persons into the Enemy's lines, to wit: Catharine Longworth, Mary Longworth, Elizabeth Batey, Hannah Ward and Mary Wood; that Phoebe Banks had gone to New York by the Way of Hackensack, before the Order of Removal reached his Hands; and that Elizabeth Wheeler was in such Circumstances that it was judged her Removal would Endanger her Life.

(From Proceedings of July 2d, 1777.)

Whereas Peter Dubois, John Robinson, Eliphalet Johnson, Thomas Cadmus, Jr., and James Nuttman, Stand Committed in the Common Gaol at New Ark, in the County of Essex, for the space of Six Months, by the order and Judgment of the Court of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the said county, for refusing to take the Oaths of Abjuration and Allegiance agreeably to Law, and whereas John McGinness and John Haveris were by order of the Same Court imprisoned for nine Months on being duly convicted of a Misdemeanor for attempting to go over to the Enemy; and whereas Isaac Ogden, George Watts, and John Edison, are committed to the Gaol afore^d charged with High Treason; and Also, whereas Aaron Kingsland, Morris Hatfield, and Baker Hendricks are confined the first in the Gaol afore^d, and the two latter in the Gaol at Elizabeth Town, being charged with Felony for uttering and passing Bills of Credit, Knowing them to be counterfeited, and altered; And it being represented to this Board, that the vicinity of Newark and Elizabeth Town to Staten Island, and other places in possession of the Enemy, and the exposure to Incursions, render it necessary that the persons above named, should be removed to some more distant and secure place in the State,—The Board having taken the premises under consideration, do resolve & agree, that the Persons afo^d be confined in the Common Gaol at Morristown, and that orders of removal be immediately made out and executed.

(From Proceedings of July 21st, 1777.)

The petition of Isaac Ogden, George Walts, and Aaron Kingsland was read, setting forth That they were removed from the Gaol of Essex to that of Morris by order of this Board; That from the difficulty of getting their provisions dressed, from the Stench and filth of the Gaol, the unhealthy state of the air of the town of Morris, and the prevalence of the Bloody Flux, and Camp Fever in said town, their lives are in great danger, and praying that they may be speedily tried for the Crimes of which they stand charged, and in the meantime that they may be remanded to the Gaol of Essex.

Agreed that Isaac Ogden, George Walts, and Aaron Kingsland be remanded to their former place of Imprisonment in the Gaol of Essex; they bearing the expense of such removal.

(From Proceedings of July 30th, 1777.)

Abraham Ogden presented a petition, to the Council, signed by Nicholas Hoffman, Abraham Ogden and Samuel Ogden, setting forth: That David Ogden Esq late of Newark, who on the 5th day of Jan^y went over to Jamaica on Long Island to recover his health, so far as to be able to return home; "Praying that the Sale of the personal Estate of the said David Ogden should be deferred until the health of the said David Ogden will permit him to return to the State of New Jersey, when by complying with the terms of the Act of Grace or such others as shall then be thought proper, he may entitle himself to the protection & confidence of the Gov^t of New Jersey."

The Council taking the above petition into consideration are of opinion that they cannot grant the prayer thereof without suspending the operations of An Act of the Legislature, which has made no such exceptions, but that if the said David Ogden can produce sufficient reasons why his present Estate though disposed of agreeable to Law, should be restored to him. Application for that purpose must be made to the Legislature of the State, in whom alone is vested the power of relieving him.

(From *Proceedings of September 12th, 1777.*)

Whereas John Ogden, Smith Hetfield and John Willis of Essex County have gone over to the Enemy and left their families behind them.

Agreed that Col. F. Frelinghuysen canse the wives of the said John Ogden, Smith Hetfield and John Willis and such of their children as are under age to be removed within the Enemies lines, or some place within their possession.

(From *Proceedings of January 20th, 1778.*)

His Excellency was pleased to lay before the Board for their opinion therein, a letter from Col. Seely, setting forth that some Tea and Sugar was sent to Mrs Boudinot from her friends at New York, and begging his direction in the premises.

Agreed That the said Tea and Sugar be delivered to Mrs Boudinot.

CHAPTER XIII.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.¹

(Continued.)

DURING that memorable European conflict, the end of which virtually eclipsed forever the dazzling French military meteor, the great Napoleon, little Belgium was the chief battle ground. Some forty years before Waterloo was fought, "little Jersey" was the Belgium of the Anglo-American conflict. Saying nothing of the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth, here for seven long years was carried on no end of distressing and devastating skirmishing and foraging. No section of the state suffered more from the terrible ravages of war than Newark and its neighboring communities. Here was the Belgium within the Belgium. Indeed, the country in this vicinity fared infinitely worse than the vicinages of any of the noted battle-grounds. When the war broke out Newark and Elizabeth were flourishing places, the homes of thrifty and even wealthy families. The numerous farms were well stocked with horses, cattle, poultry and garden produce. To the troops of King George stationed in New York, where was there a more inviting and convenient raiding and foraging ground than this section? That they appreciated its excellence in this respect, is abundantly susceptible of proof. Nor was it alone the British troops who paid wolfish attentions hereabout. Thieves and plunderers, in the garb of the scarlet-coated soldiery, vied with the latter in lawless *diablerie*. The outrages to which the inhabitants were subjected during the war have never been fully described. Indeed, the records are preserved of but very few examples. Among the noteworthy occurrences of the period, those giving a fair insight into the times, the manners, and the character of the men and women of the Revolutionary period, are the following:

The evening of January 25th, 1780, was marked in Newark and Elizabethtown by exhibitions of wanton

cruelty and malevolence on the part of the British soldiers. It was a bitter cold night, as may be judged from the fact that the North River was frozen solidly, so that a regiment of five hundred red-coats, under command of Major Lumm, crossed over on the ice from New York to Jersey City—then called Paulus Hook—and marched out to Newark. On the same night there crossed over on the ice from Staten Island to Elizabethtown a smaller company of the enemy's troops, sent on the same errand—plunder and persecution. After committing all sorts of depredations, the least of which were robberies of barns and private dwellings, Lumm's party set fire to the Academy, a fine two-story stone building located on the Upper Green, now Washington Park, close to Washington Place and Broad street. Meanwhile their colleagues conducted themselves similarly in Elizabeth, concluding their proceedings by applying the torch to the First Presbyterian Church of that place. The flames of this memorable structure illuminated the horizon for miles around, and alarmed the Lumm soldiers, who, probably, mistook the fire for a movement of the Americans. At all events they beat a hasty retreat from Newark.

As they left the town, they vented their malignity on one of the most prominent patriots of the place, Justice Joseph Hedden, Jr. This gentleman came of a family noted for courage and firmness. His father, Joseph Hedden, senior, who lived to be ninety-six years of age, was wont to speak with pride of the fact that he had eight sons in the service of the country during the long battle for freedom. His son, Joseph, was a man of great nerve. By the proceedings of the State Council of Safety, we find that Mr. Hedden was chosen "Commissioner for the County of Essex for signing and inventorying the Estates and Effects of persons gone over to the Enemy." He was chosen in place of Isaac Dodd, "who refuses to act." The position, as may readily be imagined, was one that demanded in its occupant absolute fearlessness and firmness. So well had Mr. Hedden fulfilled his duties, that he was pointed out by the persons who had "gone over to the enemy," as a Newarker worthy of the bitterest persecution. On the night of the twenty-fifth he happened to be at home—a rather rare family treat for an active patriot at the particular period we write of. As it was, but for illness Hedden would probably not have been home. His house stood on Broad street, near what is now Lombardy street, facing the "Upper Common," (Washington Park.) His married sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, lived on the other side of the "Common," about where the Second Presbyterian Church now stands. She saw the Academy ablaze, but no one dared attempt to quench the flames, even if a single bucket of water could have saved the building. Some one told her that the British were carrying off her brother. Over she ran, and entered the Hedden house by one door, as the soldiers were dragging her brother out by another. They had forced

¹ Compiled from Joseph Atkinson's "History of Newark."

him from his sick-bed. Mrs. Hedden was in her night-dress, which was stained with blood. It appears the soldiers—whether from sheer brutality, or eagerness to get on the retreat, will never be known—essayed to drag Mr. Hedden into the street with nothing but his night-clothes on. In her efforts to prevent this, and to get her husband properly clothed, Mrs. Hedden braved the bayonets of the cruel soldiers, and was severely but not dangerously wounded in several places. Such was her noble anxiety for her husband, that she did not know she was wounded until her attention was drawn to her blood-stained garment by Mrs. Roberts. Meanwhile, the soldiers, with Mr. Hedden and other captives, started on the retreat, taking the route down what is now Centre street, and along River street to the old Ferry Road, (now the Plank Road.) While passing the Bruen property—the same which now forms the junction of Market and Commerce streets—Eleazar Bruen is said to have passed to Mr. Hedden a blanket. The prisoner was marched, at the point of the bayonet, to Paulus Hook, and thence, across the ice, to New York, where he was thrown into the Sugar House. Here he was kept a considerable time. In consequence of his terrible exposure and hardships on the night of the incursion, and of the cruel treatment he received in the Sugar House, Mr. Hedden's limbs mortified, and, when it was apparent that he could not live long, his friends were notified, and his brothers, David and Simon, were permitted to remove him to Newark. Hither he was brought and tenderly cared for, but to the effect only of softening his sufferings before death. He died on the twenty-seventh of September. His remains were interred in the old Burying Ground, but exactly where, a grateful and appreciative posterity has not yet taken pains to indicate. Upon Judge Hedden's grave-stone—the whereabouts or existence of which constitutes matter of conjecture—was cut the following inscription :

This monument is erected to the memory of Joseph Hedden,
Esq., who departed this life the 27th of September, 1780,
in the 52nd year of his age.
He was a firm friend to his country
In the darkest times.
Zealous for American Liberty
In opposition to British Tyranny,
And at last fell a victim
To British Cruelty.

It is proper here to state, that the account given of Judge Hedden's martyrdom, widely different as it is from all versions heretofore published, is related on the authority of the martyr's grand-niece and nephew, with whom the author had personal interviews. It may be added, that Simon Hedden, Joseph's brother, was a man of great strength and ignorant of fear. He served three months in what was called "the whale boat service." In an obituary notice of the father of the Heddens, Joseph, senior, the *Centinel of Freedom* said, in November, 1798: "This venerable citizen (he was ninety-six years of age when he died) has from

his youth sustained the character of an honest and upright man, and was much lamented by those who were acquainted with him. He had thirteen children, one hundred and seventy-six grandchildren, one hundred and six great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren."

It is a no less curious than amusing fact that this "father of a host," immediately upon rising every morning, and before dressing, took a generous draught of pure Jersey distilled liquor.

The royal version of the incursions described appeared a few days afterwards, in *Rivington's Royal Gazette*, published in New York, January 29th, and ran as follows :

On Tuesday night the 25th instant, the rebel press at Elizabethtown were completely surprised and carried off by different detachments of the King's troops.

Lieut. Col. Buskirk's detachment—consisting of about 120 men from the 1st and 4th battalions of Brigadier General Skinner's brigade, with 12 dragoons under command of Lieutenant Stuart—moved from Staten Island early in the night, and got into Elizabethtown without being discovered between the hours of 10 and 11. With little resistance they made prisoners: 2 majors, 3 captains and 47 privates, among whom were 5 dragoons, with their horses, arms and accoutrements. Few of the rebels were killed, but several were wounded by the dragoons, though they afterwards escaped.

Major Lumm, of the 44th Regiment, marched from Powles Hook about 8 at night, having under his command the flank companies of that regiment, with detachments from the 42nd Anspach and Hessian corps in garrison in this city, and passing the rebel patrols on the banks of the Passaic, reached the town of Newark unperceived by the enemy, about an hour later than Col. Buskirk's arrival at Elizabethtown. Small parties were instantly posted to guard the principal avenues to the town, and Major Lumm seized possession of the Academy which the rebels had converted into a barrack. A momentary defence being attempted seven or eight of the enemy were killed. The remainder, consisting of 34 non-commissioned officers and private men, were taken prisoners as were likewise a rebel magistrate remarkable for his persecuting spirit, and another inhabitant. The Captain who commanded in Newark made his escape. The Lieut. is said to be killed.

The services were performed without loss. The following are the names of some of the rebel officers brought to town on Tuesday last, from Newark: Joseph Haddon, a magistrate and commissioner for the loyalists estates in New Jersey; Mr. Robert Natt, an acting commissary. From Elizabethtown: Maj. Eccles, of the 5th Maryland regiment; Col. Bett, of the 4th Regiment, from Prince George Co.; Mr. B. Smith, son of Peartise Smith; Maj. Williamson and his brother.

With regard to the Academy above referred to, it may be remarked that after the ruins had for years served up-town urchindom as a pleasure place, the stones were removed and used in the erection of a dwelling which now presents a fashionable front on Washington place, a few houses west of Broad street, and nearly opposite the site of the old Academy.

The operations of the Lumm and Buskirk commands appear to have been simply of a piece with the practices which had been carried on for years by the officers and soldiers in the service of King George. Writing from Newark, on the 12th of March, 1777, a few months after the battle of Princeton, a highly respected citizen gave the following report of the local situation to Rev. William Gordon, the Congregationalist minister at Roxbury, Massachusetts :

"The ravages committed by the British tyrant's troops in these parts of the country are beyond description. Their footsteps are marked with desolation and ruin of every kind. The murders, ravishments, robbery,

and insults they were guilty of are dreadful. When I returned to the town, it looked more like a scene of ruin than a pleasant, well-cultivated village. One Thomas Hayes, as peaceable and inoffensive a man as is in this State, was unprovokingly murdered by one of their negroes, who ran him through the body with his sword. He also cut and slashed his (Hayes') aged uncle in the same house, in such a manner that he has not yet recovered from his wounds. Three women of the town were basely ravished by them, and one of them was a woman of near seventy years of age. Various others were assaulted by them, who happily escaped their lewd purposes. Yea, not only the common soldiers, but officers went about the town by night, in gangs, and forcibly entered into houses, openly inquiring for women. As to plundering, whigs and tories were treated with a pretty equal hand, and those only escaped who were happy enough to procure a sentinel to be placed as a guard at their door. There was one Captain Nuttman, who had always been a remarkable tory, and who met the British troops in the Broad street with huzzas of joy. He had his house robbed of almost everything. His very shoes were taken off his feet, and they threatened hard to hang him. It was diligently circulated by the Tories, before the enemy came, that all those who tarried in their houses would not be plundered, which induced some to stay, who otherwise would have saved many of their effects by removing them. But nothing was a greater falsehood than this, as the event proved, for none were more robbed than those that tarried at home with their families.

"Justice John Ogden, whom you know, had his house robbed of every thing they could carry away. They ripped open his beds, scattered the feathers in the air, and took the ticks with them; broke his desk to pieces, and destroyed a great number of important papers, deeds, wills, etc., belonging to himself and others; and the more he entreated them to desist from such unprofitable and pernicious waste, the more outrageous they were. They hauled a sick son of his out of his bed, whose life had been despaired of some time, and grossly abused him, threatening him with death in a variety of forms. The next neighbor to Mr. Ogden was one Benjamin Coe, a very aged man, who, with his wife, was at home. They plundered and destroyed everything in the house, and insulted them with such rage, that the old people fled for fear of their lives; and then, to show the fulness of their diabolical fury, they burnt their house to ashes. Zophar Beach, Josiah Beach, Samuel Pennington, and others, who had large families were all at home, they robbed in so egregious a manner, that they were scarcely left a rag of clothing, save what was on their backs. The mischief committed in the houses forsaken by their inhabitants, the destruction of fences, barns, stables, the breaking of chests of drawers, desks, tables, and other furniture; the burning and carrying away of carpenters' and shoemakers' tools cannot be described.

"With respect to those who took protection and their oath, some of these they robbed and plundered afterward; but the most general way in which they obtained the effects of such people, was by bargaining with them for their hay, cattle, or corn, promising them pay, but none whatever received anything worth mentioning. I might have observed that it was not only the common soldiers who plundered and stole, but also their officers; and not merely low officers and subalterns but some of high rank were abettors and reaped the profits of their gallows-deserving business. No less a person than General Erskine Knight, had his room furnished from a neighboring house with mahogany chairs and tables; a considerable part of which were taken away with his baggage when he went to Elizabethtown. Col. M'Donald has his house furnished in the same felonious manner, and the furniture was carried off as though it had been part of his baggage. But there is no end of their inhuman conduct. They have not only proved themselves cruel enemies, but persons destitute of all honor; and there is no hope of relief but by expelling these murderers, robbers and thieves from our country."

At this distance of time it requires considerable confidence and assurance to enter upon the hazardous duty of taking issue with any of the statements of Mr. Gordon's Newark correspondent. It would appear, however, that he erred somewhat as regards "one Captain Nuttman." Descendants of the Captain, who care more for truth than they do even for the historical memory of their ancestors, and who, singularly enough, are descendants also of the martyr-patriot Hedden, furnish statements which materially alter the *status* of the Captain in the above quotation.

According to these statements, Captain Nuttman was quite advanced in years, at the time of the Revolution, and, though having held a captain's commission in the Provincial militia, was altogether a very inoffensive man. His sympathies were doubtless with the British, but it is not believed that he was at all demonstrative. It is quite true that he and his family were plundered one night by the British, and another night by ghouls wearing the garb of patriots—illustrators of Dr. Johnson's definition of patriotism—the last refuge of scoundrels. Once they despoiled Captain Nuttman even of his silver shoe-buckles, and his wife of similar buckles and the gold rings on her fingers. The fact that his home was situated in the midst of a beautifully cultivated property on the banks of the Passaic, about where the Zinc Works are now located—the house is still standing—would seem to throw considerable doubt on the statement that he "met the British troops in the Broad street with huzzas of joy." As shown by the Council of Safety records, (July 2nd, 1777,) Captain Nuttman was among those of Essex who refused to take the "oaths of Abjuration and Allegiance agreeably to Law," and was removed to the Morristown jail. He is not named in the proceedings of July 21st, 1777, among those whose petition to be removed back to Newark was granted by the Council. This is explained by descendants, who state that Captain Nuttman was liberated by express order of General Washington, probably because of the captain's age and inoffensiveness. A chair of the Mayflower pattern, belonging to the captain, is among the memorials at Washington's home and resting place, Mount Vernon, a gift from a grand-daughter of "the remarkable tory," now residing in Newark. This chair, like another belonging to the Camp family, is said to have been used by Washington on one occasion, but where, when, or under what circumstances, are matters about which even the donor of the memorial is uninformed.

Newark, as it is now bounded, does not share that halo of Revolutionary battle-field glory and renown which distinguishes other parts of New Jersey; but Newark as it *was* bounded at the time of the great struggle for independence, furnished a part, at least, of one of the most heroically fought minor fields of the Revolution—the battle of Springfield. Up to 1793 the village of Springfield, as now embraced geographically, was partly in Newark and partly in Elizabethtown, yet all in Essex County at that time. The winter of 1779 and '80, as already remarked, was one of great severity in this section of country. The rivers and streams were mostly frozen solid, and snow covered the ground to the depth of several feet. Hence desultory movements of both British and American troops were seriously interfered with. Upon the opening of spring, however, a decided change took place in military operations. Washington's army lay encamped at Morristown. On the first of June, 1780, his whole command numbered three

thousand seven hundred and sixty men. He had just received intelligence of the fall of Charleston, under General Lincoln, before the combined forces of the British naval and military commanders, Admiral Arbuthnot and Sir Henry Clinton. Such was the condition of affairs in New Jersey, that refugees insisted that the people, weary of the terrible ravages of war, and of the compulsory requisition of supplies, were eager to return to their old British yoke. The royalist generals wrote to England that so great was the disaffection among the starved and half-clothed American officers and men, that one-half of them were ready to desert to the English, and the other half ready to disperse. The moment for replanting the British standard in the Jerseys was considered opportune. As events proved, nothing was more fallacious; a serious, quiet and undemonstrative attitude was mistaken then, as oftentimes before and since, as a popular willingness to sacrifice the dearest principle of life, human liberty. But the movement to replant proceeded, and under the leadership of a Lieutenant General, the Baron Knyphausen, the Hessian commander.

At Connecticut Farms was stationed the Jersey brigade, under General Maxwell, and at Elizabethtown were three hundred more Jersey militia. On June 6th, Knyphausen's troops, numbering about 5,000, moved from Staten Island to Elizabethtown, the intent being to surprise Maxwell's force, and, this succeeding, to push on to Morristown and attack Washington's camp there. His advance guard met a very warm reception from the Jerseymen under command of Colonel Dayton. By his greatly superior force Knyphausen compelled Dayton to retreat. The latter was joined by the people, who spiritedly flew to arms, and was enabled to seriously harass Knyphausen's troops on their march to the Farms. The British came provided with seven days' provisions and ample *war materiel*. Upon reaching Connecticut Farms, the smiling village was reduced to ashes, the church being given to the torch, likewise every dwelling in the place except one. The houses had previously been rifled and plundered, after the manner already described. Nor did the fiendish spirit of the hireling soldiery stop there. Hannah Caldwell, the lovely daughter of Justice John Ogden, of Newark, and the amiable and beloved wife of Rev. James Caldwell, sat in her room at the parsonage, whither she had some months before removed for greater safety, from Elizabethtown. With her were her children, one a nursling in her arms. The maid apprised Mrs. Caldwell of the approach of a red-coat. "Let me see! Let me see!" cried her two-year old boy, as he ran to the window, followed by his mother. At that moment she was shot dead. The parsonage was fired, and it was with difficulty that the body was snatched from the flames. Mr. Caldwell was then at the Short Hills, near Springfield (now Millburn). Quite accidentally, the night following, he heard of

the wanton and inhuman murder of his wife. By chance he overheard two men speaking of the tragedy. He questioned them and learned the facts. Next morning he repaired to the Farms, and found his worst information realized. It may well be believed that, in the words of a Revolutionary chronicler, the cruel murder of Mrs. Caldwell and the wanton destruction of the village produced a strong impression on the public mind, and "served to confirm still more the settled hate of the well-affected against the British government."

Maxwell retreated from Connecticut Farms to strong ground near Springfield. Here he arrested Knyphausen's approach. A regiment of Hessians, commanded by Colonel Wurmb, attacked him repeatedly. Thrice did Maxwell's men charge upon the Hessian yagers with fixed bayonets, and retreated only upon the arrival of British reinforcements. Fifty of the yagers were killed or wounded. Washington, meanwhile, having been promptly advised of the enemy's movements, advanced with the main body of his troops to Maxwell's aid. Upon discovering this, though his command was nearly double that of the Americans, Knyphausen turned back to Elizabethtown Point, leaving the Twenty-second English regiment at Elizabethtown. An American detachment followed in pursuit next morning, drove the Twenty-second from Elizabethtown, and returned unmolested. The gallant Colonel Dayton "received particular thanks" in general orders, and the bravery of the Jersey troops was liberally praised by the Commander-in-chief himself.

Battle of Springfield.—We come now to the battle of Springfield. The movement of some British troops up the Hudson River excited Washington's suspicion that the design of the enemy was to get in his rear. He, therefore, moved his camp to Rockaway Bridge, where it arrived on the twenty-second of June. The post at Short Hills he confided to the care of two brigades under command of Major-General Greene. Early on the morning of the twenty-third, Knyphausen's command, consisting of two compact divisions, and numbering about six thousand infantry, cavalry and artillery, moved from Elizabethtown Point to Springfield. Such now was the American *esprit de corps*, that the King's troops had to fight their way almost inch by inch. The enemy's right column, before it could drive Major Lee's dragoons from one of the bridges over the Passaic, was compelled to ford the stream. His left column was stubbornly resisted by Dayton's Jersey regiment, and by its overwhelming numbers alone was Knyphausen's force able to press on. General Greene prepared for action, but Knyphausen feared, or at all events failed, to engage him, though Knyphausen's troops were drawn up and had begun a heavy cannonade. At Springfield they made a stand of several hours' duration, and, after reducing the town to ashes, and plundering its people of their effects, began their retreat to Elizabethtown Point.

As upon the retreat from Connecticut Farms, the British flanks and rear were greatly annoyed with a galling fire from the American skirmishers the whole way back. The total loss of the British was unknown, though fifty more of the Hessian yagers were killed or wounded; the latter including one colonel, two captains and one lieutenant. The same night Knyphausen recrossed to Staten Island.

General Greene said, in his report of the action to the Commander-in-chief: "I have the pleasure to inform your excellency that the troops who were engaged behaved with great coolness and intrepidity, and the whole of them discovered an impatience to be brought into action." He added that "the good order and discipline they exhibited in all their movements, do them the highest honor." With regard to the object of the enemy's expedition General Greene confessed himself at a loss to determine. "If," said he, "it was to injure the troops under my command, or to penetrate further into the country, they were frustrated. If the destruction of this place, it was a disgraceful one." "I wish," said he in conclusion, "every American could have been a spectator; they would have felt for the sufferers, and joined to revenge the injury."

Washington, himself, in communicating the result to Congress, made the following remarks:

"The conduct of the enemy giving us reason to suspect a design against West Point, on the 21st, the army, except two brigades and the horse, (left under the command of General Greene, to cover the country and our stores,) was put in motion to proceed slowly towards Pompton. On the 22nd it arrived at Rockaway Bridge, about eleven miles from Morristown. The day following the enemy moved in force from Elizabethtown to Springfield. They were opposed with good conduct and spirit, by Major-Generals Greene and Dickinson, with the Continental troops and such of the militia as had assembled. But, with their superiority of numbers, they of course gained Springfield. Having burnt the village, they retired the same day to their former position. In the night they abandoned it, crossed over to Staten Island and took up their bridge. I beg leave to refer Congress to General Greene's report for particulars.

The enemy have not made their incursion into this State without loss. Ours has been small. The militia deserve everything that can be said, on both occasions. They flew to arms universally, and acted with a spirit equal to anything I have seen in the course of the war."

Thus, instead of finding a whole people eager to return to their allegiance, and ready to huzza over the replanting of the royal standard, the British and their mercenary allies under Knyphausen encountered a citizen soldiery and a population ready to shed their hearts' blood rather than yield the rights described in the Declaration of Independence as being endowed of God. They found men half-starved, half-clad and miserably accoutred, it is true; but they found, also, to their chagrin, the same grandly heroic spirit which has given to history such chivalric characters as Arnold von Winkelreid, at Sempach; William Tell, in the Alpine fastnesses of Switzerland; William Wallace, in the Scottish mountains, and the men of Acton, at the old North Bridge of Concord. In a word, the spirit of '76 was found to be still ablaze in the Jerseys. The torch of the

hiring incendiary served a dual purpose; in reducing to ashes the house of the impassioned lover of liberty, it simultaneously set aflame in his heart the fire which nothing but death could quench. "Liberty and Independence" was a sentiment which had wound its tendrils round the heart of the Jerseyman. For that sentiment he stood ready to encounter the hardest of hardships, the bitterest of persecutions and even death.

CHAPLAIN CALDWELL—one American, in particular, bore a part in the fight at Springfield, which richly deserves to live in history, there to be grouped with the brave and true of all times and of all nations. He came of a lineage ennobled, not by kingly favors but by the patent of the Great Creator—a lineage distinguished in an older hemisphere for a devotion to faith and principle which rose sublimely superior to all considerations of worldly honor, ease and comfort. He was of French Huguenot stock, which sought shelter in Scotland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; but which soon had to fly thence to Ireland, owing to the cruel persecutions of Claverhouse. His name—it deserves to be spoken with reverence, and written, as it is, in letters of veneration—was JAMES CALDWELL. Caldwell was a Virginian by birth, his parents having come to the New World from the County Antrim, Ireland, in the early part of the eighteenth century. He was born in 1734, and was educated for the ministry under the tutelage of President Burr, ere yet Princeton College had removed from Newark. He graduated in 1759. Two years later he was ordained by the Presbytery at New Brunswick, and installed a pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth. A year after this, in 1763, he married Hannah Ogden. In character he greatly resembled William Emerson the patriot-divine of Massachusetts, who considered that love of God and love of Country were twin-born offspring of the true man. Caldwell, like Emerson, Macwhorter and other Revolutionary period preachers of the Gospel, believed that there were times when it was righteous to fight as well as pray—when it was not only justifiable but a duty to turn the temples of the Most High into forts and towers for the defense of His people. When therefore this issue was made between England and America, Caldwell took his place at once on the side of his native land. Almost to a man and woman, his church—to its everlasting honor be it said—sustained him. He became, in June, 1776, chaplain of the Jersey Brigade under Colonel Dayton. Mentally and physically he was a man of great force and courage. He was of middle stature, but strong frame; had a pensive placid cast of countenance, which lit up with expressiveness under excitement. His voice was of a silvery tone and capable of great power. As a preacher he was persuasively eloquent; as a patriot he earned the love and admiration of the people and the soldiery likewise the esteem and confidence of Washington.

and other leaders in the field and council. While the army was in camp in Morris County, Chaplain Caldwell acted as Deputy Quarter-Master General with quarters at Chatham. Such was the respect in which he was held by the people, that his appeals for provisions for the troops were never made in vain. His activity was proverbial in and out of camp. One day he was preaching a sermon to the troops,—a sermon teeming with love of country as well as love of God; another he would be collecting or distributing stores as commissary. Denoting the manner of man he was, as well as the character of the times, is the fact that oftentimes the warrior-priest placed a pair of pistols on his desk beside the Word of God, so as to be ready for any sudden appearance of the enemy. Over his office door at Chatham were the letters "D. Q. M. G." It is stated that on one occasion he found his friend, Abraham Clark, a New Jersey signer of the Declaration of Independence, looking wonderingly at the letters. Mr. Clark said he was striving to comprehend their meaning. "Well, what do you think they mean?" asked Caldwell. "I cannot conceive," replied Clark, "unless they mean *Devilish Queer Minister of the Gospel!*"

And now to the part Chaplain Caldwell bore in the battle of Springfield. Throughout the engagement he displayed great ardor and conspicuous courage, which, it is safe to assume, lost nothing of its determination by his recollection of the wanton slaughter of his wife a few weeks previously, as already described. In the midst of the fight, while the men of the Jersey Brigade were contesting every inch of ground with Knyphausen's troops, the gun wadding gave out. At this moment, upon being apprised of the situation, Mr. Caldwell hastened to the Presbyterian Church, near which the Americans were stationed, and soon returned, as the well authenticated tradition states, with his arms full of Dr. Watts' hymn-books. He hastily distributed these to the soldiers, saying: "Now put Watts into them, boys! give 'em Watts!" With such a spirit and such an example on the part of the man of God, it is not surprising that the laymen fought with a degree of gallantry richly deserving the commendation of Washington and Greene; or that the loss on the British side that day was out of all proportion to that of the Americans.

The fate of the knightly priest was equally tragic with that of his lamented wife, and if possible more wantonly cruel in its enactment. He was intimately acquainted with the Murray family, residing in New York. The Murrays had endeared themselves to the Jersey people by their kindness to Jersey prisoners held in New York. Under protection of a flag of truce, on November 24th, 1781, Miss Beulah Murray visited Elizabethtown, to spend a season with some relatives there. Mr. Caldwell met her with his carriage at the Point. After seating her in it, he returned to the ferry-boat for Miss Murray's small bundle. While it was being examined, a brutal soldier named

James Morgan, who was off duty, ordered Mr. Caldwell to stop, and, leveling his musket, deliberately fired. Mr. Caldwell dropped dead, shot through the heart. Two days afterwards he was buried in Elizabethtown, in presence of a large heart-wounded congregation. Rev. Dr. Macwhorter, of Newark, delivered the funeral oration. All New Jersey wept bitter tears over the bier of the "rebel high-priest." Morgan, the murderer, was arrested, tried, and hanged by Noah Marsh, High Sheriff of Essex County. The execution took place at Westfield, then in Essex County. Morgan was a hard-hearted wretch, as shown by his calling, with an oath, to the sheriff to hang him quickly, and not keep him "shivering in the cold"—the day of execution being a bitter cold day in January, 1782. Various motives have been ascribed to the murderer. The most probable one is that Mr. Caldwell had excited Morgan's ire because he had not, as Quarter-Master General, tendered the fellow his pay regularly, and that in a drunken frenzy he saw Mr. Caldwell and murdered him as described. On the trial, a witness named Samuel Hicks testified that he had overheard Morgan say he would "pop Caldwell over," for the reason stated.

In the church which Caldwell served as pastor at Elizabethtown, handsome marble monuments were erected, many years after, in memory of the murdered pastor and his wife. The epitaph on Mr. Caldwell's marble sets forth that he was "the pious and fervent Christian, the zealous and faithful minister, the eloquent preacher and a prominent leader among the worthies who secured the liberties of his country." It prophetically adds: "His name will be cherished in the Church and in the State, so long as virtue is esteemed or patriotism honored." Mrs. Caldwell's epitaph speaks of her as having been "cruelly sacrificed by the enemies of her husband and her country." Caldwell's name has been given to one of the towns of Essex County. Nor has the poetic spirit failed to find in his character a fit theme for versification. The following well-conceived and neatly turned lines are from the pen of Bret Harte:

CALDWELL, OF SPRINGFIELD.

Here's the spot. Look around you. Above on the height
Lay the Hessians encamped. By that church on the right
Stood the bold Jersey farmers; and here ran a wall—
You may dig anywhere and you'll turn up a ball;
Nothing more. Grasses spring, waters run, flowers blow,
Pretty much as they did a century ago.

Nothing more, did I say? Stay one moment; you've heard
Of Caldwell, the parson, who once preached the Word
Down at Springfield? What! No? Come, that's bad; why, he had
All the Jerseys aflame! And they gave him the name
Of "The Rebel High Priest." He stuck in their gorge;
He loved the Lord God—and he hated King George.

He had cause, you might say! When the Hessians that day
Marched up with Knyphausen, they stopped on their way
At "The Farms," where his wife, with a child in her arms,
Sat alone in the house. How it happened none knew
But God and that one of the hiring crew
Who fired the shot! Enough—there she lay,
And Caldwell, the chaplain, her husband, away!

Did he preach? Did he pray? Think of him, as you stand
By the old church to-day; think of him, and that band
Of militant ploughboys! See the smoke and the heat
Of that reckless advance, of that straggling retreat!
Keep the ghost of that wife, foully slain, in your view—
And what could you, what should you, what would you do

Why, just what he did! They were left in the lurch
For the want of more wadding. He ran to the church,
Broke the door, stripped the pews, and dashed out in the road
With his arms full of hymn books, and threw down his load
At their feet! Then, above all the shouting and shots
Rang his voice: "Put Watts into 'em—boys, give 'em Watts!"

And they did. That is all. Grasses spring, waters run, flowers blow
Pretty much as they did ninety-six years ago.
You may dig anywhere and you'll turn up a ball;
But not always a hero like this—and that's all.

Patriot Families.—Newark, at the breaking out of the war numbered less than one thousand inhabitants, or about two hundred families. With that number it was necessary for two families to occupy one house in a number of cases, for it is stated that in 1777 there were but one hundred and forty-one houses in the place—thirty-eight in the North ward, fifty in the South ward, twenty-eight in the East ward, and twenty-five in the West ward.

Among the families pre-eminently true to the cause of America were the Allings, the Balls, the Baldwins, the Beaches, the Bruens, the Burnets, the Camps, the Congers, the Condit's, the Cranes, the Coes, the Heddens, the Hayeses, the Johnsons, the Macwhorters, the Meekers, the Penningtons and the Wheelers.

ALLING.—The following Revolutionary reminiscence of the Alling family is preserved: John Alling, a great-grandson of Deacon Alling, who came to Newark from New Haven, in 1698, and settled here, was a hearty hater of red-coats. He held the position of lieutenant in a company of Minute Men. Early one morning a detachment of British soldiers was observed moving up Market street. The lieutenant hastened into his house, (which stood in from the northwest corner of Broad and Market streets) and warned his wife to conceal herself with the children. With his gun he returned to the street, and lay in waiting for the approach of the enemy. From his hiding place he popped off a couple of the red-coats; but leaving his position, he drew from the enemy a volley, and fled to the orchard under a shower of whistling bullets. In an upper chamber sat his grandfather, who witnessed the flight. "Run, John!" cried the venerable Newarker, and John did, and escaped. "Shall I shoot the old devil?" said a red-coat to his officer. With more humanity than was wont to possess the natures of his brother officers, when making unceremonious visits to the Jerseys, the officer replied: "No; he's too old to do us any harm." Another of the Allings, Joseph, served with distinction as a captain in the Jersey Brigade.

WHEELER.—Of the Wheeler family, e'en "if Memory o'er their tomb no trophies raise," there still stands a memorial. It is anything but ambitious, anything but worthy the estimable name it recalls.

It is the dilapidated remnant of the once proud Wheeler mansion, situated on the northeast corner of Market and Mulberry streets. It now forms the central part of a group of cheap buildings. The venerable pile has a history. It dates back to 1769, when its erection was begun by Captain Caleb Wheeler, a brother of James. It took seven years to build it. In the summer of the memorable year 1776 it was completed and occupied by the Captain's family. At that time it was accounted one of the great houses of the Province. Captain Wheeler, its owner, was a man of large substance. Soon after the settlement of his family in it, the British began their incursions into New Jersey. Captain Wheeler and a Mr. Williams, a neighbor, whose dwelling stood about where the Central Methodist Church now stands, had agreed that whoever should first learn of the approach of the British should apprise the other. Very early one morning "the beat of the alarming drum" roused Mr. Williams. He sprang from bed, partially dressed, and hurried to arouse the Wheelers. "Run for your lives; the British are coming!" he shouted, adding: "Go to your hiding places, and I will go to mine." Before he could make good his intention he was shot dead; a British spy murdered him. Meanwhile Captain Wheeler secreted himself in the centre of a hay-rick, while his wife and children hid away in a safe part of the house. Along to the hay-rick, which stood on what is now Clinton street, moved several soldiers. Repeatedly they thrust their bayonets through the hay, remarking that "if the d—d rebels are in *there*, they are dead by this time." The Captain's clothing was pretty well pierced, but he escaped without a scratch. His family were unscathed also. The Wheeler house was rifled and despoiled, however, and the beautifully laid out grounds overrun after the malicious manner already depicted. During the war the dwelling, thanks to the sterling loyalty of its owners and occupants, was a house of refuge for many a disgusted deserter from the British ranks. It became noted as such, and more than once was visited by British officers in search of fugitive soldiers. Never once were they successful, however; the runaways always found a secure hiding place where Mrs. Wheeler and her children eluded royalist search on the occasion described. Once a French officer, in the British service, made his appearance at the Wheeler house in search of food and shelter. He had deserted from the British army, he said, having "revolted at the idea of fighting against so noble a cause as that of the American, and against so noble a people as the Americans." He was hid away for several days, and finally made his escape to France. The Wheeler property here referred to was occupied in 1884, by George W. Van Ness, as a news room and stationery store, corner of Market and Mulberry streets, Newark.

CAMP.—Of the Camp family there still exists a memorial which recalls the days of the Revolution. It is in the form of an antique piece of ordnance,

six-pound iron howitzer. This cannon, according to the well authenticated records of the family, was given in charge of Captain Nathaniel Camp by no less illustrious a personage than George Washington. It was at the time the American army was encamped in New Jersey, and when Newark was subjected to frequent predatory visits from red-coats and refugees. One day, as the tradition has it, General Washington visited Newark, and stopped and dined at Captain Camp's house, which was built in the year 1737, and stood on the southeast corner of Camp and Broad streets. The General promised to send the cannon to Newark, and he did. In speaking of the subject, the descendants of the Captain dwell with pride on the most trifling incidents of the visit—how His Excellency had his charger hitched to the fine buttonwood tree in front of the Camp house, and how he heartily enjoyed the ham and eggs prepared for him by the Captain's good dame. The chair the General sat in is still preserved, like the cannon, as a most precious memorial, and has been made to serve the cause of Christianity at church fairs, by charging a fee for its momentary occupancy. Captain Camp commanded an artillery company, but whether any active service was performed by the cannon in Newark—beyond firing national salutes upon each recurring Fourth of July—is not certain. During the war of 1812 the cannon was in possession of an artillery company, commanded by Captain John I. Plume, stationed in Newark. Subsequently it was restored to Captain Camp's keeping, and was among the Revolutionary relics exhibited at the Centennial Exhibition. Henceforth it will form one of the interesting memorials at the Morristown "Washington Headquarters." Upon its breech "Old Nat"—the name given the cannon by the 1812 military—has the following inscription :

N. C.
1777
4018

[The last four figures are thus translated : four hundred, no quarters, eighteen pounds.]

William, a brother of Captain Camp, was, like Judge Hedden, "a victim to British tyranny." He was an enterprising Newark merchant at the outbreak of the war, and is said to have been the only person up to his own generation who had ever imported foreign goods for Newark's consumption. Pictou coal and gypsum were among his chief staples. During the fall of 1776, having made himself obnoxious to the enemies of his country, he was seized as a prisoner by the British soldiers, carried to New York, flung into the Sugar House prison there, and subjected to such privations and cruelties during the winter, that he died in January, 1777. Protected by General Washington's flag of truce, Captain Nathaniel Camp visited New York and obtained possession of William's body. It was brought to Newark, and interred somewhere in the Old Burying Ground. William Camp was in his

forty-seventh year when he died. Caleb Camp, another staunch revolutionist, was more fortunate. He was an efficient partisan, and lived to the ripe age of over fourscore. Yet another member of the Camp family carried his life in his hand for the land of his birth—John Camp, a nephew of Captain "Nat," and of William. He met a soldier's fate, having been killed during one of the engagements in Georgia, about the year 1780.

CONGER.—The Conger family was worthily represented in the army by Lieutenant Samuel Conger. The type of man the Lieutenant was is revealed by an incident. When the war closed, the country considered the subject of bestowing pensions on its heroes. Lieutenant Conger was asked if he wanted one. Promptly he replied: "No; I want no pension—at least not as long as I can shoot a shuttle." He was a weaver by occupation, and disdained to ask government support.

BRUEN.—Caleb Bruen held a Captain's commission in the patriot army. Like Captain Nathaniel Camp, he possessed the confidence of Washington. He somehow gained also the confidence of the British officers, but, at the risk of an ignominious death on the gallows, turned this confidence to the great advantage of his country. Because of the intense suffering and privation to which the American soldiery of the Pennsylvania line were subjected by the force of circumstances, some of the officers and men conceived the idea of revolting. Hearing something about the matter, the British sought to foster the disaffection. A correspondence was opened between the recreant American officers and the British. Somehow, Captain Bruen became possessed of the secret, and was chosen to carry the traitorous correspondence. Waiting till the plot for revolt was ripe, the Captain secretly placed the important dispatches before General Washington. The treason was nipped in the bud, the Commander-in-chief being enabled, by Captain Bruen's action, to pluck the flower of safety from the nettle danger. Captain Bruen, in the *soi-disant* character of a British spy, next boldly entered the British lines and was arrested. He was charged with exposing the plot. The letters were demanded, but of course not forthcoming. They were accounted for by the Captain in this way: He was suspected, he said, by the Americans, and, in order to save himself and his secrets, he destroyed the letters. His explanation was received with doubt, and he was thrown into the Sugar House at New York, and confined there till the close of the war. He was then brought home, but in a condition as helpless as an infant. After careful nursing, extending quite a long time, he fully recovered his health, and lived to a ripe old age.

BALDWIN AND OTHERS.—The Baldwins, like the Burnets, were represented in the Revolutionary cause by a surgeon—Dr. Cornelius Baldwin.

The Balls, by Stephen, who was hanged by the loyalists because of his "extreme rebel disposition and

conduct;" and Samuel, who was killed in the action at Connecticut Farms.

The Johnstons, by Rev. Stephen, a graduate of Yale College in 1743, who removed to Lyme, Connecticut, and, it is stated, "was a distinguished religious and political writer, who did much to advance the cause of freedom in the Revolutionary period."

The Beaches, by Josiah, who was shot in the engagement near Scotch Plains, June 26th, 1777; and by Zophar, who served first as a sailor and then as a soldier.

The Cranes, by Joseph, who was mortally wounded while making a gallant "forlorn hope" assault on Fort Delancey, at Saltersville, a post on Newark Bay held by the British.

The Condit, by Colonels David and Ebenezer.

The Hayeses, by Major Samuel, "a true whig, vigilant and active 'in the times that tried men's souls.'"

The Wheelers, by Captain James, who died on March 12th, 1777, having served with distinction in the Revolutionary army, and who, as a descendant of Newark, was "worthy of a more honorable monument than the edifice stealthily and illegally erected on the burial place of the family."

CAPTAIN LITTELL.—The space from Lexington to Yorktown is dotted with daring and interesting exploits of Jersey militia and minute-men in the immediate neighborhood of Newark. The central figure of quite a number was Captain Littell, who appears to have been a bold, daring, dashing "Son of Liberty," a man of handsome and imposing personal appearance, endowed with great resoluteness, and a stranger to fear. The Captain seems to have been a decided favorite with the fair sex. A volunteer company, thought to have been under his command, was provided by the patriotic women of Newark and vicinity with uniforms of a description which not only distinguished them among their fellow-patriots but which has served to furnish Jersey men ever since with an appellation of which they are justly proud. The uniforms consisted of tow frocks and pantaloons dyed blue. To these is ascribed the origin of the name "*Jersey Blues*."

On the very day the British force under Cornwallis abandoned Newark, a company of Waldeckers was dispatched towards Connecticut Farms on some particular service. Captain Littell and his brave spirits speedily followed. Dividing his small force into two sections, the Captain placed one in ambush in the rear of the Waldeckers, and then suddenly appeared in front with the other and boldly demanded the enemy's surrender. Not being able, owing to the nature of the ground, and the approach of night, to determine the size of Littell's force, the Waldeckers sought to make a retrograde movement. Instantly they were assailed in flank as well as front, and were so thoroughly demoralized that they surrendered without having fired a shot. Exasperated over the affair, the great inferiority of Littell's force becom-

ing known, the British commander ordered out a large body of Hessians to wipe out the affront. Again, thanks to his thorough knowledge of the ground, his intrepid spirit, his marvellous skill at ambuscading, likewise the *esprit* and gallantry of his Blues, Littell completely discomfited his enemy. After goading and injuring him severely at several points, he finally, by an adroit manœuvre, drew him into a swamp and compelled him to surrender again to greatly inferior numbers. This defeat was still more mortifying to the hiring General, and this time he determined to make short work of "the rascally clever rebel crew." A troop of horse was ordered out; but they were only more successful than their predecessors in that, thanks to their horses, they were able, after being routed, to make good their escape! A fourth attempt was made to put a summary end to the career of the bold Captain and his gallant little band. This time a force of three hundred men was ordered out, and placed under the leadership of a noted Tory, one familiar with the country, and, as supposed, with Littell's movements. He was to receive a large reward for the capture of Littell and the destruction of his band. Guided by their American mercenary leader, the Hessian troops secretly stole to the neighborhood of Captain Littell's house. A large number surrounded it and began a storm of musketry against the dwelling, the design being to destroy the lion in his lair. It happened, however, that the Captain was elsewhere. He appeared presently on the scene, but under circumstances the enemy did not dream of. He had with him his own men and another body of volunteers. He attacked the house-storming party in the rear with such vigor, that, stunned and terror-stricken, the Tory-guided expedition fled precipitately; not, however, until its renegade conductor was picked off by a shot from Captain Littell's own musket, nor until the whole body suffered terribly from Littell's ambushed force. At the time of the march of Knyphausen from Elizabethtown to Springfield, Captain Littell, with a company of artillery, proved a very lion in the path of the Anglo-Hessian commander.

PENNINGTON.—The well known Newark names of Pennington and Ogden are likewise written in illuminated characters across the pages of American Revolutionary history.

The Pennington family were represented in the war by William Sandford Pennington, a great-grandson of Ephraim Pennington, one of the Milford company of original settlers. William Sandford was born in Newark, 1757. He was domiciled with his uncle, Mr. Sandford, a farmer, and was to have inherited his uncle's property. On the breaking out of hostilities, despite the fact of his uncle being a pronounced Loyalist, and of a threat of disinheritance if he joined the Rebels, young William warmly espoused the Revolutionary cause. The gallant stripling—he was still in his teens—flung away his tempting heir-

hip, and entered the patriot army. According to the family traditions, his first service was as a non-commissioned officer in an artillery company. It is stated that in one of the engagements young Pennington was found by General Knox loading and firing a piece of artillery almost alone, and with such gallantry and signal bravery that Knox procured his promotion on the field of battle as First Lieutenant of Artillery. He was commissioned Lieutenant of the Second Regiment of Artillery, April 21, 1780, taking rank from September 12, 1778. A private journal kept by him from May, 1780, to March, 1781, affords us at once an insight into the character of the young lieutenant, and some interesting incidents of the Revolutionary period. During the greater portion of the seven years' war the Lieutenant was stationed with a park of artillery in the neighborhood of West Point. Once, while visiting his home here, he had to conceal himself in a hay-rick, for fear of being surprised and captured by refugees. He appears to have been an eye-witness, or was in the neighborhood, of the execution at Tappan of the unfortunate Major André, the victim of Benedict Arnold's treachery and the inexorable demands of martial law. In his journal Lieutenant Pennington made this feeling entry :

"MONDAY, 2ND OCTOBER, 1780—This day at twelve o'clock, Major André, Adjutant-General of the British army, was executed as a spy. He behaved with great fortitude. Although self-preservation and the laws and usages of nations justify, and policy dictates the procedure, yet I once conceive most of the officers of the army felt for the unfortunate gentleman."

Within a couple of weeks after making this entry, Pennington made a visit to Newark and took occasion then to pay the fair daughters of his native town a neatly turned compliment; "Wednesday, October 16, I spent a principal part of the day in Newark, visiting my female acquaintances in this place. The ladies in town, to do them justice, are a very sociable, agreeable set of beings, whose company serves to educate the mind, and in a manner to compensate the toils of military life." A dinner party at General Washington's table, at which were present Generals Knox and Howe, is thus referred to in the journal: "Tuesday, December 26—This day I had the honor to dine at his excellency General Washington's table, and the pleasure of seeing, for the first time, the celebrated Mrs. Washington. Instead of the usual subjects of great men's tables, such as conquering of worlds and bringing the whole human race into subjection to their will, or of the elegance of assemblies and balls, and the sublimity of tastes in dress, &c., the simple but very laudable topic of agriculture was introduced by his excellency, who, I think, discussed the subject with a great degree of judgment and knowledge. The wine circulated with liberality, but the greatest degree of decorum was observed through the whole of the afternoon." The mutinying of the Pennsylvania troops at Morristown,

and the similar conduct of the Jersey line, are thus referred to :

"Monday, 22d, we received information that the Jersey line had followed the example of Pennsylvania in mutinying, in consequence of which a detachment of artillery, consisting of three 3-pounders, to be commanded by Captain Stewart, was ordered to parade immediately. I was ordered to join the above detachment, vice Alling.

25th—This day the detachment marched to Smith's Cove, and halted for the night.

26th—This day we marched to Ringwood and joined a detachment of Major-General Howe.

Saturday, 27th—This day the above detachment marched at one o'clock, and at daylight surrounded the Jersey encampment near Pompton, where the mutineers were quartered. No other terms were offered to them but to immediately parade without their arms. General Howe likewise sent them word by Lieutenant-Colonel Barber, that if they did not comply in five minutes, he would put them all to the sword; rather than run the risk of which they surrendered. Upon this the General ordered a Court Martial in the field to try some of their leaders; three of whom, Grant, Tuttle and Gilmore, were sentenced to suffer death. Grant, from some circumstance in his behavior, was pardoned. Tuttle and Gilmore were immediately executed. The mutineers returned to their duty and received a general pardon."

Again the Lieutenant turns his thought from scenes grave and gloomy to scenes gay and festive—from the fierce and tragic realities of military life, to the charming and delightful associations of a garrison entertainment. He records :

"February 8th—This afternoon an entertainment was given by Lieutenant-Colonel Stevens, of the Second Regiment, his excellency, General Washington, the Marquis de Lafayette and families, and the officers of the park of artillery. His Excellency and the Marquis left us at dark, upon which we immediately opened a ball, and spent the evening very agreeably, but lamented the absence of the ladies of our acquaintance who would have graced the ball had they been there, and rendered the entertainment perfectly consummate. Mrs. Stevens was the only lady that graced the assembly."

For farther sketch see Early Courts, or Bench and Bar.

The Lieutenant was present, it is thought, at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and left the service with the brevet rank of Captain. Upon the declaration of peace he carried on hatting and afterwards commercial business in Newark. He was of a very active turn of mind and took a deep interest in public affairs, warmly espousing the political principles of Thomas Jefferson, as did also his brother Samuel. On his tombstone was inscribed a Latin inscription, which, translated, runs as follows :

This marble is erected to the memory of a man imbued with sacred lore and no less experienced in all human knowledge. From his earliest youth he was dedicated to holiness—a strenuous advocate of the Christian faith, and second to none in devotion. Of easy manners—humane in his conduct—an exemplar of every charity—adorned with a thousand virtues his modesty concealed.

OGDEN.—In the opening pages of this chapter, mention is made of the fact that neighbors were arrayed against neighbors, sons against parents, and brothers against brothers, upon the great questions then rocking the cradle of American Independence. The attitude of one Newark family in particular commanded attention then, as it does now at our hands. This was the rich, powerful, influential and cultured Ogden family. Upon the question as to whether America should be for the Americans or for the Anglo-

Guelphs, this distinguished New Jersey house was divided against itself. The head of the family was Judge David Ogden, son of Colonel Josiah Ogden, the chief founder of Trinity Episcopal Church. Judge Ogden was educated at Yale College, whence he graduated with high honors in 1728. He was a man of decided talent, and apart from his wealth, which, for those days, was quite large, commanded widespread influence in the Province. He had long been a member of his Majesty's Council and was also for many years a Justice of the Supreme Court. Just before the opening of the war with the Mother Country he was chosen to succeed Chief Justice Smyth, as the chief magistrate of the highest Provincial bench. Like his judicial predecessor, but unlike Richard Stockton, his fellow-student, David Ogden espoused the cause of King George. What happened after the outbreak of hostilities is described by the Judge himself in a document of rare interest, which has been placed at the author's disposal by the Judge's sole surviving grand-daughter, a venerable and most estimable Newark lady, who to this day proclaims herself a British subject. This document explains itself and preserves to posterity some interesting data. It was printed in London from the Judge's manuscript, in 1784, and is entitled "The Claim of David Ogden, Esq., 1784." It opens as follows :

To the Honorable the Commissioners, appointed by Act of Parliament, for enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists :
THE MEMORIAL OF DAVID OGDEN, Esq., LATE OF NEW-ARK, IN THE COLONY OF JERSEY, IN AMERICA :
SHOWETH,
That your memorialist has, for about twenty-five years past, been one of his Majesty's Council, and for several years one of the Justices of

the Supreme Court of Judicature for said Colony, and continued in the exercise of his said respective Offices, until the commencement of the late Rebellion in America.
That your memorialist, by reason of his loyalty to his Majesty, and his attachment to the British government, became obnoxious to the Rebels and was obliged for his personal safety to abandon his property in New Jersey, and go, in the beginning of the year 1777, into the City of New York, to be under the protection of his Majesty's Army.
That your memorialist had his salary, as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, taken from him in the year 1776, and on the 6th day of January, 1777, the day after, he went to New York, a regiment of Continental troops came to his dwelling house, who, after enquiring for your memorialist, and not finding him at home, plundered and destroyed a great part of his most valuable effects; and some time afterwards, all his real and the remainder of his personal property was seized, confiscated and sold by the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, in virtue of laws, made and enacted in New Jersey, excepting such parts thereof as are mentioned in the estimate and schedule hereunto annexed, in which, your memorialist has, as far as lays in his power, particularly and accurately described and valued, the property he has lost and the services he has been deprived of.
Your memorialist therefore prays, that his case may be taken into your consideration, in order that your memorialist may be enabled, under your report, to receive such aid and relief as his losses and services may be found to require.

DAVID OGDEN.
Rathbone-Place, No. 5.
March 18, 1784.

The ACCOUNT and ESTIMATE of the real estate of the Hon. David Ogden, Esq.; late one of his Majesty's council for the Province of New Jersey, and one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of said Province: who abandoned his estate in said Province, in consequence of his loyalty to his Majesty, and attachment to the British Government, and his obedience to various Proclamations issued by his Majesty's Commissioners, Generals, etc. And joined his Majesty's Army, in the city of New York, on the 5th day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven. The whole of which estate has been confiscated by virtue of a law of the Legislature of the State of New Jersey; some parts thereof since the said confiscation have been sold, and some part yet remains unsold as is particularly hereinafter mentioned, viz. :

Confiscated, sold, and now held under the State of New Jersey.			
Number of Acres of Land, and Improvements thereon.	Where situate.	Value	
		New York Currency.	Sterling.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
No. 1 One mansion house, out houses, garden, coach house, barns, granaries, stables, and about three acres of land.	At New Ark, in Essex County, and Province of New Jersey, in the main street, between the church and Presbyterian meeting-house.	2000	1125 0 0
No. 2 One other smaller stone house, forty feet by twenty feet, and one-quarter of an acre of land.	Adjoining to the above mentioned lot.	350	196 17 6
No. 3 One lot of land of eight acres in high cultivation, with some orchards thereon, and a large barn.	At New Ark aforesaid, in the same street, nearly opposite to the County Court House.	850	478 2 6
No. 4 One other lot of land called Crane's Lot, in high cultivation, containing nine acres, besides the usual allowance, no buildings thereon.	At New Ark aforesaid, in a back street about one-quarter of a mile from the said County Court House.	340	191 5 0
No. 5 One other lot of land called Hedden's Lot, in high cultivation, with some orchard thereon, containing seventeen acres besides the usual allowance. No buildings thereon.	At New Ark aforesaid in a back street about one-quarter of a mile from the church and as far from the said Court House.	1050	590 12 6
No. 6 One other lot of land, called Camp's Lot, of improved upland and meadow in grass, containing nine acres and eighty-nine hundredths of an acre of land, besides the usual allowance. No buildings thereon.	At New Ark aforesaid to the Eastward of the Court House, and within about half a mile of the same.	480	270 0 0

[Then follow descriptions of twelve other lots of land, improved and unimproved, in and around Newark, some "at a place called Over the Swamp," some "on the road leading from New-ark to Boonton," some "at Horseneck, thirteen miles from Newark," some "on the road leading to New York," some "on Passaic River, New Ark Bay and in the great meadows," also two lots "confiscated but not sold," making eighteen lots in all, the whole valued at]

£27,078 0 0 15,231 7 6

In the schedule of proofs, No. 1 is referred to as follows:

THE MANSION HOUSE, OUT HOUSES, &c., and about three acres of Land. Part of the Lot *David Ogden* purchased of his father Col. *Josiah Ogden*, deceased, about forty years past—obtained a deed for the same which is taken from his papers or mislaid—built his late Dwelling House on part thereof and had the same in his actual Possession until the 5th of January, 1777. The other part of the same lot he purchased from *John Curry*, 21st October, 1737, as by Deed No. 1, A. ready to be produced will appear. The remaining part he purchased from the heirs and devisees of *Thomas Curry*, deceased, as by Deed No. 1, B. will appear.

An estimate of the total value of Judge Ogden's losses, made by Mr. Richard Kemble and Major Philip Van Courtland, and embodied in the claim, foots up a total of £32,939 15 8 (New York currency), or £18,528 12 6½ (sterling). His loss of salary as Justice of the Supreme Court, for seven and a half years, from June 1, 1776, to December 1, 1783, at £150 per annum, the Judge puts down at £1200 (New York currency), £675 (sterling). His fees and perquisites for the same period he estimates at £540 sterling, and the grand total of his real and personal losses because of his loyalty to the King, at £20,265 8 4½. His "rents, profits and issues" from his property in Newark and elsewhere, he places at £500 per annum. When, in January, 1777, he fled to New York, he was accompanied by one of his sons; also, by Rev. Mr. Isaac Browne, the pastor of Trinity Church, and the father of Mary, who married Isaac Ogden, a son of David. Subsequently, after running in debt about £700 in New York for his support, before he "had an allowance from the government," the Judge sailed for England. He mocked at the idea of America's successfully holding out against England, and, during his exile, had so little belief in the permanence of American Independence, that he devised what he conceived to be the probable constitution of America after her submission to Great Britain, "which he deemed certain to happen if proper measures were not neglected;" a scheme which established "a Lord Lieutenant, and Lords and Commons of the British Colonies in North America," as is now realized in the Dominion of Canada. After peace was proclaimed between Great Britain and the new-born Republic, Judge Ogden returned to this country with his son Peter. For obvious reasons he avoided his birth-place, and, with the money he received from the British government—very considerably less than his claim—he acquired property at Whitestone, Long Island. There, in 1802, at the full age of ninety-two years, he died. David Ogden had five sons and one daughter—Isaac, Nicholas, Abraham, Samuel, Peter, and Sarah. Isaac, Nicholas, and Peter clung to royalty with their father, while Abraham and Samuel joined cause with America. Isaac went to Canada and there achieved merited distinction at the bar and on the bench. His home was in Montreal. During a visit to England he died there. At the time the British evacuated New York, Nicholas, who had been

staying there, went to Nova Scotia, and obtained a lucrative position under the British government. After his father's death he came back and took possession of the property at Whitestone left him by the Judge. He appears to have indulged the vain hope that he would also be able to recover his father's confiscated property in Newark. His wife is said to have frequently remarked that "had they known they would not get back their own, they would never have left Nova Scotia, and, particularly, would never have returned to Newark"—which they did. Nicholas died here in 1812, and was buried in Trinity churchyard. Sarah, the Judge's only daughter, became the wife of Judge Hoffman, of New York, and is represented to this day by many cultured, talented and influential descendants. Upon their flight from Newark to New York, in January, 1777, the loyal Ogdens were accompanied, as already stated, by Rev. Isaac Browne, rector of Trinity Church, and father-in-law of Isaac Ogden. Like his warmly attached friend the Judge, and like many of the Episcopal clergy of the period, Rector Browne was a staunch Royalist. His infirm wife went with him. Such was the precipitancy of their flight from Newark, that they left all their furniture and effects behind. New York, the Royalist stronghold, was their city of refuge. This was in the latter part of 1776. After peace was proclaimed, Mr. Browne moved to Annapolis, reaching there after, "a very tempestuous voyage." The unfortunate clergyman died there in 1787, surrounded with poverty and affliction.

Time softens, mellows and subdues all things. Surely, it is due to the memory of these distinguished "American Loyalists," of whom we have been treating, to recollect that the motives which prompted their course were beyond a doubt anything but low, were the very opposite of mean. As they appear to us through the true historic microscope of a century, they represent an honorable, high-toned and exalted sentiment. It is due the Ogdens and the Brownes to say that their training, education and positions should at least be intelligently considered and judicially weighed before they are forever embalmed in history as traitors to liberty and to America. Judge Ogden was a born Royalist. So was Mr. Browne. As a member of the King's Council, and a member of the Supreme Court, Ogden's associations would naturally incline him to the established order of things. As a minister of the Church of England, bound to the Crown by a most solemn declaration, Mr. Browne did not see the American cause as it was seen by others of his Episcopalian brethren, notably the illustrious Bishop White, who was one of the first chaplains to the Continental Congress, and has been styled "the father of his church." Whatever may be thought of the political views of Judge Ogden and Parson Browne, and of the class they represented, there can be no question as to the purity of their motives and character. They risked all they pos-

sessed, even their lives, for what they considered to be right. For conscience and opinion's sake they suffered much, sacrificed much. Who, indeed did any more? The Macwhorters and the Caldwells on the American side had their counterparts in sacrifice and suffering on the other side.

The Ogden blood told on both sides of the Revolutionary struggle, as we have intimated. Strictly speaking, neither Matthias nor Aaron Ogden was a Newarker, but, like Caldwell, they were closely related to the Newark Ogdens. They were grandsons of Jonathan Ogden, one of the original associates of the Elizabethtown Purchase, grand-nephews of David Ogden, who removed from Elizabethtown to Newark, about the year 1676, and nephews of Judge David Ogden. As already stated, at the breaking out of hostilities they espoused the American cause. Matthias, as early as December, 1775, was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the first regiment of the Jersey line, and, with Aaron Burr, was with Montgomery at the storming of Quebec. There he was wounded. Throughout the war he displayed great bravery and military capacity, and became colonel of his regiment and brigadier-general by brevet. The epitaph on his tombstone, in the First Presbyterian church-yard of Elizabeth, reads as follows:

Sacred to the memory of General MATTHIAS OGDEN who died on the 31st day of March 1791, aged 36 years. In him were united those various virtues of the soldier, the patriot, and the friend, which endear men to society. Distress failed not to find relief in his bounty; unfortunate men, a refuge in his generosity.

If manly sense, and dignity of mind,
If social virtues, liberal and refined,
Nipp'd in their bloom deserve compassion's tear,
Then, reader, weep; for Ogden's dust lies here.

Weed his grave clean, ye men of genius, for he was your kinsman!
Tread lightly on his ashes, ye men of feeling, for he was your brother!

Aaron Ogden, the General's brother, was born at Elizabethtown, in the year 1756. Before he reached the age of seventeen he graduated from Princeton College and became assistant teacher in Francis Barber's grammar school, the pupils of which included William Livingston and the brilliant but ill-fated Alexander Hamilton. Early in 1777, teachers and pupils joined the Continental army. Ogden became lieutenant and paymaster in the first regiment, and continued throughout the war as aid-de-camp, captain, and brigade-major and inspector. Previous to this, in the winter of 1775-6, he joined a volunteer company organized at Elizabethtown, which took part in several dashing and successful exploits. He was present at the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth and Springfield, behaving in each, and particularly the last named engagement, with great gallantry. He was also with Lafayette, in Virginia, when Cornwallis made his ineffectual attempt "to catch the boy," as he sneeringly termed the youthful hero-marquis. At Yorktown his conduct was such as to win the per-

sonal commendation of General Washington. Upon being mustered out of the army at Newburg, in 1783, he returned to Elizabethtown and began the study of law. He was called to the bar in due time, and in 1787 married Elizabeth Chetwood. While suffering from a bayonet wound received during the war Miss Chetwood had nursed him. The fair girl healed him in one sense, but wounded him afresh in another, with a shaft from Cupid's quiver.

Like Pennington he entered the political arena, but, unlike Pennington, became a leading Federalist. In 1801, he was chosen by Legislature a Senator of the United States to fill an unexpired term made vacant by the resignation of Senator Schureman. At the time of his election he held the position of Clerk of Essex County. In 1812 he was chosen Governor by the Legislature in joint meeting, his opponent being William S. Pennington. He had thirty votes to Pennington's twenty-two. The year following the vote was reversed and Pennington was chosen instead of Ogden. In 1797, when a provisional army was raised, in consequence of the belligerent attitude of the French, Ogden was appointed Colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment—a title he ever afterwards retained. During the war of 1812, he was commissioned by President Madison a Major-General, the object being to send him to operate against Canada. The emergency requiring his presence there did not arise, however. Princeton College complimented him with the honorary degree of LL. D. It appears that instead of devoting himself to the practice of law, he entered into a steamboat speculation and lost his fortune through unscrupulous opposition and ruinous litigation. The late Cornelius Vanderbilt was once employed by Colonel Ogden as captain of one of his boats. The loss of his fortune broke the Colonel's spirit. He died in 1839, aged eighty-three, holding at the time of his death, under President Andrew Jackson, the position of collector of customs, at Jersey City. As a patriot, a statesman and a professional man, Aaron Ogden was an honor and a credit to his name, his State and his country.

CUDJO.—Nor should the Revolutionary annals of Newark omit mention in this patriotic connection of yet another name worthy of local fame—that of Cudjo. Cudjo was a black man, a slave owned by Benjamin Coe. He entered the army as a substitute for his venerable master, and it is possible may have been one of the seven hundred black American patriots who imperilled their lives for their country at the battle of Monmouth—bravely fighting side by side with the whites. For his services in the field Cudjo was given, by Mr. Coe, his freedom and nearly an acre of ground on High street, near Nesbitt. There was a something about the bearing of Cudjo which gave strength to the claim advanced by him that he was of royal African lineage.

WADE, CARTER AND MOOREHOUSE.—There were other bold and daring spirits besides Littell and his

men, belonging to this neighborhood. Matthias Wade, Barnabas Carter and Mr. Moorehouse—names still familiar in the immediate vicinity of Newark—were the heroes of a gallant exploit at Lyons Farms. A house there had been taken possession of by a party of twenty-five Hessians. In it they rendezvoused. Wade, Carter and Moorehouse resolved to surprise and rout them. They agreed upon a night and a plan. Wade was to shoot down the sentinel, while the others raised a tremendous shout and discharged their muskets through the windows, in among the Hessians. The plan was completely successful. The terrified soldiers, supposing that a large force surrounded the house, instantly took to flight, not stopping to pick up their arms or accoutrements.

HOLDEN.—While searching among the descendants of early settlers and Revolutionary patriots of Newark for material with which to garnish these pages, the author discovered a curious business memorial of General Washington, which now sees the light of print for the first time, and which will serve here as the introduction to an interesting bit of Newark family history, possessing general interest. It is the dim, faded, almost worn-out remnant of a receipt given by Washington to Captain Levi Holden, of the General's life or body-guards. Time and neglect have eaten away the upper part, and all that remains is a scrap of dingy paper about the size of an ordinary human palm, bearing the following, in the neat, plain and well-known chirography of the Commander-in-chief:

5 Guil's yesterday	37-4	£9: 6: 0
10 half Joha'ns	64-	32: 0: 0
2 Doubloons	5-16	5: 16: 0
2 Pistoles	29-	2 18 0

£50: 0: 0

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

The possessor of the relic, though a grandson of Captain Holden's, could give no explanation of the receipt. On it is marked the date 1783, in characters drawn by some other hand than Washington's. That was the date of the disbandment of the American army at Newburg. It seems probable, therefore, that it is part of a receipt given the Captain in settling up his accounts. He may have become possessed of the money receipted for through the mutations of war. Some royalist treasure may have been seized or captured, and a portion been placed in the official charge of Captain Holden. The money, it will be observed, is a curious mixture of Portuguese, Spanish and Dutch. These coinages were largely in circulation among the Colonies prior to and at the time of the war. The guilder (Dutch) represents one shilling and eight pence sterling, or about forty cents American money; the half Johannes (Portuguese) or "half Joes," as they were colonially called, about sixteen shillings, or four dollars; the pistoles (Span-

ish) about the same, and the doubloons (Spanish and Portuguese) about from fifteen to sixteen dollars of American money. Altogether, according to present standards, the whole amount of guilders, half Johannes, doubloons and pistoles, in the Washington-Holden paper, would represent only about eighty-one dollars and a half, or less than sixteen pounds sterling. The pounds used by Washington in his computation were not sterling but Colonial pounds.

Captain Levi Holden early enlisted in the American cause. He came of the same stock which produced boys in Boston whose liberty-loving spirit is said to have touched the heart and won the admiration of the British commander, General Gage, prior to the evacuation. He was a native of the suburbs, but was hemmed in in Boston when the British landed there in force. He made several unsuccessful attempts to escape from the city by secreting himself in scavenger boats. In the same house with him, on friendly terms, stopped a British officer. The latter displayed a deep interest in Holden's business, that of chocolate dealing, and seemed disposed to engage in it. One day he procured a horse and chaise and started with Holden for a drive in the outskirts of the town, beyond the line of the British sentries. Holden saw that his time to strike for liberty had come. Commanding all his resolution, he seized the reins, and told the officer in tones admitting of no doubt as to his determination that he must alight and allow him (Holden) to pursue his own way. Courteously, but with great firmness, he informed the officer that he was going to fight against him, was going to take up arms and join the American forces under George Washington. Taken wholly by surprise, the officer made no resistance, and did as directed. He walked back to Boston and Holden pushed on to his native village. Before nightfall Holden had begun to enroll a company of brave young spirits like himself. Within two weeks he had a band of seventy-four, the youngest being but fourteen years of age, and the oldest not yet out of his teens. Captain Holden's company is said to have borne a reputation for gallantry second to none in the service. With their spirited commander they served in nearly every battle of the Revolution except Bunker Hill. When that was fought the Captain was still in Boston. The Captain's name is regularly down in the official roster of the Jersey line as compiled at Trenton, in 1872, and is credited to Essex County; but his family state that he did not come to Newark to settle until about the year 1800. They are also our authority for mentioning him as of Washington's Life or Body Guard, whose commander at one time was Captain William Colfax, of Pompton, and whose motto was "CONQUER OR DIE." For twenty-five years after settling with his family in Newark, Captain Holden conducted a profitable business here. He died in 1825, and was buried in Trinity church-yard at the rear of the chapel

in Rector street. The tooth of Time has eaten away much of the legibility of the inscription on his marble head-stone, so that it was with difficulty the following lines were deciphered:

SACRED

To the memory of

LEVI HOLDEN

Who departed this life 19th of April 1825 in the 70th Year of his age.

He was a revolutionary soldier, a tried and gallant officer, a man of temper firm and resolute, of affection, temperate, steady, and benevolent, of industry, active and unreserved. His amiable character shone most conspicuous in the domestic circle. He adorned the several relations of husband, father, and neighbor. Through a life of unvaried integrity, his candor, frankness, and love of truth, endeared him to all. Those qualities, united with faith in the Redeemer, upon whose merits he alone relied, and whose presence supported him in his last moments, afford persuasive evidence that his spirit has entered that mansion of the blessed, and that in the morning of the resurrection his body will rise to immortal life.

Returning again to the main thread of our narrative, we find that as regards the effects of the war on the material interests of Newark, no fact could be cited showing the inroad made on the prosperity of the place more suggestive than this: The people—that is to say, the major portion of them, the Presbyterians—were unable to properly provide for their esteemed and greatly loved pastor. The records of the Board of Trustees of the First Church, under date of March 11th, 1779, contain this minute:

At a meeting of the Board held on the 11th of March, 1779, present Joseph Alling, President; Caleb Wheeler, Samuel Pennington, Benjamin Coe, Jr., and Sammel Curry it was decided as follows:

Whereas a quantity of wood has been cut off the Parsonage for the use of the Troops and no regular account kept thereof, and whereas the present high price of every article of life renders it very difficult for our worthy minister to subsist, it is agreed by this Board that the Rev. Dr. Alexander M'Whorter be authorized to agree and compound with the Quarter Master for the said wood or take such other steps as he thinks proper for the recovery thereof and apply the money to his own use.

The good man's means of support had become entirely inadequate to his wants.

To prevent surprise by British incursionists, during the war, and secure some measure of protection, Dr. Macwhorter was obliged to have a sentinel almost constantly in front of the parsonage when he was there. In the year above quoted he accepted a call from a congregation at Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, the North Carolina "rebel hornet's nest," whence emanated a Declaration of Independence earlier even than that adopted in 1776 at Philadelphia. Thither with his family he proceeded in October. Singularly enough, he had scarcely become settled in his new quarters when he was forced again to fly from the approach of the British, and under the same Cornwallis before whom he had fled with Washington from Newark in 1776. Lord Cornwallis took possession of Charlotte, and Dr. Macwhorter lost his furniture, library, and almost everything he possessed. With-

in a year he made his way back as far as Abington, Pennsylvania, where he remained until the spring of 1781, when, in accordance with an urgent invitation from his old flock, he returned to Newark, where he remained until his death.

It may readily be imagined from such a general outline of popular character as this, as well as from the closer knowledge we already possess of the manner of people inhabiting this community, that they were the reverse of indifferent to the important events which occurred at home and abroad, during the period immediately forerunning the Revolution. While, as has been made apparent, the people here were thoroughly British in their governmental ideas and aspirations, even to the liberal and voluntary expenditure of their means, and the shedding of their blood in England's service, it is unquestioned, nevertheless, that the temper and spirit of the settlers of 1666 were by no means extinct. The forefathers were almost if not quite as willing to be subjects of Holland as of Britain, provided they were protected in their originally guaranteed rights and liberties, civil and ecclesiastical. Doubtless their descendants felt with James Otis, one of the earliest and ablest of Massachusetts' patriots, that "it would be of little consequence to the people whether they were subjects of George or Louis, the King of Great Britain or the King of France, if both were arbitrary, as both would be, if both could levy taxes without Parliament."

As regards the public opinion of this community touching the passage and repeal of the odious Stamp Act, an exciting scene is said to have taken place at the November (1774) term of the Supreme Court, held in the Court House here in Newark, which indicates accurately how the popular pulse throbbed, and which, at the same time, furnishes an interesting moiety of local and State history. In charging the Grand Jury of Essex county, Chief Justice Smyth referred to the questions then agitating the British Empire, and, as tradition informs us, said: "The imaginary tyranny three thousand miles away, is less to be feared and guarded against than real tyranny at our own doors." With a spirit and patriotism worthy of American freemen, the jury thus addressed made reply—presumably through their foreman, Uzal Ward—in the following brave and manly words: "No bias of self-interest, no fawning servility to those in power, no hopes of future preferment would induce any man to lend his helping hand to the unnatural and diabolical work of riveting chains forging for them at a distance of three thousand miles!" With such a Grand Jury Roland as this for the ermined Oliver, it is risking little to say that Newark mingled her sentiments, her sorrows and her joys in common sympathy with those of her New England sister, Boston. This, certainly, was the case in 1774, when the foolishly advised George crowned his tyrannous conduct toward America, by the enactment of that bill of iniquity and abominations known as the Boston Port-bill. In

common with the towns and villages of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Virginia, South Carolina, and, indeed, of all the colonies, Newark felt that the blow dealt Boston was aimed at all America; that the insidious stab at the freemen of one section was a venomous thrust at the rights and liberties of all. On June 1, 1774, the Port-bill went into effect. Massachusetts having proposed the meeting of a General Congress in Philadelphia, in September, Governor Franklin was vainly requested to convene the New Jersey Legislature for the purpose of appointing delegates thereto. His refusal incensed the people, and here in Newark, soon after, a meeting of the people of Essex county was held, which directed the issuance to the several counties of a circular letter, requesting delegates to be chosen to meet a general committee at New Brunswick, on the twenty-first of July ensuing. The meeting likewise passed resolutions in strong disapprobation of the aggressive acts and spirit of the home government. When, a year later, an appeal to arms was forced, and the memorable affair of Lexington and Concord precipitated the Revolution, a Committee of Safety was appointed in Newark, the members of which were Dr. William Burnet, Justice Joseph Hedden, and Major Samuel Hayes. The committee held daily sessions and was presided over by Dr. Burnet. The doctor was a grandson of the distinguished English Prelate, Bishop Burnet, and, like the grandsire, was a man of great decision and force of character. To serve his country, he promptly relinquished a lucrative medical practice, and abandoned the pleasures of a delightful home-life. After establishing a military hospital in Newark, he became Surgeon-General of the American army and was stationed at West Point at the time of the discovery of Benedict Arnold's treasonable compact with Sir Henry Clinton, the British commander. It is also related, on good authority, that when the news of Major Andre's capture at Tarrytown was brought to the Point, the Doctor sat at table while Arnold read the note from Lieutenant Colonel Jameson announcing the fact. Arnold preserved his countenance, but immediately excused himself and withdrew "to attend upon an urgent and important service." Very soon he was hurrying with all speed to the ship of refuge which lay at anchor in the Hudson, below the Point, and which, with singular appropriateness, happened to be named the "Vulture." The Doctor's son, Major Ichabod Burnet, was an aid on General Greene's staff, and was selected to bear to Andre, after his conviction as a spy, the official announcement of his fate. He also attended the brave and handsome, but unfortunate British Adjutant-General upon his execution at Tappan. Dr. Burnet gave to his country, besides his service as a true and valued patriot, a posterity distinguished for its public and private worth. Jacob, one of his sons, settled in the North-Western territory when it had but 15,000 inhabitants, and when Cincinnati, where

he made his home in 1796, contained but fifteen rough finished houses. Jacob served as a magistrate, a legislator, and, ultimately, as a United States Senator. Another son, David Burnet, achieved even greater distinction. After filling many important public trusts, he, finally, became the first President of the short-lived Republic, Texas, now a brilliant star in the constellation of American States. Dr. Burnet, himself, upon the close of the war, resumed his practice, likewise the pursuit of husbandry. He also filled the position of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and was President of the New Jersey State Medical Society. He died suddenly, in 1791, in his sixty-first year.

Daring Adventure.—One cold, dark, wintry night towards the close of the war, another small party of dauntless fellows figured in an incident which further illustrates the mettle and dash of the Jersey men of '76. The ground was covered with a deep snow. Captain John Kidney, Captain Henry Joralemon, Jacob Garland and Halmach Joralemon started from their homes in Bloomfield, (then within the town limits of Newark), in search of adventure. A pair of swift steeds and an ordinary wood-sled soon brought them into the neighborhood of Bergen Heights. Here, at the time, was stationed a British garrison. On the night in question, it happened that the officers and men of the garrison were enjoying themselves in a dancing and drinking frolic. Having dismounted from their sled, and tied the horses to a fence, the adventurous Bloomfield spirits proceeded to reconnoitre, and discovered the state of affairs with the garrison. Each of the four was fully armed. A plan was quickly arranged for capturing a portion, at least, of the British soldiery. Stealthily Captain Kidney and his men approached the schoolhouse where were gathered the royalist roysterers. After the manner of the men at Lyons Farms, who surprised the Hessians, Kidney and his companions suddenly made all the noise possible. Orders were given by the Captain in a loud voice, as though he was manœuvring a large force. He then sprang to the door, forced it open, and cried out to the surprised and terror-stricken soldiers within: "Every one of you are my prisoners; surrender or you die!" Kidney's associates were behind him, so arranged with bristling bayonets that those inside could not tell but that a whole regiment was outside. Kidney ordered the red-coats to fall in line and pass out one by one. He picked out an officer first, then a refugee, and had them muffled and hurried to the sled, warning all that "the first one who attempted to escape was a dead man." The Captain and his daring companions next made a dash for the sled, started off at the swiftest pace, and baffled the pursuit which promptly followed. The prisoners were scoured in the Morristown jail. The chagrin of the captives and the garrison on discovering how they had been so cleverly outwitted may readily be imagined.

CHAPTER XIV.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE WAR OF 1861-65.¹

THE causes which led to the great Slave-holders' Rebellion of several of the Southern States in the very early part of 1861, have been so often repeated, that it is unnecessary at this time to go into the details of that accursed suicidal act of a few disappointed political aspirants of a once powerful system of oppression, conceived in sin and born in iniquity, and whose final overthrow was brought about by the indomitable energy and perseverance of a free and independent people, guided by the hand of Him who created all men free and equal, and who gave to each the inalienable right of free thought, free speech and a free and pure ballot.

From the earliest period of our history as a nation the principles of slavery and freedom had been in conflict, each silently but desperately struggling for the mastery.

Civilization builds itself up slowly, but the law of its growth is sure, and so it came to pass, that out of the long, dismal years of feudalism, "in which there had been but little talk of human right, but little obedience to divine reason," the Republic was slowly emerging at last into a nobler life and a grander destiny. The Hand of the Supreme, wheeling forward with stately purpose the chariot wheels of Progress, and beating down whatever opposed the elevation of man and the enlarged recognition of his rights, would not stay at the bidding of any class, or lords of such hellish misrule.

He who established us a people, and laid broad, deep and strong the foundation of universal freedom, did not mean that the nation's life should remain forever wrapped "in the ancient cerecloths and stiffening in the stony sarcophagus of a by-gone age of tyranny." The Free States, with their schools, colleges, churches, manufactures and agriculture, their active and intense thought; with their deepening culture, their concentrated population, and their appreciation of the principles under which they had grown and flourished, grew steadily in strength and in influence in society and in the government; while the states, that under their feudal and sin-cursed institutions would dam the currents of national freedom and human progress, were hopelessly declining in power and respectability. At length, in 1860, the dominance of the Free States became politically, complete, and the key to the portal of power, so long worn at the girdle of the slave power, was transferred absolutely to other hands. Then, seeing their downfall at hand, realizing that the government could no longer be em-

ployed to shield or promote a system of involuntary servitude; that it would be administered for the good of all, rather than for the advantage of a few slaveholders, the minority, burning still with a lust of power—inflammable, petulant, audacious, eager to assail—rose in rebellion against the voice of the majority, threw off their allegiance to the constitutional authority, and madly attempted the dissolution of the Union, to the end that some fragment, falling to their share, might give them a new lease of power, and a foundation for a new empire dedicated to the perpetuation of those doctrines and ideas which, though rejected by all the world, were by them cherished as divine. This was the slave-holder's tendency and condition, seen and known of all men, tending more and more to barbarism, which cannot possibly share the destiny of civilization; vigorous and healthy life cannot be bound to disease and decay.

These principles—principles of misrule, of discord and death, embodying intrinsically all the perils of anarchy—had long been in possession of the Southern mind. The whole Southern people had been educated in this faith, and Southern society everywhere was permeated by its influence.

It was but natural, therefore, that when, in the inevitable attrition of these hostile principles, those who recognized no restraints of law or fealty demanded the dissolution of the Union, the people of the North, educated to regard that Union as the embodiment of the national aspirations and the safeguard of the national interests, and as necessarily by the organic laws of its structure perpetual, should resist resolutely, even as one resists an attempt to strike down those of his own household.

New Jersey Brigade.—Thus, when on the 12th day of April, 1861, the first shot of the slave power was fired upon a feeble garrison of Federal soldiers in Fort Sumter, the hearts of the people of Essex County, New Jersey, were fully aroused to such a pitch as never before in the memory of man.

The population of the whole state at that time amounted to only six hundred and seventy-six thousand, and of this number, ninety-eight thousand eight hundred and six were liable to military duty, though without military experience, and to a great extent ignorant of the use of arms. But when the call came for men to defend the nation's capital, there was no delay or hesitation in the people's response. New Jersey, from her Revolutionary battle-fields, answered the nation's call with eager pledges of help. The old flag, displayed aforetime only on fair holidays when no storms beat, flung out its folds in every town and hamlet, and over secluded country homes, and became a perpetual sign of covenant-keeping faithfulness, a pledge to all the world that the cause it symbolized should be maintained at whatever cost. It had gone down torn and soiled at Sumter, but it should be raised again, some day, triumphant and with new stars shining in its azure field. In every town and

¹ Compiled from John Y. Foster's "New Jersey and the Rebellion," and "Record of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Civil War, 1861-5," by Gen. W. S. Striker.

village of old Essex County, the people assembled in public meetings, and pledged their utmost resources in behalf of their imperiled Government. The Banks of the County came forward with liberal offers of money;¹ leading citizens proffered their assistance to the authorities; every fireside shone with the lustre of patriotic feeling. It was a carnival of patriotism all through the county, and in fact all through New Jersey.

Upon the first call of President Lincoln for troops, made April 15, 1861, the people became thoroughly aroused to a sense of their danger and duty, and everywhere responded with an alacrity and enthusiasm unequaled in any age of the world. The then existing military companies, though few in number, at once opened recruiting offices, and in a brief period of time were enabled to march forward in defence of their homes and firesides.

This first call of troops required four regiments from New Jersey; Essex County furnishing its full share,² were soon mustered into the service, and awaited orders to move forward. The brigade organization was completed by the appointment of Theodore Runyon, of Newark, as Brigadier-General, with Major Alexander V. Bonnel as Brigade Inspector, and Captain James B. Mulligan as Aide-de-camp.

General Runyon was a prominent lawyer of Newark, aged about thirty-eight years, and had for some years manifested a deep interest in military affairs, laboring earnestly to establish the militia system upon a vigorous and efficient basis. He was, however, without experience in the marshalling of troops, having never "set a squadron a-field," or participated in active service. But he possessed fine executive capacity and marked firmness of character; understood the value of discipline, comprehended the gravity of the situation, and was, by virtue of his identification with the military of the State, peculiarly entitled to the distinction of the supreme command of the volunteer contingent from this State. His commission was dated April 27, 1861, and he at once took command of the brigade, thus giving Essex County the honor of furnishing the first General officer from this State. The task before him was by no means an easy one, as it involved the whole business of organizing, disciplining and equipping three thousand troops, many of whom had never handled a musket, most of whom were totally ignorant of drill, and none of whom knew anything, practically, of the rigors and discomforts of service in the field. These volunteers, though inexperienced, had the spirit of veteran soldiers, and to the development of this, General Runyon promptly

directed all his energies, which were warmly and ably seconded by all the regimental commanders. The troops came gradually to understand the necessity of subordination, and when the order came to move, the brigade was in all respects well calculated to reflect honor upon the State, as well as the several localities individually represented.

Hostilities Commenced.—Before the first of May, communication with Washington by way of Baltimore had been cut off by the burning of bridges and the destruction of sections of the railroad running through Maryland, and it became necessary, therefore, that the New Jersey Brigade should proceed thither by way of Annapolis.

It was determined, after consultation, to employ the propellers plying on the Delaware and Raritan Canal in their transportation by this route, no other means of conveyance being available.³

Accordingly, on May 2, an order was issued to General Runyon, directing the embarkation of troops "as soon as possible;" and on the same day, final instructions were issued to the Commandant for his government while *en route* to the field. In these instructions, General Runyon was directed to proceed by way of the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal to Annapolis, and there report to the officer commanding, for further orders. As soon as possible, he was directed to ascertain, by careful inspection, any deficiencies which might exist in the arms, equipments, and hospital stores of the brigade, and to notify the State as to what was needed, if the deficiency could not be supplied by the Government. The instructions closed with this injunction: "The honor of New Jersey is in your keeping." The day following, the fleet (Captain R. F. Loper in command), left Trenton, and on the night of the fourth, arrived off Annapolis, having been greeted all the way along the route with manifestations of pleasure. The arrival of the brigade was at once reported to General B. F. Butler, who, after some ceremony, ordered its advance to Washington,⁴ and on the fifth, the First Regiment, with six companies of the Second and nine companies of the Third, started forward in two trains of cars. The first of these trains reached Washington about midnight, and the second at eight o'clock the next morning. The same evening, the Fourth Regiment and the remaining company of the Third, reached the capital. The four companies of the Second, left at Annapolis, were detailed, by order of General Scott, to the service of guarding the telegraph and railroad between Washington and Annapolis Junction.

On May 6, the arrival of the brigade was reported to General Scott, and, no camps being provided, the troops went into such quarters as were available in

1 Newark Banking Company,	\$50,000
State Bank of Newark	50,000
Mechanics' Bank of Newark	25,000
Newark City Bank	25,000
Essex County Bank	20,000

²The first regiment of this pioneer brigade was clothed at Newark, at the expense of the State.

³Mr. John G. Stevens is said to have first suggested the adoption of this route and method of transportation.

⁴See Lossing's "Civil War in America," vol. i, chap. 18.

Washington. On all sides, the arrival of the troops was hailed with pleasure, and men felt that now the capital was safe.

These three thousand Jersey men, thoroughly armed and equipped as no regiments previously arrived had been, could be relied upon to repel all assaults. New Jersey never stood higher in the estimation of the loyal people of the country than at that time, when she sent to the nation's defence the first full brigade of troops that reached the field. Two days after its arrival in Washington, the brigade paraded the city, and was everywhere hailed with the liveliest demonstration of enthusiasm by the people.

May 9, the Fourth Regiment was ordered to go into camp at Meridian Hill, and within a few days the entire brigade was encamped at that point; and on May 12 was honored by a visit from the President, who warmly complimented the appearance of the troops.

At this point, the army life of the volunteer commenced in earnest, the utmost exactness being required in all points of discipline. All the hard routine of camp duties was daily observed. The work of the soldier was found to be something more than mere festive employment, and demanded every energy, the fullest devotion, the loftiest self-sacrifice.

The brigade remained at Camp Monmouth, perfecting its drill and soldierly accomplishments, until May 22, when an order was received from General Mansfield, commanding the Department of Washington, directing that immediate preparations be made for a movement. The day following, definite orders from the same authority supplied the needed information as to the objective of the proposed movement, and the camp was accordingly abandoned. There were then in and around Washington some thirteen thousand national troops, under command of General Mansfield, and May 22, orders were issued to him, to occupy the Virginia shore of the Potomac, and also the city of Alexandria, nine miles below the city of Washington.

It was to participate in this movement that the New Jersey brigade struck their tents on May 23, and abandoned their camp on Meridian Hill.

The order issued to General Runyon required him to have his brigade at Long Bridge at two o'clock on the morning of the 24th. Accordingly, at the evening parade, the Second, Third, and Fourth Regiments were paraded in heavy marching order, and being supplied with one day's rations, at about midnight took up the line of march in silence for Long Bridge, which was reached at the hour appointed.¹ The bridge being crossed, the Second Regiment was posted at Roach's Spring, and the Third and Fourth, about half a mile beyond, on the Alexandria road,—the Third being located near Abingdon House, the mansion of Bushrod W. Hunter, formerly a lieutenant in the U. S.

Navy. Immediately upon the arrival of the brigade, details were made to construct a fortification which had been staked out by the Government engineers, at the junction of the Columbia and Alexandria roads, the remainder of the troops remaining under arms until daylight. The brigade head-quarters were established near Columbia Springs, and tents being supplied by the Government, the troops went into camp along the Heights, which had been by this movement saved from the rebel clutch.

Thus, at last, a secure lodgement of national troops was effected on the soil of Virginia. Alexandria had been captured, and the enemy for the time being was driven from the line of the Potomac. No point occupied by our troops was of greater strategical importance than that held by the New Jersey Brigade; and this fact, while illustrating the confidence of the Commander-in-chief in their trustworthiness, also imposed extraordinary responsibility as well as unexpected labors. Immediately upon the establishment of the lines on the 24th, details from all the regiments were put to work in constructing intrenchments and redoubts,² and it was, and is still, among the chief honors of this brigade, that the first regular work constructed by the national troops at the beginning of the war, and the first over which the nation's flag was flung out was completed by the brawny arms of Jersey men, many of whom were altogether unaccustomed to manual labor, but all of whom worked with unflagging vigor and industry with the tools at their command.³ During the whole period of the war these works stood as monuments of the muscular activity and vigor of our volunteers; and it was only just that the principal fortification having been built exclusively by Jersey men should be named, as it was, Fort Runyon, and so known ever after. This name was selected by the troops under authority of a letter from E. D. Townsend, Assistant-Adjutant-General of the army, directing that the troops employed on the intrenchments be permitted to name them.

On the 18th of June an order was received from General McDowell (who on May 27 had notified General Runyon that he had taken command of the department), directing that the head-quarters of the brigade be changed, and two regiments moved to a new position about three miles from Camp Princeton. Accordingly the First and Third Regiments were advanced to a point near Roach's Mill, on the line of the Arlington and Loudon Railway, leaving

² These defences extended from Roach's Spring, on the Washington and Alexandria road, across Arlington Heights.

³ The whole of the New Jersey Brigade have been actively employed upon the fortifications; their labors have been unceasing from six A. M. till seven P. M., every day since the work began. The men work three hours at a time, and every company in the brigade has to do its share of the labor, besides its other duties of guard, &c. There is very little, if any, complaint of the labor; as far as I can learn, the men do it cheerfully. It is a work of considerable magnitude, and covers many acres of ground. It will command all the approaches to Washington from this quarter.—*Extract from a letter dated June 1, 1861.*

¹ The First Regiment did not cross until the next day.

the fortifications and Arlington Heights in the rear, and within five miles of the picket guard of the enemy. On the 20th a further order from General McDowell directed the command to be held in readiness to march. An engagement having occurred at Virna, on the 17th, and the enemy known to be in considerable force in front, this order was generally accepted as indicating an advance of our army, and the excitement among the troops was consequently great, all manifesting the utmost eagerness to march. But this expectation was not immediately realized, as the brigade remained in its old position until July 16, when the First Regiment was advanced to a point three miles beyond Springfield, and detachments from other regiments were detailed for duty at other points in advance of the line then occupied.

It will thus be seen that while the enemy was marshalling his forces and preparing for some decisive movement, the Union forces were also being set in battle array, or at least preparing to meet any emergency that might arise. By the middle of July 1861, at least fifty thousand troops had been gathered around the capital, but unfortunately most of them had been enlisted for only three months, and at that date had but a short time longer to serve. The exigencies of the case became pressing, the necessity of a movement became imperative, and on the 15th of July the order for an advance was given.

It is safe to say that no army ever marched afield with higher hopes, more patriotic devotion, or more courageously nor better backed by a nation's good wishes; yet all this availed not, for the young army was not qualified for the work before it. It lacked leadership, it lacked discipline, it lacked the experience of service in the field; yet the Jersey brigade never faltered, never disobeyed an order, but performed every duty with soldierly obedience. The battle of Bull Run was fought and lost to the nation's troops, yet it was no fault of the First New Jersey Brigade or its commander, General Runyon. When all was disorder and dismay, when all others had left their posts of duty and skulked away under cover of the night that followed the battle, the Jersey brigade was found standing as a wall between the enemy and the capital.

When all the duties required of this brigade had been performed, and their term of enlistment had expired, the brigade was ordered to report to General Mansfield, and on the 24th and 25th of July, 1861, was mustered out of service, and proceeded to Washington, where the troops delivered up all arms and equipments in their possession, belonging to the Government.

The reception of these troops upon their return home was most cordial and enthusiastic; and hundreds of the men still eager to serve their country, at once re-enlisted in other regiments then being raised for three years or during the war.

The Colonel of the First Regiment was Adolphus

J. Johnson, who for some years had been connected with the militia of the city of Newark. He, subsequently, served with distinction in the three years' service, and still wears honorable scars received in the country's defence. The organization of the First Regiment at this time was as follows:

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel, Adolphus J. Johnson; Lieutenant-Colonel, James Peckwell; Major, William W. Michels; Adjutant, Joseph Trawin; Quartermaster, Theodore F. Ketchum; Surgeon, John J. Craven; Surgeon's Mate, Edward A. Pierson; Sergeant-Major, George H. Johnson; Drum-Major, Nathan P. Morris; Fife-Major, Elijah F. Lathrop; Musicians, 14.

Company A—Captain, John Brintzinger; First Lieutenant, John Ward; Ensign, Alfred J. Payne.

Company B—Captain, William S. Tipson; First Lieutenant, George Sweeney; Ensign, Mark Sears.

Company C—Captain, Thomas L. Martin; First Lieutenant, William C. Davis; Ensign, George T. Woodbury.

Company D—Captain, Henry O. Beach; First Lieutenant, John Glazrie; Ensign, George Blair.

Company E—Captain, Martin B. Provost; First Lieutenant, Alexander Vreeland; Ensign, Garret Dewow.

Company F—Captain, Henry Bowden; First Lieutenant, John E. Beam; Ensign, John B. Monroe.

Company G—Captain, Henry V. Sanford; First Lieutenant, Jesse Keen; Ensign, John H. Arey.

Company H—Captain, William H. Reynolds; First Lieutenant, Charles E. Mackey; Ensign, Stephen C. Fordham.

Company I—Captain, John H. Higginson; First Lieutenant, William H. Thompson; Ensign, John McIntee.

Company K—Captain, Charles W. Johnson; First Lieutenant, James B. Baird; Ensign, Ephraim Hall.

The Position of Newark at the beginning of the War.—Through more than one crisis, at widely distant periods, we have witnessed how the people of Newark bore themselves. In the early days, when fierce contentions with the Proprietors stirred the public passions, we have seen how the inhabitants ever maintained a manly bearing. Again, with just and natural local pride, we have borne witness to the fact that during the long and terrible crucial experience of the Revolution the men of Newark maintained themselves throughout with fortitude, courage and patriotism, leaving to posterity the proud bequeathment of a manhood *sans peur* and a reputation *sans reproche*. Yet again, in the periods of peace, crowned as they have been with "victories no less renowned than war"—in times of business and financial tribulation—we have seen that the citizens of Newark continuously held aloft, free from blot or stain, the pure white banner of probity and public virtue. Now we are on the threshold of another crisis, one which, in the enormity of the consequences involved, dwarfed into littleness all other American epochs, even that of the Revolution. We approach the awful crisis of SIXTY-ONE!—the portentous question of National unity and existence or the severance of that great American sisterhood of sovereignties, the UNITED STATES! We are about to see the curtain lifted on the great tragedy of the Civil War—about to witness the part Newark sustained in the thrilling scenes precipitated upon the Republic by the memorable firing upon Fort Sumter.

¹ From Atkinson's History of Newark.

The better to reach a just judgment, let us examine for a moment the true position of Newark towards the two great geographical sections of the nation previous to the opening of the conflict.

Newark, though situated at the North, was essentially a Southern work-shop. For about two-thirds of a century the shoemakers of Newark shod the South, its planters and its plantation hands, to a large extent. For generations the bulk of the carriages, saddlery, harness and clothing manufactured in Newark, found a ready and profitable market south of Mason and Dixon's line. And so it was to a greater or lesser extent with all our other industries. Newark, therefore, was substantially interested in the South. Indeed, the defeat of Governor William Pennington for Congress in November, 1860, was attributed to that interest by some of his partisans. A publicist of the day, who sorely felt the Governor's defeat—he was then Speaker of the National House of Representatives—went so far as to declare that “his (Governor Pennington's) friends wish to express their thorough and hearty contempt for that band of mercenary and unprincipled men, engaged in Southern trade, who have been foremost in producing this result.” “If,” continued the same writer, with the emphasis of italics, *“they had been slaves themselves, and every morning had been lashed into humility, they could not have worked more heartily to carry out the wishes of their Southern masters.”* While this decidedly vigorous language had for a basis, doubtless, more partisan chagrin and disappointment than fact, it is not unlikely, nevertheless, that bread and butter, like blood, proved thicker than water, and that Newark's interest in the South cost Mr. Pennington the comparatively few votes which defeated him. Be that as it may, the undoubted fact remains that Newark had material reasons for being kindly prejudiced towards the South. When called upon to act her part in the dreadful drama then about to be enacted, did she allow these kindly prejudices to warp her judgment and enervate her patriotism? We shall see presently.

As may be imagined from the relationship existing between Newark and the South, as above set forth, nowhere was there taken a deeper interest in the political campaign of 1860, resulting in the election of Abraham Lincoln to the Presidency, than here. The same is true as regards the events quickly following. Every breeze from the feverish South was felt in Newark. On Thursday, December 20th, 1860, South Carolina passed her Ordinance of Secession. Two weeks later, on January 8th, the anniversary of Jackson's victory over Pakenham at New Orleans, the Mayor of Newark closed his annual message to the Common Council with the following patriotic and statesmanlike references to “the present crisis:”

In closing this communication, I feel it to be my duty to refer to the importance and solemnity of the present crisis in the political affairs of Our Country, the first effect of which has been a general prostration of its

industrial interests, and, unless soon adjusted, will cause unprecedented deprivation and suffering. I regard the Union of these States as indispensable to the liberty, peace and prosperity of our people, and the great source of happiness at home and honor and respect abroad. When compared with the question of its preservation, the transitory issues of party should be regarded as mere “dust in the balance.” The great problem now before us: How can it be preserved? Our Constitution was formed to perfect and perpetuate it, establish domestic tranquillity and promote the general welfare, and its noble and patriotic framers laid its foundation in the spirit and principles of compromise and concession, politics and social comity, and fraternal forbearance;—and if, in the conflicts of party strife, or amid the excitements of party passion, we have departed from this spirit, we should hasten to retrace our steps—for if we are to live under one Constitution, with one country and one destiny, we must be one people, not in form and name, but one in affection, and on brotherhood loyal to the rights and institutions of all, and with a union of hearts and hands, sustaining in a sincere and generous spirit the compromises of the Constitution as the only means of preserving the great Ark of our safety—the Union.

Without a prospect of continued and permanent peace there can be no permanent happiness and prosperity; and shall our dearest interests be sacrificed or put in jeopardy by contests about abstractions which the laws of climate, production and immigration, together with territorial position, will practically settle under the Constitution and Supreme Judiciary of the country, to which all are bound to submit? As citizens of New Jersey, and the representatives of her most flourishing and important city, I congratulate you upon her record as a State faithful to the Constitution and loyal to the rights and institutions of all her sisters in the Confederacy. Let us endeavor to extend and perpetuate this spirit within her borders, and in emulation of the teachings and example of Him who ‘spake as never man spake,’ continue to ‘render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's,’ firmly trusting that under Providence our great and powerful Union of States will ever remain like the mighty waters which bound its eastern and western shores—“though distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea.”

MOSES BIGELOW.

Coming, as did these wise and noble sentiments, from one whose political training and business interests would be apt to lean him toward the South and its views of States' Rights, and who spoke not for himself alone, but for those affiliated with him politically, we are enabled to estimate the general opinion of the community on the same subject. That it was thoroughly loyal to the Union and the Constitution, admits of no question. The evidence thereof is beyond measure. Let us produce some of it.

Soon the opportunity and the necessity arrived for putting to the severest test the patriotism of these “fair women,” and the mettle of these “brave men.” Within another month the second “shot heard round the world” boomed over the water of Charleston harbor. The Civil War had begun! Four days after the memorable twelfth of April, Horace Greeley said in the great journal founded by him: “We have lost Fort Sumter, but we have united the North.” It was even so. It was eminently so here. When, upon the fifteenth of April President Lincoln issued his first call for troops, there were many who sincerely and honestly questioned the wisdom of the policy of “coercion” foreshadowed by the Administration; but nowhere among the great majority masses of the Northern people was there any doubt as to the right and duty of the General Government to maintain at all hazards, and at all cost, the indissolubility of the Union. “The Union must and shall be preserved!” was the sentiment which wholly possessed every free-man's mind. With the men of Newark, when the

all "To arms! to arms!" was sounded, it was the same as it was with the six hundred heroes of the madly impetuous charge at Balaklava—

"Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die."

Sunter fell on the thirteenth. Six days later, on Friday evening, April 19th—it was the anniversary of the battle of Lexington—the Common Council met, its political complexion being nearly a two-thirds Democratic majority, and unanimously passed the following resolutions, offered by Mr. Henry A. Whitney, Democrat, of the Sixth ward:

Resolved, That it is the high duty of every citizen to ignore all past political issues and promptly and heartily to rally under the banner of the Stars and Stripes for the defense of the Union and the Constitution of our fathers against all enemies and opposers whatever.

Resolved, That deeply impressed with the solemnity of our sworn allegiance to the State and its constitutional obligations, we declare our determination at every hazard and with all our power to sustain the laws of our City, our State and Nation, and utterly reprobate all mob violence, and tendency thereto, wherever found, and however and whenever exhibited.

Five days later the same body, on motion of Alderman Thomas McGrath, of the Seventh ward, unanimously voted an appropriation of \$100,000 "for the support of the families of our citizens who shall enter the military service." An additional sum of \$5,000 was also appropriated "toward the purchase of suitable clothing for the volunteers, in addition to their regular equipments." Nor was that all. More grandly and eloquently still was the mighty voice of the people of Newark raised at a great open-air mass-meeting held in front of the Court House, on the afternoon of Monday, April 22. It was called "without respect to previous political opinions or associations, to express their sentiments in the present crisis of our national affairs, and their determination to uphold the Government of the country, and maintain the authority of its Constitution and the laws." "The whole population seemed to be on the street," and "the greatest enthusiasm prevailed." Mayor Bigelow presided. "All classes, professions, sexes and conditions were numerously represented." Among the clergy present were Rev. J. F. Stearns, D. D., Presbyterian; Rev. H. C. Fish, D. D., Baptist; Rev. B. F. McQuaid (now Bishop of Rochester) and Rev. George H. Doane, Roman Catholic. The venerable Judge Haines was also present, and the long list of vice-presidents and secretaries included representative citizens from each of the eleven wards then composing the city. The first speaker was Hon. C. L. C. Gifford. "Whatever may have been our past differences," said he, "we now stand together as one people to take council together in the present extraordinary crisis which finds us arrayed against those whose duty it was to stand by us. But when, misled by fanaticism, they seek to overthrow that Government which is cemented by the blood of heroes and of martyrs—when they attempt to strike out a single star from

that glorious flag, we say to them, 'Stand back! thus far thou shalt go, but no farther!'" William Pennington, who but six weeks before had ended his term as Speaker of the House of Representatives, spoke next. "It was his lot," he said, "to stand before his friends in Newark on former occasions, but he never remembered to appear before them on an occasion so momentous as the present. It was no time now to talk about patriotism, but to act it out. They had now either to stand by the country or against the Constitution. He was glad to see the unanimity that prevailed among them all in reference to the interesting questions that now agitate us. There were now no Democrats, Republicans or Americans: the question was—are we for our country or against it? ['We are for it'—cheers.] He always believed it to be a happy sign that when some foe—a Confederate State or an enemy abroad—attempted to destroy the Government, that our people were willing, as one man, to fight shoulder to shoulder, in defense of the institutions of the country." The appearance of Rev. Father McQuaid as the third speaker "was the signal for an enthusiastic outburst of applause, which was kept up for several minutes." He spoke impassionedly in favor of the Union and the Constitution—one flag and one country. "We hold," said he, "a common creed—obedience to the laws and Constitution of the land. Some of you might, in the past, have supposed that because we stood aloof we were not good American citizens; that our hopes were not where our bodies are. But when danger threatened our Country, we have ever been found standing side by side with the defenders of the country; you may call us traitors—you may proscribe us—that moment has come, and we are true. It was not his place to be here, but he felt that his duty obliged him to come—a strong conviction of duty as an American citizen. His religion (meaning the Roman Catholic) commanded him to give to his Country all he had; it commanded him to stand faithful to this great, free and independent Government. He knew of no other country like this on the face of God's earth. We had lived and prospered under its Constitution, and hoped we all might go on prospering, and be true to ourselves, to the laws, and to the Government. If we hesitate now and permit the powers of mischief to prevail, anarchy will ensue; then comes a military despotism, and the American people will never submit to such an iron heel. There were others here whose place it was to tell them about the causes of the present difficulties, but the speaker declared emphatically that this glorious Union would be sustained against any enemy, whether in our own land or from a foreign country." "Party spirit," said the next speaker, Joseph P. Bradley, (now a United States Supreme Court Justice), "is buried deep in the ground. There are no Republicans, no Democrats; we are to-day American citizens, and nothing else. We do not regard the opinions of our leader—his politics or his religion—all we ask is, is he a patriot?"

Is he invested with the control of the Government? The people have come out to express their fealty to the Government of their choice. We have no feelings of revenge against the citizens of the South; there is but one feeling predominant, and that is, that the Government must be sustained." Cortlandt Parker "called upon all men to give their prayers, their money, their strength to the cause, and the women, too, to give everything for what is great and good." He added: "He that would not fight now is a dastard." Theodore Runyon—who, five days later was commissioned by Gov. Charles S. Olden, Brigadier-General of New Jersey troops—gave eloquent expression to his sentiments. He said they had come together as citizens of the Republic, ignoring all party politics, "to counsel upon the great question of upholding the banner of our country. It was by no act of his that the present incumbent of the Presidential chair was placed in that position; he tried all he could to keep Abraham Lincoln out. He (the General) had but one duty now to do, and that was to recognize him as the legal President of the United States, and to support his Government." In a similar strain of patriotic fervor, Frederick T. Frelinghuysen—a grandson of that Frelinghuysen whose valor contributed largely to the Revolutionary turning-tide victory at Trenton in 1776—then Attorney-General of the State, spoke, and in regard to a national separation insisted that it should not be done without the consent of the Government, and in a manner consistent with the honor of the national ensign, and consistent with the Government and its laws. Anthony Q. Keasbey, who had just been appointed United States District Attorney for the District of New Jersey, "spoke exultantly of the manifestations all around of loyalty to the Government." Speeches were also made by Joseph C. Jackson, F. Scriba and Samuel H. Baldwin. As the unanimous sentiment of the great gathering, resolutions were adopted setting forth "that it is the firm, unanimous and unalterable determination of the citizens of Newark, first of all, and above all other duties, laying aside all party distinctions and associations, to sustain the Government under which they live"; and, furthermore:

That we, the said citizens of Newark, will give our united, strong and unwavering support to the President of the United States and the General Government in its endeavour to enforce the laws, preserve the common property, vindicate the dignity of the Government, and crush the treasonable conspiracies and insurrections which are rampant in various parts of the land, leaving to them, as the constituted authorities, the exercise of their rightful discretion, within all constitutional limits, as to the mode and manner in which it is to be done; at the same time deploring the necessity which compels us to array ourselves in opposition to men of the same blood, and who possess, in common with us, the traditions of the Revolution, solemnly declaring that nothing but the highest and most sacred sense of duty to our Country and our God could lead us to risk the shedding of our brothers' blood.

A resolution was also passed authorizing the chairman to appoint a committee of citizens "to take in charge and carry forward all measures needful for the equipment of troops, and to take such measures in

co-operating with the authorities for the general security and protection as may be deemed advisable." This committee consisted of the following well-known citizens:

MARCUS L. WARD,
JOSEPH P. BRADLEY,
ALFRED L. DENNIS,
HENRY VANDERPOOL,
SILAS H. KITCHELL,
JAMES M. QUINEY,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE,
GEORGE PETERS,
JACOB VAN ARSDALE,
C. L. C. GIFFORD,
NICHOLAS MOORE,
JACOB STUCKY,

PETER H. BALLANTINE,
JAMES F. BOND,
THOMAS KIRKPATRICK,
JACOB LAGOWITZ,
STEPHEN H. CONDICT,
THEODORE P. HOWELL,
WILLIAM RANKIN,
JOSEPH H. HALSEY,
FREDERICK H. TEESSE,
IRA M. HARRISON,
S. R. W. HEATH,
JAMES DOUGHERTY.

To this committee were added the Mayor and Aldermen John C. Littell, James Smith, John Remer, Charles S. Macknet and W. A. Whitney. It organized the day following the mass-meeting, under the name of the "Public Aid Committee of the City of Newark," and with the following officers:

MARCUS L. WARD, *Chairman.* JACOB VAN ARSDALE, *Secretary.*
BEACH VANDERPOOL, *Treasurer.* JAMES F. BOND, *Assistant Secretary.*

How thoroughly the great Court House meeting voiced the sentiments of the entire community was speedily made manifest. Soon came the actions which spoke louder than words. Upon the Wednesday following the meeting, the women of Newark set a noble example to their sisters throughout the State—an example which was generously emulated everywhere in New Jersey. Under the lead of Mrs. William Pennington, the patriotic wife of the ex-Governor, they organized an association, "to co-operate with the authorities and citizens in relieving the families of those who from this city go to uphold the laws." The active committee chosen represented the various religious denominations, as follows: Mrs. Dr. Wilson, South Park Presbyterian Church; Mrs. F. T. Frelinghuysen, North Dutch Church; Mrs. Dr. H. C. Fish, First Baptist Church; Mrs. R. L. Dashiell, Central M. E. Church; Mrs. McKenzie, High Street Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Dr. William O'Gorman, Roman Catholic Church; Mrs. Edward Wright, House of Prayer (Episcopal); Miss Fanny Rowland, Park Street Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Dr. Craven, Third Presbyterian Church; Mrs. W. T. Clough, Trinity (Episcopal) Church; Mrs. W. B. Brown, Congregational Church; Mrs. Dr. C. M. Nichols, Central Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Crockett and Mrs. A. Q. Keasbey, Grace (Episcopal) Church. Also prominent in the movement were Mrs. A. P. Whitehead, Mrs. J. F. Stearns, Mrs. J. P. Jackson, Mrs. Frederick G. Scriba, Mrs. Jane Trimble, Mrs. Peter Duryee, Mrs. S. H. Condict, Mrs. John Rutherford, Mrs. J. P. Bradley, Mrs. Cortlandt Parker, Mrs. E. F. Hornblower, Mrs. S. H. Pennington, Mrs. Captain Gillespie, Mrs. W. H. Steele, Mrs. Daniel Dodd, Mrs. J. P. Wilson, Mrs. Thomas Colyer, Mrs. W. T. Mercer and Mrs. William Wright. To recount the services of

these noble women and their associates, to recall their labors of love in camp, in hospital, and in the homes of absent heroes, is a task that the imagination can alone faintly attempt. It is no mere figure of speech to say, however, that hosts of suffering soldiers, and other hosts of suffering wives and little ones, were moved to say of each of these genuine Sisters of Mercy:

"When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou."

"Women of all classes of society were almost alike interested in such organizations. The American, the German, the Irish—all brought their gifts and laid them upon the altar of patriotism." The churches contributed not alone of their means but of their membership. Upon the Sunday following the assault upon Fort Sumter, there was scarcely a pulpit in the city which did not give voice in advance to the great meeting held in front of the Court House. Later, when the call for troops came, none responded with greater promptitude than "those who professed and called themselves Christians." One church alone (the First Baptist) sent into the military and naval service of the country no less than one hundred and seventy-two of its members, of which number about thirty were killed. Many members of the same congregation were represented in the war by substitutes. Other Newark churches were almost as largely represented in the army and navy. Even the schools "shared in the absorbing excitement," and made contributions of money. The attack upon Fort Sumter rekindled the fires of '76. "A carnival" of patriotism prevailed. The day following the Court House meeting Major Robert Anderson (afterwards General) the heroic defender of Fort Sumter, visited Newark—he was to have been present at the Union meeting, but mistook the date—and was received with the greatest enthusiasm, Captain Toler's Montgomery Battalion escorting him from the Market Street station. While passing St. John's (R. C.) Church the hero of the hour was complimented with "Hail Columbia," admirably rendered on the beautiful chimes of the church. Every incident furnished occasion for an outburst of Union feeling.

And thus, within a couple of weeks after the first shot was fired in Charleston harbor upon the ensign of American unity, the people of Newark had grandly answered the slanderous charge made some months before that they included "mercenary and unprincipled men" who cared more for "Southern trade" and "the wishes of their Southern masters" than for the public interests—the indivisibility of the American Union! And thus acts, not words, swept aside the calumny uttered in the sore disappointment and anger of political defeat.

Beauregard's guns aimed not alone at Sumter, but at the heart of the American Republic, and their flash was instantly transmitted to the North, thrilling

every chord of patriotism in the national heart. The effect in Newark was instantaneous. With a common impulse her citizen soldiery sprang to arms and resolved to move in defence of the Union upon the first call. Forty-eight hours had scarcely elapsed before every company of the First Regiment (the chief organization of the Newark Brigade) had agreed to stand by the old flag and maintain it against every foe. This action, though simultaneous, was unpreconcerted. In every company almost there was an American Rouget de Lisle to arouse his compatriots with a soul-stirring Americanized Marseillaise hymn; and speedily

"—— there was mounting in hot haste;
The steed, the ministering squadron and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war."

CHAPTER XV.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE WAR OF 1861-65.

(Continued.)

Second Regiment (First Brigade).—We have seen by the foregoing chapter that the people of Essex County responded with the most eager alacrity to the first call for troops to defend the nation. So numerous, indeed, were the volunteers for active service, that within two weeks after the first call, April 15th, 1861, several additional regiments might have been furnished. In some cases, whole companies which had been recruited under the first call, finding that there was no probability of acceptance as a part of the quota of New Jersey, were transferred to New York and became a part of the Excelsior Brigade and other organizations which subsequently achieved great distinction.

Warned by the rapidly increasing proportions of the rebellion, that a greater number of troops would be wanted, and for a longer period than for the first call, the President on May 3, 1861, called for thirty-nine regiments of infantry and one of cavalry, to serve for three years or during the war; and on the 17th of the same month a requisition was made on New Jersey for three of these regiments. This requisition was granted at the special request of Governor Olden, with the command that the number should in no case be exceeded. A sufficient number of companies being already organized, the regiments were quickly raised, Essex County furnishing Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K of the Second Regiment, and among them were a large number of the City Battalion of Newark. The regiment, with the rest of the brigade, left Trenton June 28, and reported to General Scott at Washington on the following day. Immediately subsequent to the battle of

Bull Run, the Second with other regiments went into camp at Alexandria, Va.

The first skirmish in which any portion of the regiment was engaged was on the 29th of August, 1861, when one company of the regiment became engaged with a body of the enemy, in which one man was wounded and twelve of the rebels killed and wounded.

General Kearny having been commissioned a Brigadier on the 25th of July, was in August assigned to the command of the New Jersey troops, and on the 29th of September he made the first important demonstration which had been made since Bull Run, in which the Second participated.

PHILIP KEARNY¹ was born in New York City, June 2, 1815. He was of Irish lineage, one of his paternal ancestors being Edmund Kearny, who "married Elizabeth Fox, of Balligdien, in the County of Limerick, Esquire, in the latter end of the reign of King Henry VII., and had issue, James Kearny, who married Eleanor O'Brien, daughter of Murrough O'Brien, fourth son of Thurlough, Earl of Thomond, by Eleanor, daughter to Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley, &c." A number of the Kearnys lost their lives "in the service of Queen Elizabeth, against the Earl of Desmond." The first of the family to come and settle in America was Michael Kearny. He came here in the early part of the seventeenth century, and settled at Shrewsbury, New Jersey. That he was a man of distinction in the colony, is shown by his incumbency of the office of colonial Secretary of State. He had two sons, one named Michael and the other Philip, both born in this country. Michael became a Post-Captain in the British navy, which position he resigned soon after the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He afterwards settled on a farm in Morris County. His brother Philip lived at Amboy, and was the grandfather of General Philip Kearny, the subject of this sketch. On the General's maternal side there was a strain of Huguenot stock. Even as a boy Philip developed a decided *penchant* for military life. After passing through Columbia College, and for a

time studying law, he sought and obtained a lieutenant's commission in a regiment of dragoons, in which Jefferson Davis was a captain. In 1839 he was one of three United States officers sent to France to pursue, by permission of the French Government, a course of instruction at the military school of Saumur. Quitting his studies, he went to Africa with the French army, was attached to the *Chasseurs d'Afrique*, and in two engagements distinguished himself. He returned to America in 1841, was attached to General Scott's staff, and during the Mexican war made his mark as an officer of great skill and equal courage. At Cherubusco he performed a most daring feat, had his left arm shot

away, and was promoted to be major. Subsequently he fought against the Indians in Oregon and California, but soon wearied of that sort of service. Resigning his commission, he visited Europe and traveled extensively, making Paris his trans-Atlantic residence. During the Italian-Austro war of 1859, he served as aide-de-camp on the staff of General Morris, and was present at the battle of Solferino. For signal gallantry he received from Napoleon III. the cross of the Legion of Honor. Early in the Spring of 1861 he returned to America eager to enter the service of his country. He tried in vain to obtain a commission from the Governor of New York. Several Jersey men of influence then interested themselves in behalf of the Major, and on July 25, Kearny was com-

missioned by the Governor of New Jersey, Brigadier General of Volunteers, and assigned to the command of the First New Jersey Brigade, just then organized and attached to Franklin's Division. With all the ardor of a young subaltern ambitious for opportunity to win his spurs, General Kearny though now a man slightly beyond the meridian of life—he was forty-six—panted for the fray. Like a fiery charger held by the bridle he was restive under delay. In his lexicon there was no such word as "wait." He saw the foe in front. It mattered not to him how large his number was, how superior his position, or how inferior the attacking party, Kearny was impatient to close and grapple with him. To be inactive, was with him, to be almost if not quite cowardly; to fail to push forward was feebleness. During the Autumn of 1861 and along into the Spring



Philip Kearny

¹ From Atkinson's History of Newark.

of 1862, Kearny chafed continuously under what he considered the halting, doubting, undecided and vacillating course pursued by our armies. In March he was offered the command of a Division vacated by General Sumner's promotion. Because he could not take his Jersey boys with him he declined, an act of self-denial that planted him for ever in the hearts of not only his own soldiers but in those of other commands. Subsequently however, under a sense of imperative public duty, he assumed command of a Division in Heintzelman's Corps. The opportunities he thirsted for came at last, the battles of the Peninsula. In all of these he "displayed conspicuous bravery and skill." He was at Williamsburg, arriving there with other commanders, just in time to save Hooker and his old Jersey troops. At Fair Oaks (or Seven Pines) and White Oak Swamp, he behaved as was his wont. "Wherever the danger was greatest, there he pressed, carrying with him a personal power which was equal to a reinforcement." It was the same at Malvern Hill. Alas! it was the same at Chantilly—fatal, disastrous Chantilly—where brave, noble, "Fighting Phil" Kearny paid the penalty of being too brave, too daring, too chivalric.

"Oh, evil the black shroud of night at Chantilly,
That hid him from sight of his brave men and tried!
Foul, foul sped the bullet that clipped the white lily,
The flower of our knighthood, the whole army's pride."

Upon that fateful September 1st, after he had saved Pope's army from a rout, driven Lee's forces back and frustrated effectually Lee's designs upon Washington, Kearny rode forward about sunset to reconnoitre the enemy's position. Unexpectedly he came upon the Confederate lines. A summons to surrender was met with defiance, and as the General turned to fly, spurring his charger and lying forward on its neck, he was shot dead, his body falling into the hands of the enemy. The fatal ball entered at the hip and came out at the breast.

A thrilling sensation swept the heart-strings of the nation when it was announced that Kearny was shot dead, and there was deep lamentation everywhere. In the army, where he was idolized, strong men who had often faced death wept bitter tears of anguish. Even in the Confederate lines brave men grieved—as brave men only can grieve—over the fall of him, whom in the bitterness of frequent defeats, they had called "the One-armed Devil." Once the body of Kearny was recognized, it was treated with the greatest respect, and the highest honors were paid to it. It was promptly returned to the Federal lines with all of Kearny's effects. In Newark the event created the profoundest sorrow. Every fireside went into mourning. Upon the arrival of the remains and during their passage through the city to the place of interment—Trinity Church graveyard, New York—the city of Newark, by resolution of the Common Council and universal concurrence, made every customary manifestation of deep sorrow, including a military

and civic funeral procession, flags everywhere at half-mast, and a general suspension of ordinary pursuits. Since then, on every recurring Decoration Day, there have never been found wanting some Jerseymen whose affectionate remembrances of General Kearny have found beautiful expression in a profuse decoration of his grave with garlands sweetly emblematic of perennial love and admiration for the noble and the heroic.

Of General Kearny's character as a soldier it has been written: "His talents as an organizer, his fervid enthusiasm for his profession, his close study of the art of war, his intuitive perception of character, his strategic genius, his generosity and lavish expenditure of his large wealth in order to promote the efficiency of his command—all these qualities from the outset distinguished his career." There was such an abundance of the true *chevalier d'honneur* about Kearny, there was such a large share of the noblest manhood in his composition, there was so much that was knightly and chivalric in the man, that his character will moult no feather in the estimation of the discriminating, if it be said as truth requires it should be said, that he had one great fault in a military commander. He was too impetuous, too impulsive. He was quick to think, quick to spring at conclusions, and oftentimes proved a marvel of prescience; but, for all that, it must be candidly confessed that he was too much controlled by impetuosity and impulsiveness. Without stopping to learn the real causes, the controlling influences in Washington, as well as the over-estimation of Federal and under-estimation of Confederate strength, General Kearny attacked his General-in-chief, with an intensity of fierceness and fury characteristic of his physical onslaughts against the armed enemy. For the moment he was remorseless in his use of words. It was this wild impetuosity, this rash impulsiveness, which cost the nation his precious life. There were scores of subalterns, and hundreds of unepauletted soldiers, any one of whom could have gone on that fatal reconnoitre at Chantilly just as well as he. True, he scorned to send an inferior where he would not go himself. It is wisdom however, not cowardice, in a commander, to avoid needless exposure of his person. There is such a thing as being too brave. At Chantilly Kearny illustrated this, even as did the gallant hero Custer more than a dozen years later in the Indian country. Suppose Kearny had restrained his rashness,—who can tell whether he might not have become the chief of the army? Chantilly's ill-starred incident avoided, "KEARNY," instead of "GRANT," might have been inscribed forever in American history as the great captain of the Civil War. A bronze statue of Kearny placed in the interior of the Capitol building at Trenton, and another in Military Park, Newark, are New Jersey's tributes to Newark's illustrious hero.

After the skirmish of August 29th, 1861, nothing of importance occurred with the regiment until March 7th, 1862, when Kearny's Brigade was

ordered to Burke's Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, for the purpose of guarding a party of laborers, which place was reached on the following day, and a reconnoissance of the country was made for several miles around. On the 9th, the Second and Third Regiments, with a squadron of the Lincoln Cavalry, occupied Stanger's Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, about five miles from Bull Run and nine from Manassas Junction. Here they surprised a detachment of rebel cavalry, killing three and capturing a lieutenant and eleven men. On the same day the Second with other troops, pushed forward, and at ten o'clock in the morning occupied the abandoned works at Manassas Junction.

Early in April, the Second with the rest of the brigade, was attached to the First Division of the First Army Corps, and on the 7th proceeded to Bristoe Station, and from there to Catlet's Station, where it remained until the 11th when it returned to Alexandria, and on the 17th embarked for the York River disembarking at York Point. On May 5th the division was transferred to West Point, and on the 6th the Jersey Brigade was engaged with the enemy, and on the 9th joined Stoneman's forces. On the 15th the entire division (Franklin's) effected a junction with McClellan's army near White House, whence it advanced to the Chickahominy where it remained for two weeks. June 6th, the division was ordered to Mechanicsville, on the extreme right of McClellan's line, where it remained several days, during which time the Jerseymen were engaged in picket duty at Meadow Bridge and other places.

On the afternoon of the 27th of June, the Jersey Brigade left its intrenched camp on the Chickahominy, crossed that stream and moved down to Woodbury's Bridge, where it met Fitzjohn Porter and McCall's troops, who were being severely pressed by the enemy. The Jersey Brigade was brought into action, and the fighting from first to last was of the most desperate character. With all the odds of position and numbers against them, the "Jersey Blues" fought steadily on, their ranks terribly thinned. One by one, the officers of the old Second were shot down. During this engagement, in which four companies of the Second were engaged, fifteen were killed, forty-eight wounded, and forty-one missing.

The following is the report of Lieut.-Colonel Buck, of the Second Regiment:—"On the 27th this regiment was engaged with the enemy at two points. Companies A, B, E, F and G, under my command, were detailed on the 26th for picket duty, and on the 27th were attacked and held their ground against a much superior force, only one man being slightly wounded, which was truly providential considering the perfect storm of shot and shell which rained over us." On the 27th, Colonel Tucker with D, H, I and K, was ordered to cross the Chickahominy, and soon after ordered to relieve a *full* regiment. Nothing daunted at the smallness of their numbers, they

formed with perfect order and fought the unequal contest with a cool determination worthy of all praise.

Soon the superior numbers of the enemy enabled him to turn their flanks; under this cross fire the remaining few, headed by Colonel Tucker, assisted by Major Ryerson, Captains Bishop and Tay, and Lieutenant Buckley, rallied around the colors, when a shower of balls poured upon the small force, wounding our brave Colonel in the breast. Lieutenant Root, of Company K, attempted to carry him off the field, when another volley wounded the Lieutenant in three places and the Colonel in two. He soon breathed his last, and it became necessary to abandon his remains. Sergeant Charles Pierson, of Company H, remained with the Colonel until the last, thoughtfully removing his papers. This fire also wounded the Major in the bowels, and he was left on the field with three men of Company I, who gallantly refused to leave him.

Captain Danforth, of Company I, received his death wound early in the engagement while gallantly leading his men. Where all behaved so well, it appears almost invidious to mention names, but admiration of the cool courage of Colonel Tucker and other officers named is the universal sentiment of eye-witnesses. Adjutant Cook rendered efficient service in carrying orders, and had his horse shot under him.

Colonel Tucker, who fell while rallying his men, was cool and brave to the last. To one who spoke to him as his command entered the woods on that fatal day, he smilingly said, "It is rather hot in there, and some of us will never come out, but the Jersey boys will do their duty." When some of his men were carrying him to the rear he said, "Don't mind me, but go ahead and give it to them."¹ Major Ryerson,

¹Colonel Isaac M. Tucker, when he fell at the post of duty, was some thirty years of age, and on the threshold, comparatively, of his military career. He entered the service as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment, but from the first, owing to the incapacity or indifference of the commanding officer, was practically the controlling spirit of the command. He possessed fine soldierly accomplishments, having been for many years connected with the military organizations of Newark, and was in some respects peculiarly fitted for the position to which he was soon advanced, as Colonel of his regiment. As a disciplinarian, he lacked, perhaps, that firmness which in some cases is necessary to the enforcement of authority; but happily he had the unbounded confidence of his men, and there being therefore, little occasion for rigid severity, this one defect in his military character was little more in actual outcome than a foible. In personal courage, fertility of resource, and readiness of apprehension, Colonel Tucker had few superiors; and from the first, his eminent social qualities, joined with his high intellectual attainments, made him a favorite with the best class of officers in the field. Before entering the service, he had been prominently identified for some years with the political movements of his State, exerting especially in his own city, a commanding influence in the party to which he belonged; and had he remained in civil life, many honors must undoubtedly have been his. But he was a believer in the principles which the rebellion imperilled; he had helped largely to establish the Administration which was called upon to suppress the revolt; and at the first call for men, he prepared to defend in the field the cause he had consistently maintained by pen, voice and vote, during all the agitations of recent years. He fell, as brave men choose to fall, with his face to the foe, fighting with a bare handful of men against overwhelming numbers; and his memory is revered by all who knew him as he was, and how much he sacrificed in the country's cause. Frequent attempts have been made to recover his remains, but all without success.

of the Second, also displayed the same unshrinking courage. As his men were being forced back, inch by inch, he rushed to the colors and waving his sword, called to them to rally around him, and as they did so, he was shot down. Corporal James Marshall stood by the colors, bearing them defiantly aloft, until it was impossible longer to hold out, when tearing them from the staff, he buried them out of sight.¹

During the rest of that memorable campaign, remembered sorrowfully for the many blunders committed by the general officers, and the terrible loss of life it cost us, the Second New Jersey of the First Brigade of three years' men, took a prominent part.

The entire force having returned to Alexandria, the Second, with the rest of the brigade, was marched on the 24th of August, 1862, to Fairfax Station, and on the 26th to Cloud's Mills, meanwhile participating in the second Bull Run fiasco, where General Taylor, commanding the brigade, was mortally wounded. The loss of the Second in this battle was eight killed, thirty-nine wounded, and thirty-one missing.

The Second participated in nearly or quite all the battles under Pope, McClellan a second time, Burnside, Hooker and Meade, when it crossed the Potomac at Edwards' Ferry on the 27th of June, 1863, and marching rapidly, it arrived at Manchester, July 1st. On the following day a forced march of thirty-six miles was made, reaching Gettysburg, with only twenty-five men absent. It was at once sent into position on the left of the line, and took an active part in that memorable battle. The Second also took part in the pursuit of the Rebels from Gettysburg, and reached Warrenton, Va., on the 25th, near which place it went into camp, where it remained till September 15th, when it removed to Culpepper Court House. During October it participated in the movement along the Rappahannock, encamping at Warrenton, Rappahannock Station, and early in December, at Brandy Station, where it remained in winter quarters till April, 1864.

In the spring of 1864, when Grant had fully matured his plans, and the rebellion was to be crushed without any more kid glove affairs, the Second, with the rest of the First Jersey Brigade, was attached to the Sixth Corps, and by its heroic achievements did its full share in making the honorable history which that corps has recorded in its favor. When the last shot was fired, and when the last rebel had lain down his

arms, the Second turned its face northward, but not until the 24th of May did it march through Richmond on its way home, and in due time was mustered out of service and returned to Trenton, where the old First Brigade dissolved, never to meet again on earth.

BATTLES OF THE SECOND REGIMENT.—The Regiment took part in the following battles: Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; West Point, Va., May 7, 1862; Golden's Farm, Va., June 26, 1862; Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862; Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; Crampton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 14, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863; Salem Heights, Va., May 3 and 4, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, 1863; Fairfield, Va., July 5, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863; Funktown, Md., July 12, 1863; Rappahannock Station, Va., November 7, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8 to 10, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12 to 16, 1864; North and South Anna River, May 24, 1864; Hanover Court House, Va., May 29, 1864; Tolopotomy Creek, Va., May 30 and 31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 to 3, 1864; Before Petersburg, Va. (Weldon Railroad), June 23, 1864; Snickers Gap, Va., July 18, 1864; Strasburg, Va., August 15, 1864; Winchester, Va., August 17, 1864; Charlestown, Va., August 21, 1864; Opequa, Va., September 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., September 21 and 22, 1864; New Market, Va., September 24, 1864; Mt. Jackson, Va., September 25, 1864; Cedar Creek and Middletown, Va., October 19, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; Fort Steadman, Va., March 25, 1865; Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailors Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Lee's Surrender (Appomattox, Va.), April 9, 1865.

FIELD AND STAFF.

[These officers, except in cases otherwise noted, were mustered out in June or July, 1864.]

Colonels—George W. McLean, mustered in May 26, 1861; resigned, December 31, 1861.

Isaac M. Tucker, mustered in January 21, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel May 22, 1861; Colonel vice McLean, resigned. Killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Virginia, June 27, 1862.

Samuel L. Buck, mustered in July 2, 1862; Major, May 22, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel January 20, 1862; Colonel vice Tucker, killed.

William H. Penrose, mustered in April 18, 1863; transferred from Fifteenth Regiment June 22, 1865, S. O. 157 Head Quarters, Army of Potomac; promoted Brigadier General United States Volunteers July 1, 1865.

Lieutenant Colonels—Henry O. Ryerson, mustered in July 1, 1862; Captain Company B. May 27, 1861; Major January 20, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel vice Buck promoted; promoted Colonel Twenty-third Regiment November 12, 1862.

Charles Wiebecke, mustered in November 27, 1862; Captain Company E, May 28, 1861; Major September 14, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel vice Ryerson promoted; killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 14, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Division B, Section A, grave 63.

¹In this heroic act, Marshall was assisted by Corporal Mauvel, of Company I, and Jesse Conover, of Company K, who stood by him when the regiment was ordered to fall back. After performing this act, they laid down, and just then Marshall had his thumb shot off, and Conover was struck by a spent ball, which did no injury. By this time the rebels came up and captured them; and the next day they were taken to Richmond. Major Ryerson, of the Second, who was also taken prisoner, remained on the battle-field ten days, receiving little sustenance or care, although badly wounded.

James W. McMeely, mustered in July 2, 1865; Major Tenth Regiment April 5, 1865; Lieutenant Colonel vice Wiebecke killed; Commissioned Colonel July 10, 1865; not mustered.

Majors—James N. Duffy, mustered in July 1, 1862; Captain Company C, May 27, 1861; Major vice Ryerson promoted; promoted Lieutenant Colonel Third Regiment September 14, 1862.

James H. Close, mustered in December 2, 1862; Captain Company G, May 28, 1861; Major vice Wiebecke, promoted.

James W. Peurose, mustered in June 30, 1865; Captain Company F July 3, 1864; Major vice Close mustered out; Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

Adjutants—Joseph W. Plume, mustered in May 29, 1865; A. D. C., Staff Brigadier General French, February 15, 1862; Acting Assistant Adjutant General Third Brigade, Sumner's Division, June 1, 1862; Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Third Division, Second Army Corps, Major General French commanding, September 8, 1862; resigned, December 19, 1862.

Joseph B. Wilde, mustered in January 8, 1863; First Lieutenant Company I, November 27, 1862; Adjutant, vice Plume; resigned.

Quartermasters—William E. Sturgis, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company E, January, 1862.

Aaron D. Crane, mustered in January 7, 1863; Quartermaster Sergeant; Quartermaster, vice Sturgis; transferred.

Surgeons—Gabriel Grant, mustered in June 13, 1861; promoted Surgeon United States Volunteers, October 9, 1861.

Lewis W. Oakley, mustered in January 6, 1862; Assistant Surgeon May 6, 1861; promoted Surgeon, Fourth Regiment, October 12, 1861; transferred from Fourth Regiment.

Assistant Surgeons—Eugene Schumo, mustered in September 13, 1862; discharged, June 8, 1863; L. O. 43.

John R. Hilton, Assistant Surgeon, vice Schumo; discharged; died of Typhoid Fever in camp at White Oak Church, Va., March 17, 1863.

Luther F. Halsey, mustered in April 2, 1863; Assistant Surgeon, Seventh Regiment, August 20, 1862; Assistant Surgeon, vice Clark, promoted.

John Hich, mustered in May 25, 1863; Assistant Surgeon, vice Hilton; died.

George D. Fitch, mustered in March 2, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Fifteenth Regiment.

Chaplain—Robert R. Proudfit, mustered in June 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeants-Major—Isaac H. Plume, mustered in January 13, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, October 18, 1861.

Charles C. Lockwood, mustered in May 30, 1861; Sergeant Company K; Sergeant Major, October 22, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Company K, September 20, 1862.

Joseph B. Wilde, mustered in May 30, 1861; Private, Company K; Sergeant Major, January 1, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 29, 1862.

Martin B. Monroe, mustered in May 30, 1861; Private Company I; Sergeant Major, October 7, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company K, November 27, 1862.

Charles H. Pierson, mustered in May 29, 1861; Sergeant Company H; Sergeant Major, December 1, 1862.

William W. Scay, mustered in April 10, 1865; Sergeant Company C; Sergeant Major, July 1, 1863.

Quartermaster Sergeants—John T. Whitehead, mustered in June 6, 1861; Private Company H; Quartermaster Sergeant, June 6, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Company E, December 27, 1861.

Aaron D. Crane, mustered in May 29, 1861; Private Company H, Quartermaster Sergeant, December 31, 1861; promoted Quartermaster, December 22, 1862.

Edgar P. Ackerman, mustered in December 30, 1861; Private Company K; Quartermaster Sergeant, January 1, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant Company K, June 1, 1863.

Joseph E. Wild, mustered in May 30, 1861; Private Company I; Commissary Sergeant, February 23, 1863.

William Thomas, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Sergeant Company C; Quartermaster Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Com. Sergeants—Abraham N. Mockbridge, mustered in May 29, 1861; Private Company H; Com. Sergeant, June 7, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Company A, Twenty-seventh Regiment, December 21, 1862.

John G. B. White, mustered in May 30, 1861; Private Company I; Com. Sergeant, February 23, 1863.

Isaac L. R. Mansfield, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Sergeant Company B; Com. Sergeant, February 23, 1863.

Hospital Stewards—Luther G. Thomas, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged June 27, 1861.

Flavel W. Sullivan, mustered in May 29, 1861; Corporal Company H; Hospital Steward, June 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 18, 1861; disability.

George F. Vail, mustered in May 28, 1861; Private Company G; Hospital Steward, October 18, 1861.

Drum Majors—John H. Van Houten, mustered in May 30, 1861; Musician Company I; Drum Major, September 5, 1861; Musician Company I, March 18, 1862.

Horace L. Ames, mustered in May 22, 1861; Musician Company A; Drum Major, March 18, 1862; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 1, 1862; G. O. 126.

Principal Musicians—Martin U. B. Ward, mustered in May 30, 1861; Private Company K; Principal Musician, September 1, 1863.

Benjamin F. Maul, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Fifteenth Regiment, June 22, 1865; L. O. 157.

Wagon Master—DeWitt Ferguson, mustered in May 27, 1861; Private Company B; Wagon Master, January, 1862; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; died of lumbar abscess at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., July 13, 1865.

COMPANY A.

Captains—James Wilson, mustered in May 22, 1861; promoted Major 9th Regiment, Dec. 3d, 1861.

Richard Hopwood, mustered in December 27, 1861; 1st Lieut. May 30, 1861; Captain vice Wilson promoted; resigned January 14, 1863.

Edward M. Hedges, mustered in January 19, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Private April 23, 1861; Sergeant, January 22, 1862; 2d Lieutenant, July 12, 1862; Captain vice Hopwood resigned.

Adolphus Weiss, mustered in March 12, 1865; 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 15th Regiment, July 3d, 1864; Captain to fill original vacancy. Absent without leave.

First Lieutenants—Bradbury C. Chetwood, mustered in May 22, 1861; resigned Dec. 12, 1861, to accept commission 2d Lieutenant in 1st U. S. Artillery.

William J. Cree, enrolled November 6, 1861; 2d Lieutenant, June 12, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Chetwood resigned, July 12, 1862.

William H. Williams, mustered in July 12, 1862; Corporal, May 22, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Cree resigned May 8, 1863.—Disability.

Joseph Donovan mustered in June 1, 1863; Private, May 22, 1861; Corporal, July 1, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863; First Lieutenant vice Williams resigned; discharged, March 11, 1865; S. O. 119, par. 33, War Department; A. G. O., Washington, D. C.—Paroled prisoner.

Second Lieutenant—Henry M. Sharp mustered in April 15, 1865; mustered out, July 13, 1865; transferred from Co. D, Fifteenth Regiment June 21, 1865.

Sergeants—George N. Potter mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 22, 1861; Private, May 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 25, 1863.

William S. Davenport, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 22, 1861; Sergeant, February 25, 1863.

William P. Ballinger, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, February 25, 1863.

Edward Allen, mustered in August 20, 1861; mustered out August 31, 1864; Recruit-Sergeant, November 1, 1862; served in Co. A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Corporals—Joseph J. Donneberger, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 22, 1861; Private, May 22, 1862; Corporal, December 1st, 1862.

Michael Walsh, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 1, 1862.

John Farr, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, February 25, 1863.

Nathaniel Hurst, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, February 25, 1863.

Musicians—Horace L. Ames, mustered in May 22, 1861; promoted Drum-Major, March 18, 1862.

Charles Messner, mustered in August 20, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit—transferred from Co. D.

Wagoner—Gilbert S. Johnson, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—William L. Brady, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Conger, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out August 21, 1864. Discharged at Trenton, N. J.; arm amputated.

Carl Dortkamp, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, February 25, 1863; Private, July 24, 1863.

David Esser, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward Esser mustered in, May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Franklin W. For, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph Howe, mustered in August 21, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; served in Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Hugh Hughes, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James P. Judge, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Keenan, mustered in February 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Co. G; served in Co. B, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Kelly, mustered in March 19, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Co. C; served in Co. B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Timothy Landy, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Horace E. Lewis, mustered in May 22, 1861; re-enlisted December 22, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant Co. A, Fifteenth Regiment, February 9, 1865.

Cornelius A. Lowe, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James H. McDonald, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alexander McGregor, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Middelsdorf, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; served in Co. A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Murphy, mustered in February 10, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted March 16, 1864; served in Co. A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Lewis F. Randolph, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Harvey Redden, mustered in August 15, 1861; mustered out August 29, 1864; recruit; served in Co. A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Riley, mustered in January 19, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Corporal, March 1, 1865; Private, July 7, 1865; transferred from Co. B; served in Co. D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Samuel Rush, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 1, 1862; Private, October 1, 1863.

Leonard G. Schell, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Nathan C. Tooker, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Sergeant, May 22, 1861; 1st sergeant, July 28, 1864; Private, December 1, 1862.

Charles H. Vanvorhees, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Warnock, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Morris Welsh, mustered in February 1, 1862; mustered out Jan. 18, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, 15th Regiment.

Doddridge C. White, mustered in August 22, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, 15th Regiment.

Isaac D. Wilkinson, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Dennis H. Williamson, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Woody, mustered in May 22, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

DISCHARGED.

First Sergeants—Bartine S. Porter, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; discharged at Warrenton, Va., July 26, 1863; wounds received in action at Chancellorville, Va.; corporal, May 5, 1862; sergeant November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, December 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1863; not mustered.

Sergeants—William M. Shipman, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., February 5, 1863; disability; Corporal, May 22, 1861; Sergeant, October 19, 1861.

George B. Franklin, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 23, 1861; disability.

John S. Clappett, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 30, 1863; wounds received in action at Manassas, Va.; corporal, May 22, 1861; sergeant, August 1, 1862.

Henry W. Cozine, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., Dec. 27, 1862.

Corporals—Augustus R. Brown, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., November 17, 1862; disability.

Israel B. Waters, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Satterlee U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 19, 1863; disability; corporal, May 22, 1862.

Adam Scheifer, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Maryland, June 16, 1862; disability.

Martin Vanhart, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., December 9, 1862; disability; corporal, May 5, 1862.

Musicians—Elijah J. Lathrop, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 19, 1862; disability; died at Ascension U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1862.

George Lake, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., June 8, 1861; disability.

Privates—Henry Bartow, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., April 19, 1862; disability.

E. J. Cleaveland, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., June 1, 1861; disability.

William A. Cole, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. 10, 1862; disability.

John Cordo, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 18, 1862; disability.

John J. Daft, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Church, Va., December 22, 1862; disability.

Theodore H. Durling, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., November 12, 1862; disability.

George Frederick, mustered in April 30, 1864; recruit; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 5, 1865; wounds received in action before Petersburg, April 2, 1865.

Albert L. Garnier, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., November 18, 1862; disability.

John Haley, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 3, 1862; disability.

William S. Henson, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19, 1862; disability.

Lucius M. Heywood, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., June 10, 1861; disability.

Robert Johnson, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 27, 1864; disability.

William Johnson, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., September 17, 1862; wounds received in action at Manassas, Va.

Peter Ketch, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., May 15, 1863; disability.

William H. Laing, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at White Oak Church, Va., January 1, 1863, to join regular army.

John M. Meeker, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 19, 1862; disability.

Aaron L. Middlebrook, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., July 12, 1861; disability.

John Mullaney, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., June 24, 1861.

Paul Nutzol, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 23, 1861; disability.

Hirau R. Parsons, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 4, 1863; disability.

John Polster, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1862; disability.

Joseph Stell, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Decamp United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, November 21, 1862; disability.

William G. Struck, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., January 29, 1863; disability.

Franklin Vansiclin, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., November 18, 1862; disability.

Jerome Waldron, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 27, 1862; disability.

William H. Waterman, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 12, 1862; disability.

John White, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., October 22, 1862; disability.

Theodore White, mustered in May 22, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, June 18, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Anthony J. Danneberger, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom, May 22, 1864; Sergeant, May 22, 1861; Private, November 1, 1862.

Henry A. Hurdor, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom May 23, 1864.

William N. King, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to gunboat Cincinnati, February 21, 1862; discharged therefrom November 14, 1862.

William F. Lambka, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 23, 1864.

Leonard Leppard, mustered in May 22, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Louis Lindam, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

William A. Linu, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 23, 1864; Corporal, May 22, 1861; Private, March 22, 1862.

Volney H. Mathews, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Samuel McCurdy, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veterinary Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom, October 19, 1866.

Edward O. Penfield, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Charles Realing, mustered in April 1, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

William C. Richards, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

David Sampson, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 23, 1864.

John Schastline, mustered in May 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 23, 1864.

James Smith, mustered in January 14, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company A, Third Regiment.

DIED.

Corporals—George W. Scarlett, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; killed in action at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; corporal, February 25, 1863.

Moore H. Williams, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862; corporal, July 18, 1862.

Privates—Joel S. Broderick, mustered in May 22, 1861; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., May 6, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., grave 909.

William Callender, mustered in November 23, 1861; recruit; killed in action at Crampton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

David Chichester, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; buried at the National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division B, Section A, grave 106; corporal, December 1, 1862; private, June 26, 1863.

Privates—Jacob Christman, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

Charles C. Davis, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va. August 27, 1862.

James M. Covett, mustered in May 22, 1861; died of disease in Camp near Walford's Ford, Va., Va., December 23, 1863.

Francis M. Ogdon, mustered in August 26, 1861; recruit; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

William Vanthorn, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

Bernard Waver, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

Charles V. R. White, mustered in May 13, 1863; recruit; killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.

Henry Wilson, mustered in May 22, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; exchanged; died October 10, 1862, on board transport *en route* to regiment.

John A. Woebbe, mustered in May 22, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

COMPANY C.

Captains—James N. Duffy, mustered in May 27, 1861; promoted Major, July 1, 1862.

Garret Brady, mustered in September 20, 1862; mustered out, January 20, 1865; First Lieutenant, May 27, 1861; Captain vice Duffy promoted; discharged S. O. 31, Par 51; War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Charles R. Paul, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company E, Fifteenth Regiment, June 22, 1865.

First Lieutenants—William Bergen, mustered in September 20, 1862; First Sergeant, May 27, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Brady promoted; Captain Company G., November 27, 1862.

William O'Connor, mustered in December 9, 1862; Sergeant, May 17, 1861; Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Bergen promoted; resigned February 6, 1864.

Christopher Farley, mustered in March 25, 1864; mustered out June 21, 1864; Sergeant, May 27, 1861; First Sergeant December 7, 1862; First Lieutenant vice O'Connor resigned.

Second Lieutenants—David Duffy, mustered in June 12, 1861; resigned Aug 7, 1862.

J. O'Callahan O'Connor, mustered in December 8, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1864; Sergeant, May 27, 1861; First Sergeant, July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant vice O'Connor, promoted.

First Sergeants—Edmond English, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out February 28, 1865; Corporal, May 27, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862; First Sergeant, September 21, 1862; discharged at Trenton, N. J.—Paroled Prisoners.

Orville G. Tuck, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; First Sergeant, April 21, 1865.

Sergeants—Arthur P. Hughes, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out, June 21, 1864.

William Duffy mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 27, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862.

Ely Ambers, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Sergeant, July 7, 1865.

Henry Crigui, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 27, 1861; Sergeant, December 10, 1861; Private; Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 27, 1862.

Thomas W. Topham, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 21, 1862; Sergeant, March 25, 1864.

Charles M. Rowbotham, mustered in August 15, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; Recruit; Served in Company A, Second Battalion, and in Company D, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal; Sergeant, January 1, 1865.

William Thomas, mustered in April 10, 1865; Recruit; Sergeant, April 21, 1865; promoted Quarter-Master Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

William W. Seay, mustered in April 10, 1865; Recruit; transferred from Company B; Sergeant April 21, 1865; promoted Sergeant Major, July 6, 1865.

George Callahan, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal, April 3, 1865; Sergeant, May 31, 1865.

John Cane, mustered in April 28, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit; Sergeant, May 1, 1865; served in Company D, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

Corporals—Patrick Malogue, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out March 30, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Franciscus J. Cavanaugh, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 1, 1862.

John Gray, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal, May 31, 1865.

Hugh P. Dooner, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out April 20, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner; Corporal, November 1, 1862.

Philip Doyle, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out August 2, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal, May 31, 1865; discharged at Armory Square, U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., May 3, 1865.

Abraham Jahndrew, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, November 1, 1862.

Mark Dunn, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F; Corporal May 31, 1865.

Charles Leppert, mustered in November 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F; Corporal, June 22, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Owen Marris, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out March 8, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner; Corporal, January 27, 1863.

Miller H. Cook, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company II; Corporal May 31, 1865.

James Low, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out April 21, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner; Corporal, March 25, 1864.

Richard Duffy, mustered in August 21, 1862; recruit; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company H, Third Regiment, January 20, 1863.

Charles E. Ridgeway, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, July 7, 1865.

John Hogan, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 24, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal, April 21, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

Musician—Hugh P. Shields, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Wagoner—Patrick Tenny, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Sebastian Anglehart, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 12, 1864.

Lorenzo Bookstein, mustered in April 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James B. Baker, mustered in February 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Barnes, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F.

William A. Barton, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; discharged at Washington, D. C.; Tel. Ins.; War Department A. G. O., May 3, 1865.

Richard Barry, mustered in April 3, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

George D. Batson, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Edward Battaille, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William B. Barter, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Rudolph Bedford, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

William Bernhart, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Bishop, (1) mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Bishop, (2) mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Richard M. Blake, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out March 14, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Privates—Jacob Bark, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James Boyle, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E.

James Brady, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Oscar G. Brian, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James Brown, (1) mustered in April 3, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Patrick Burns, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; transferred to Vet. Res. Corps, September 30, 1863; returned to Company May 7, 1864.

Patrick Carlan, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Bernard Carlan, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Casey, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out April 23, 1865; Corporal, November 1, 1862; Private, February 10, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Esek O. Carson, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

William Casgrove, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Peter Cowley, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Andrew Coyle, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Coyle, mustered in February 12, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

James W. Deforest, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D.

Cornelius Degraw, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Delcopp, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Patrick Devine, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Michael Donaghue, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Thomas Droyer, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Daniel Dunn, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out, July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F.

William Emerson, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George W. Ennis, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out June 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; discharged at Lincoln U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., May 3, 1865.

Patrick Fagan, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Bernard Farley, mustered in August 22, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; served in Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Farrell, mustered in August 21, 1862; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion.

Thomas Fitzpatrick, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 19, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Owen Fitzsimmons, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out August 5, 1865; re-enlisted March 31, 1862; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

David Flynn, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Solomon J. Fox, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph Garrison, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

William Gaul, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company B.

Alexander Gemmell, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Patrick Gibney, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Galden, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Privates—Thomas Grimes, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Michael Gunn, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Hassan, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles E. Hawke, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James Heffran, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Higgins, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James H. Harsley, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Andrew Johnson, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward D. Kane, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Thomas E. Knanss, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H.

Adolph Kohn, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 10, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John H. Lawler, mustered in April 8, 1868; mustered out July 10, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F.

Edward Lawless, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 10, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Leddy, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Victor Leopold, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Louis Lindan, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A.

August Lepine, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Henry C. Logan, mustered in April 3, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Charles H. Lott, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Logan, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Henry Lahring, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Charles Lamaree, mustered in August 23, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Mann, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Henry Marmon, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Thomas P. Marshall, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John McCarthy, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William McDermott, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John McCreagan, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Meier, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Henry Miller, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James Maley, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

James Maran, mustered in April, 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Thomas Morgan, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Ira C. Mun, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Nichols, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph Noceno, mustered in February 12, 1864; mustered out July 6, 1865; recruit; discharged at Hicks' United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Tel. Ins., War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Daniel O'Mahony, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Oppel, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Privates—Charles H. Oshorn, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Nathaniel R. Parker, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Charles Parkinson, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Perkinson, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

George W. Petrie, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Moses Price, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Charles Reading, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A; Sergeant April 15, 1865; Private July 7, 1865.

John Reynolds, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Roberts, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

David H. Rowbotham, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Robert Ruddick, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Daniel Scanlon, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Carl Schmidt, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H.

Balser Schneider, mustered in April 3, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Conrad Schwartz, mustered in April 3, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Joseph Seaver, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Jacob H. Shleepen, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Gardner F. Smith, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Lewis M. Smith, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Augustus Spinney, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Owen Stapleton, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G.

Adolph Steinbrener, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Conrad Stoll, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Strain, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Martin Strange, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Robert Sutton, mustered in April 7, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1864; recruit.

Thomas Trainer, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles M. Turbitt, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph M. Van Dyke, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

John Valdestine, mustered in May 27, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted January 4, 1864; served as Wagoner, Company A, Second Battalion, and Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Wallace, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Edward Walsh, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Ralph E. Wands, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

Christian Wehlhausen, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K.

Lewis Willick, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Charles Wilson, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Henrich Winter, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Zaun, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

DISCHARGED.

Corporal—Thomas M. Hickey, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., December 29, 1862; disability; Corporal November 1, 1862.

Musician—Edward Jahndrew, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 31, 1863; disability.

Privates—William Adams, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., March 3, 1862; disability.

John Burns, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 26, 1863; wounds in action at Manassas, Va.

John Cavanagh, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Potomac Creek Hospital, April 21, 1863; disability.

James Dempsey, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at First Division United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., December 8, 1862; disability.

Lawrence Hamilton, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., March 17, 1863; disability.

Robert M. Honeywell, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., April 29, 1863; disability.

Frederick Kaufman, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Armory Square, United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 20, 1863; wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.; left arm amputated.

Patrick Loughran, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 13, 1863; disability.

Michael Moon, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 30, 1862; disability.

Moses F. Pierson, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, New York City, August 29, 1862; disability.

Peter Smith, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., February 9, 1863; disability.

Van Idestine, mustered in May 27, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., May 22, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Privates—Robert Barron, mustered in May 27, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom November 10, 1865.

Anthony Bracken, mustered in May 27, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom April 27, 1864.

Menzies Doland, mustered in May 27, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted April 15, 1864; discharged therefrom November 10, 1865; Corporal May 27, 1861; Private November 1, 1862.

John J. Fell, mustered in May 27, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom May 30, 1864.

George Kelly, mustered in March 19, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Peter Langton, mustered in February 12, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Stephen Mackin, mustered in April 13, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

George McDonall, mustered in April 28, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas McGuire, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

DIED.

Corporals—Hugh McMonagle, mustered in May 27, 1861; killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

Isaac Ardill, mustered in May 27, 1861; killed in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.

John B. Knight, mustered in May 27, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 2, 1862.

Privates—Stephen R. Chardavoyne, died of typhoid fever at Hospital, Hagerstown, Md., December 3, 1862.

John Coonen, mustered in February 4, 1864; recruit; died of scurvy at Andersonville, Ga., September 6, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; grave 8,240.

John Cursa, mustered in April 4, 1865; recruit; died of diarrhoea at New York City, July 31, 1865; transferred from Company B.

Thomas Higgins, mustered in June 25, 1863; recruit; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed dead.

Privates—Tinton Kelly, mustered in May 27, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 10, 1862, of wounds received in action.

Thomas Kendall, mustered in May 27, 1861; died at Field Hospital, September 16, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton's Pass, Md.

James P. Lyndon, mustered in May 27, 1861; killed in action at Crampton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 10.

Peter McDonald, mustered in May 27, 1861; missing in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 14, 1864; supposed dead.

John McMonigle, mustered in September 1, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Crampton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 3.

Samuel Mellar, mustered in May 27, 1861; died at Burketttsville, Md., November 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton's Pass, Md.

James Mulgrave, mustered in May 27, 1861; taken prisoner in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 14, 1864; died of scurvy at Andersonville, Ga., October 23, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; grave 11,368.

John H. Nichols, mustered in May 27, 1861; died at Falmouth, Va., May 5, 1863, from wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.

William Potts, mustered in May 27, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Division 1, Annapolis, Md., July 7, 1862; buried at Annapolis, Md.

Robert D. Ryan, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; died at Paterson Park United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1865; transferred from Company D.

Thomas W. Sprigg, mustered in May 27, 1861; accidentally killed at Fairfax Court House, Va., March 10, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; grave 1,170.

John Taylor, mustered in May 27, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, August 27, 1862.

COMPANY D.

Captains—Albert Sigel, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged Dec. 14, 1861; S. O. 329. War Dept. A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Ferdinand Stoll, mustered in Jan. 1, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1864; First Lieutenant Company E, May 28, 1861; Captain vice Sigel; discharged.

First Lieutenants—Edward Schmidt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged Aug. 20, 1861; disability.

James M. Wilson, mustered in Aug. 31, 1861; resigned Oct. 18, 1861, to accept commission as A. A. G., U. S. Vols.

Isaac H. Plume, mustered in Oct. 19, 1861, Sergeant Major; First Lieutenant vice Wilson; resigned; killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 27, 1862.

Herman Lipfert, mustered in Sep. 9, 1862; Sergeant, May 28, 1861; First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Plume, killed; promoted Captain Company E, Sept. 14, 1862.

Albert Franck, mustered in October 4, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 12, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Lipfert, promoted.

James W. Mullery, mustered in March 27, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Transferred from Company E, Fifteenth Regiment; Commissioned Captain Company G, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—Louis Helmer, mustered in June 12, 1861; resigned August 17, 1861.

Gustave Peine, mustered in September 9, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1864; Sergeant, March 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Lipfert, promoted.

Morris S. Hann, mustered in April 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Commissioned First Lieutenant July 10, 1865; not mustered.

First Sergeant—William E. Clark, mustered in Feb. 26, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit, transferred as Sergeant from Company F, Fourteenth Regiment; First Sergeant, June 24, 1865.

Sergeants—Julius Stapf, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, August 6, 1861.

Frank Ehrhardt, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, December, 1861; Sergeant, September 6, 1862.

Herman Bartsch, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, May 6, 1864.

Sergeants—David Herdman, mustered in March 15, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred as Corporal from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

David P. Ingle, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 21, 1865; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Daniel W. Kitheart, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred as Corporal from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 24, 1865; discharged at Treutou, N. J., order War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865.

George W. Oliver, mustered in March 2, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred as Corporal from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant.

Corporals—Philip Bahrer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, August 13, 1862.

John Hopp, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, September 5, 1862.

Philip Wolfinger, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, December 20, 1862.

Louis Heinold, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, December 20, 1862.

Albert Chaffer, mustered in March 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, June 24, 1865; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

William T. Clark, mustered in March 16, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, June 24, 1865; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Edward Flaunery, mustered in March 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, June 24, 1865; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas A. Shipp, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; Corporal, June 24, 1865; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

William F. Muir, mustered in February 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, July 1, 1865; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Francis Sheldon, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; Corporal, July 1, 1865; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert W. C. Little, mustered in March 28, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, July 1, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Russell Hampton, mustered in February 27, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, July 1, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Schnuppert, mustered in February 6, 1862; mustered out February 6, 1865; recruit; Corporal, September 5, 1862; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Musicians—Jahu Bons, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Augustus Linder, mustered in August 26, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

John S. Sebring, mustered in March 10, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Wagoner—George Stechert, mustered in September 1, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—John Allen, mustered in February 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Stewart M. Anderson, mustered in January 29, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Casper Arnold, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Barnes, mustered in March 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Luke Barton, mustered in May 11, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Beauer, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

David Bertsch, mustered in February 2, 1864; mustered out August 4, 1865; recruit; discharged from Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington D. C., May 3, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion.

Privates—Casper Birkle, mustered May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Bernard Bodenschatz, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles J. Bowden, mustered in February 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

William B. Brown, mustered in March 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

James H. Bruen, mustered in October 10, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Matthias Buau, mustered in March 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

William Cook, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Darau, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Frederick Eberhard, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Ehreh, mustered in August 1, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Ennuarick, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

August Finn, mustered in August 19, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Gegass, mustered in November 7, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Hugh Gilday, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Matthias Hagg, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph Hall, mustered in February 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Christopher Hammell, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Haumesfahr, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, September 5, 1862; Private, November 24, 1863.

Edward S. Hand, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

John Hansen, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

August Hartkoft, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Herdman, mustered in March 21, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Michael Herwick, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Hasser, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Hummell, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

August Jakoby, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Jones, mustered in February 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Joseph Kaminsky, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles H. Kelly, mustered in February 27, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Frederick Koblenz, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Koerke, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out May 28, 1864.

August Kohlman, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Conrad Kurtz, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—George Lauf, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Laugers, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Benjamin Lenk, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Lentz, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

August Leonhardt, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out March 1, 1865.

George L. Little, mustered in March 29, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Louis Lang, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Lickenmeir, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Mahoney, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

John J. Mason, mustered in October 10, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Merwin O. Matthews, mustered in February 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

John McDowell, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas McGovern, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865.

John Miller, mustered in —, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Philip Muller, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph Noe, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jonathan Parker, mustered in February 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Poeppka, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Benjamin P. Putnam, mustered in February 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Morris Richardson, mustered in February 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Julius Rozier, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Christopher Rothacker, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John M. Ryde, mustered in March 24, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Ryno, mustered in January 27, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Schmidt, mustered in March 24, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

August Schroeder, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out February 3, 1865; corporal May 28, 1861; private August 6, 1862; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Frederick Schuller, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865.

Walter A. Sidener, mustered in January 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Crosby Sweeten, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 12, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Van Eiten, mustered in January 2, 1864; mustered out July 12, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Davids Island, New York Harbor; Tel. In., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Privates—Martin Van Ness, mustered in February 1, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; G. O. 77; Par. 6; War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Christian Wagner, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Wallace, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Woerwag, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; discharged.

DISCHARGED.

First Sergeant—Frank Englehardt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp near Clouds Mills, Va., August 8, 1861; disability.

Privates—Christopher Albricht, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camden Street United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., October 31, 1862; disability.

Philip Behringer, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 8, 1863; disability.

Francis Baner, mustered in January 13, 1863; recruit; discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1863; disability.

William Bucksbaum, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, February 24, 1863; disability.

Frank Chapman, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 3, 1863; disability.

Leonhardt Dackermann, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Hammond United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., January 7, 1863; disability.

Frederick Ecker, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., December 10, 1862; disability.

Louis Erdmann, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Baltimore, Md., November 24, 1862; disability.

Albert Freitag, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at George Street United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 30, 1863; wounds received in action.

Martin Gill, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., January 10, 1862; disability.

Charles Hofess, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 20, 1861; disability.

Charles Harn, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., September 29, 1862; wounds received in action.

Frederick Imhaf, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 15, 1864; wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

Joseph Janaschek, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., September 11, 1861; disability.

Balthasar Klem, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Mt. Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 1, 1863; disability.

Louis Kluff, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., March 16, 1863; disability.

Frederick Kranss, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., January 13, 1862; disability.

William Lauer, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 3, 1863; disability.

Patrick McDermit, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 25, 1861; disability.

Frank Meier, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 3, 1862; disability.

Gregor Meier, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., May 15, 1862; disability.

Peter Metzger, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 20, 1863; disability.

William Otto, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., April 25, 1862; disability.

Matthias Schmidt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., February 17, 1862; disability.

Jacob Schoeffer, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 18, 1862; disability.

Privates—Charles Schoner, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 4, 1863; disability.

Joseph Schuler, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 3, 1862; disability.

John Schuppert, mustered in February 4, 1862; recruit; discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1863; disability.

Frank Spitz, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., May 15, 1862; disability.

Frederick Wolf, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

First Sergeant—Weiss Adolphus, mustered in July 20, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant March 1, 1864; First Sergeant May 9, 1864.

Privates—James W. Deforest, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Samuel Ernest, mustered in March 1, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Cornelius Franke, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company G, Fifteenth Regiment, May 29, 1864.

Frank Hinkmann, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 28, 1864.

Frederick Harnlein, mustered in September 1, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 5, 1865.

William Krauss, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom April 18, 1864.

Anton Kuth, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps August 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 28, 1864.

Valentine Ley, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 28, 1863; discharged therefrom May 28, 1864.

Andrew Mantle, mustered in February 1, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company G, Fifteenth Regiment May 29, 1864.

Charles Messner, mustered in August 20, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

John Schneiderman, mustered in May 28th, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864; discharged therefrom June 10, 1864.

Gottfried Schraitmann, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864; discharged therefrom June 10, 1864.

August Unger, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom June 20, 1864; Corporal June 3, 1861; Private.

Gottfried Volz, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom June 4, 1864.

Charles V. R. White, mustered in May 13, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Adam Wolf, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom June 8, 1864.

DIED.

First Sergeant—Dehmer Herman, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; Sergeant May 28, 1861; First Sergeant November 15, 1861.

Sergeants—William Kopeks, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

John J. Heller, mustered in May 28, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va., May 22, 1864; wound received in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; Corporal August 1, 1861; Sergeant December 20, 1862.

Corporals—Henry Meisling, mustered in May 28, 1861; died on board United States Transport on James River August 17, 1862.

Charles Eichenberg, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Boetzel Lebricht, mustered in May 28, 1861; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed dead.

Charles Huck, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division C, Section C, Grave 144; Corporal September 5, 1862.

Privates—Daniel G. Cattrell, mustered in April 4, 1865; recruit; died at St. Elizabeth Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.

Privates—George Enter, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Michael Gruber, mustered in March 12, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Christopher Herman, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Bernard Konkle, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

August Mahr, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

August Neimier, mustered in May 28, 1861; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., November 10, 1864, while a prisoner of war.

Daniel Schnette, mustered in May 28, 1861; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed dead.

John Seidenspinner, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Philip Tanner, mustered in May 28, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Frederick, Md., October 7, 1862; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.

John W. Walter, mustered in August 19, 1863; recruit; missing in action at Winchester, Va., Aug. 17, 1864; supposed dead.

Jaacob Windecker, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

Julius Waerwag, mustered in May 28th, 1861; killed in action at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal April 17, 1862; Private August 5, 1862.

Daniel Zellwaiger, mustered in March 12, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; re-enlisted March 13, 1864.

COMPANY E.

Captains—Charles Weihecke, mustered in May 28, 1861; promoted Major September 14, 1862.

Lipfelt Heiman, mustered in October 2, 1862; First Lieutenant Company D, September 5, 1862; Captain vice Weihecke promoted; transferred to Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

First Lieutenants—Ferdinand Stoll, mustered in May 28, 1861; promoted Captain Co. D, December 7, 1861.

William E. Sturges, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred from Quartermaster, January 18, 1862, on detached duty as A. D. C. to General Kearney; transferred to Co. I, February 1863.

John T. Whitehead, mustered in December 27, 1861; Quarter-Master-Sergeant June 6, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Stoll promoted; transferred to Co. I, April 3, 1863.

August Lindes, mustered in April 7, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Sergeant, May 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Whitehead transferred.

Weyer Menrathe Jr., mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment June 22, 1865; commissioned Captain Co. F, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—Albert Franck, mustered in June 12, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Co. D, September 14, 1862.

Johan J. G. Schmaltz, mustered in April 7, 1863; First Sergeant May 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant vice Linder promoted; resigned October 17, 1863.

First Sergeant—Nathaniel Drake, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit-Corps, April 17, 1865; First Sergeant, June 22, 1865; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Sergeants—Christian Bayer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, July 3, 1861.

Theodore Banzhof, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, May 21, 1862.

Lauer Andress, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 11, 1864; Corporal, September 30, 1862; Sergeant, October 12, 1862.

Abraham D. Baird, mustered in October 22, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; Corporal, January 1, 1865; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865; discharged at Hall's Hill, Virginia, S. O. 161, Headquarters Army of Potomac, June 26, 1865.

David Cantrell, mustered in December 16, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit-Corps February 1, 1865; transferred from Co. D, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Jaacob Lawson, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit-Corps, March 1, 1865; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Corporals—Herman Hartman, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Muller, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal October 12, 1862.

George Pfister, mustered in September 16, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; Recruit-Corps, March 1, 1865; discharged at Hall's Hill, Virginia, orders War Department; A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 17, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Francis T. Maybury, mustered in October 20, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit-Corps, April 21, 1865; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865.

William Mehnert, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; Corporal, May 1, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert F. Baker, mustered in August 20, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; Corporal June 22, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battery.

William H. Green, mustered in July 8, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Recruit-Corps, April 21, 1865; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Oliver Orr, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

John M. Foy, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

Musicians—Emil Herman, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Frederick Weingarh, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Wagoner—Charles Petzold, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 24, 1864.

Privates—John Adams, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Matthew Bauman, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Gustav Bessell, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Betzell, mustered in March 24, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Brantigan, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Jacob Brill, mustered in March 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Sixteenth Regiment.

Remikins Burke, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1861.

John Coblenzer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Nelson L. Cole, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Connarty, mustered in March 22, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Elias Daw, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

William H. Decker, mustered in March 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Drake, mustered in August 25, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Duncan, mustered in July 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; Corporal, April 17, 1865; Private June 27, 1865; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Marcus B. Duval, mustered in October 28, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hall's Hill, Virginia; S. O. 161; Headquarters Army of Potomac, June 26, 1865.

Lewis D. Farrington, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Fenton, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out June 29, 1865; Drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Virginia. Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C. May 3, 1865.

Privates—Herman Fischer, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Fischer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Timothy Fitzgerald, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment;

John Flaherty, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Fox, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Gustav Friedel, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out August 2, 1865; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Private, September 12, 1862; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Friedrich, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Gambuehler, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Gobel, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out August 16, 1865; re-enlisted, December 28, 1863; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital; Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battery.

Jeremiah Hall, mustered in August 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Haley, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out August 12, 1865; Substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J. Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., August 7, 1865; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Louis Hartman, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Lemuel Hardick, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Uriah Hardick, mustered in December 29, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Mauritz Hendenberg, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry J. Hendershot, mustered in January 18, 1864; mustered out June 28, 1865; recruit; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J. Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1865; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles R. Henderson, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; Substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Leopold Henner, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Hilt, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Sixteenth Regiment.

James V. Hoff, mustered in May 10, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Hoffman, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Hling, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 13, 1865; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; served in Co. A, Second Battery and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders of War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Otto Jeorger, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

August Just, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Adam Kanpf, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 24, 1864.

Emanuel Keil, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 6, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Sixteenth Regiment.

James H. Kelly, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Kimble, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Timothy Kirby, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Berthold Konig, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Andreas Lambrius, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Alfred Lavine, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Lenz, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Silas T. Leonard, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Louis Liehan, mustered in March 9, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlistment; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Martin Lindhaen, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 22, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

James J. Malo, mustered in September 11, 1862; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; discharged at Trenton, N. J. Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865. Paroled prisoner.

Charles Marz, mustered in March 11, 1865; mustered out August 23, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J. Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph Meier, mustered in July 21, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Christian Melfessel, mustered in March 12, 1865; mustered out July 15, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Messenger, mustered in August 17, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph B. Milburn, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

William H. Miller, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Abraham Morgan, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders of War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

William Mulchay, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out August 12, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J. Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., August 7, 1865.

Lewis Muller, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Murphy, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Newton, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

John O'Hara, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Paine, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Benjamin Patterson, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Pearce, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Pfister, mustered in August 23, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; served in Co. A, Second Battalion, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Pfingstag, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Probst, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Rassing, mustered in May 28th, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Richardson, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

John H. Roof, mustered in January 16, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1865; recruit; discharged at Columbia, U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C. Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; served in Co. A, Second Battalion and Co. C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Philip Schafer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 29, 1864.

Martin Scheerstuhl, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Schoppe, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Frederick Schulaeckbier, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob Sharf, mustered in July 21, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert Simons, mustered in July 14, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Martin Släterly, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment.

George W. Smith, mustered in July 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substituted transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Nicholas H. Smith, mustered in, February 25, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865; drafted; Transferred from Company E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at White Hall United States Army General Hospital, near Bristol; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 8, 1865.

Lewis Stalter, mustered in, January 4, 1864; mustered out, July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, 15th Regiment.

Frederick Steinhelfer, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted, December 28, 1863; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company C, Fifteenth Regiment.

Julius Steineker, mustered in July 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; Transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles B. Stuart, mustered in December 16, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Emil Toring, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Tucker, mustered in July 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

William H. Tuthill, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 15, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Virginia, G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

William A. Van Doren, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E., Fifteenth Regiment.

Bernhardt Wagoner, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Sigmund Waitz, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Christian Wege, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Wehrle, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Jacob Wireman, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment.

Clemens Whitthum, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeant—Charles Bandar, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Virginia, May 15, 1862; disability.

Corporals—Edward Volz, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Thirtieth Street United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 31, 1862; disability.

Charles F. Siegel, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Virginia, September 6, 1861; disability.

Michael Erhardt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Annapolis, Md., April 17, 1865; paroled prisoner; re-enlisted March 29, 1864.

Privates—John Albrecht, mustered in May 28, 1864; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Virginia, March 16, 1863; disability.

Adolph Alexander, mustered in February 26, 1862; discharged March 30, 1862; disability.

Benedict Axle, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 30, 1862; accidentally wounded at Harrison's Landing, Va.

George Benner, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 14, 1861; disability.

Franz Berner, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., February 14, 1862; disability.

Privates—August Brehm, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., April 18, 1868; disability.

Gottfried Buchele, (alias George Bugle,) mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Halls' Hill, Va., June 16, 1865; wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; served in Company A., Second Battalion and Company C., Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob Deckebach, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D.C., November 12, 1862; disability.

Frederick Eicharst, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1865; disability; re-enlisted March 23, 1864; served in Company A., Second Battalion.

Jacob Esser, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., December 21, 1861; disability.

Jacob Fastnacht, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., January 2, 1863; disability.

Jacob Hoffman, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., February 14, 1862; disability.

Philip Jung, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., July 7, 1862; disability.

Julius Kahiersky, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 14, 1861; disability.

Jacob Kalber, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., December 4, 1863; disability.

Frederick Kist, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., April 13, 1863; disability.

William Kleine, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 30, 1863; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.

Jacob Lapple, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., December 30, 1862; disability.

Christopher G. Lauer, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 5, 1864; wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.

Casper Mensing, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 12, 1862; disability.

Charles Mahr, mustered in September 8, 1863; recruit; discharged December 17, 1864; wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; served in Company A. Second Battalion and Company C., Fifteenth Regiment.

Anton Printz, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 12, 1862; disability.

Andrew Reinstein, mustered in September 23, 1862; recruit; discharged at Belle Plain, Va., December 5, 1862; disability.

Lorenzo Schnarr, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., January 12, 1863; disability.

Daniel Smith, mustered in August 20, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., April 13, 1863; disability.

George Trautketter mustered May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 3, 1863; disability.

Desire Vuanel, mustered in September 8, 1862; recruit; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1862; disability.

George Wachter, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., April 22, 1863; disability.

Christian Wallenberg, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Twenty-Fourth and South Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1862; disability.

Frederick Wollenschlager, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 6, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

First Sergeant—Charles Muller, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1865; discharged therefrom June 19, 1865; Sergeant, May 28, 1861; First Sergeant, September 14, 1862; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; served in Company A., Second Battalion and Company C., Fifteenth Regiment.

Corporals—Ernest Fischer, mustered in February 26, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom February 25, 1865; Corporal, April 7, 1863.

Chardavoie Lev, mustered in August 20, 1861; transferred to Company C., Fifteenth Regiment May 29, 1865; Corporal, October 12, 1862.

Privates—John Bechtold, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 3, 1864.

James Boyle, mustered in April 5, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Gustave Hartwig, mustered in February 26, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company C., Fifteenth Regiment.

Otto Heinelsack, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Company C., Fifteenth Regiment May 29, 1864; re-enlisted March 21, 1864.

Ignatz Kaufman, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 29, 1864.

Charles Lambert, mustered in May 23, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 30, 1863.

Gustavus Lehlback, mustered in August 27, 1862; recruit; transferred to Signal Corps, United States Army, August 27, 1863; discharged therefrom June 22, 1865.

William McMellon, mustered in October 8, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company H.

John Rider, mustered in May 12, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Ernest Senf, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted April 25, 1864; discharged therefrom November 10, 1865.

Joseph Shaw, mustered in August 27, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company F.

Adolphus Shinas, mustered in January 28, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 30, 1863.

William Smith, mustered in August 26, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom August 30, 1864.

Matthias Sona, mustered in January 4, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company C. Fifteenth Regiment.

John Ware, mustered in April 5, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Ernest Williams, mustered in November 13, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 19, 1865; discharged therefrom July 14, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company C., Fifteenth Regiment.

John B. Wilson, mustered in August 26, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company C., Fifteenth Regiment, May 20, 1864.

DIED.

Corporals—John C. Hensler, mustered in May 28, 1861; died at Harewood United States Army General Hospital Washington, D.C., June 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spottsylvania, Va., buried at National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

William Schneider, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in skirmish at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; Corporal, October 12, 1862; re-enlisted December 28, 1863.

William Weigand, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of scurvy, at Andersonville, Ga., August 19, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; grave 6, 168.

Privates—Jacob Elker, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of consumption, at Hospital, Camp Seminary, Va., May 6, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; grave 1, 492.

Frederick Hah, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of camp fever at Mechanicsville, Va., June 14, 1862.

Herman Jansen, mustered in May 28, 1861; died at Burkettsville, Md., October 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Md., Section 11, lot A, grave 11.

Ingo Lehlback, mustered in May 28, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., July 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; right leg amputated.

Frederick Neifert, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, Newport News, Va., August 31, 1862.

Conrad Reis, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

John Rentz, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of camp fever at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 1, 1862.

Frederick Rehodemeyer, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of camp fever on United States Transport, en route to New York from Harrison's Landing, Va., August 10, 1862.

COMPANY F.

Captains—Aaron Young, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Belleville, N. J., May 27, 1862.

Henry Vreeland, mustered in June 11, 1862, mustered out June 21, 1864; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1861; Captain, vice Young; died.

James W. Penrose, mustered in July 27, 1864; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865; promoted Major, June 26, 1865.

First Lieutenants—William E. Blewett, mustered in June 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Vreeland promoted; resigned, September 9, 1862.

Henry H. Callan, mustered in October 30, 1862; Sergeant Company II; Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Blewett, resigned; promoted Captain Company II, January 16, 1863.

William J. Purdy, mustered in January 17, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; First Sergeant, May 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Callan, promoted.

Second Lieutenants—Isaac Harris, mustered in February 2, 1861; Corporal, October 1, 1861; First Sergeant, October 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Purdy, promoted; resigned, April 15, 1863.

Theodore W. Alston, mustered in January 1, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; First Sergeant Company G; Second Lieutenant, vice Harris, resigned.

Charles B. Harring, mustered in April 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865; Com. First Lieutenant Company G, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

First Sergeant—William P. Bryan, mustered in February 29, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal, February 1, 1865; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; First Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Sergeants—Jared Den, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James McFarland, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, September 6, 1861.

Sampson Simons, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, November 30, 1862.

Isaiah Frutchey, mustered in, August 25, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Jacob Geuser, mustered in August 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Louis Pfeister, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant, June 22, 1865.

Corporals—David Brooks, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas P. Bays, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out March 10, 1865; Corporal, December 30, 1862; paroled prisoner.

William Swanwick, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 1, 1862.

William Donglass, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, March 1, 1862.

Richard Dougherty, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, December 20, 1862.

John Harris, mustered in August 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

Gustave Hutschler, mustered in July 28, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

Ezekiel Rarick, mustered in January 4, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

James A. Smith, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

John W. Carnish, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal, June 22, 1865.

Musician—Marcus M. Moore, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Wagoner—Ira Corby, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Wagoner, January 18, 1863.

Privates—Jacob D. Abrahams, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Anderlein, mustered in July 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Baxter, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Bergen, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Boheu, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Owen Bolen, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted, January 4, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

James T. Brady, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1861.

William Brady, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Broadwater, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Brown, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Hugh Carey, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Carroll, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Patrick Carroll, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Michael Cash, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert Chester, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Clark, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John H. Coates, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Cosgrove, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward Costello, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Curran, mustered in May 21, 1861; mustered out July 21, 1865; discharged at Sichel United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

William Derberow, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out February 4, 1865; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner.

John Derrig, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Devore, mustered in February 28, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Droll, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Durr, mustered in July 20, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Edwards, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Herman Ehrismann, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Anthony Ellison, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Peter Farley, mustered in January 16, 1864; mustered out July 8, 1865; recruit; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; served in Company A, 2d Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Feney, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Cornelius Fine, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Henry Frieberg, mustered in July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Graham, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Gulick, mustered in February 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John S. Hendershot, mustered in March 10, 1865; mustered out June 26, 1865; recruit; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Henzerling, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Augustus Henneke, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Hoffman, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Gustav Halbein, mustered in July 7, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company F, 15th Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

Charles W. Hotchkiss, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Carl A. G. Kammarowsky, mustered in July 4, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Kistner, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Ferdinand Kuhn, mustered in May 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob Knglemann, mustered in September 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

George H. Lane, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 7, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

David R. Lashley, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John H. Lawler, mustered in April 8, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company C, Second Battalion.

Hiram Lotter, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Ludwig Lucas, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Michael Malloy, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Mansell, mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Davis Marshall, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

James McCloskey, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas McCloskey, mustered in May 28, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 1, 1862; private, July 24, 1863.

John McNab, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Philip McNulty, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Abraham P. Meeker, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Jacob P. Meeker, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Minsterman, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Muller, mustered in July 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—John Murphy, (1) mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Murphy, (2) mustered in November 18, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion.

John Naller, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out April 14, 1865; drafted at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Jeremiah Peterson, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Quartz, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Quinn, mustered in January 16, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Reinhardt, mustered in October 13, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Adolph Richenfield, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., August 7, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Schmidt, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Abel J. Seull, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Israel Seull, mustered in May 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Engelhardt Simel, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Anthony P. Sinclair, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out February 4, 1865; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner.

Charles E. Smiley, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert Snow, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alfred Somers, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Sturch, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Strickland, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Veith, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Westervelt, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alexander Whitford, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company—, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frank Winkler, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Wohlhorn, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Conrad Wolf, mustered in July 20, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Daniel Warnop, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—John H. King, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 26, 1862; disability.

John F. Snow, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., November 3, 1862; wounds received in action; Corporal, May 28, 1861; Sergeant, June 3, 1861.

John Campbell, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 6, 1861; disability.

William Wait, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 3, 1862; disability; Corporal, August 6, 1861; Sergeant, September 18, 1861.

Corporals—Jacob Denike, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 20, 1863; disability.

David J. McVay, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., December 22, 1862; wounds received in action; corporal, September 18, 1861.

Musician—Ebony Hurtt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 21, 1862; disability.

Wagoner—James E. Farrell, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at camp, near White Oak Church, Va., January 18, 1863; disability.

Privates—Oliver T. Adams, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 6, 1861; disability.

John Allerton, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Armory Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 9, 1862; disability.

James M. Atehison, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 29, 1863; wounds received in action at Manassas, Va.; leg amputated.

Michael Couroy, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 31, 1862; disability.

Patrick Culligan, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., October 4, 1862; disability.

Francis Deighan, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., February 11, 1863; disability.

Thomas Drew, mustered in February 19, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 21, 1862; disability.

William Drew, mustered in February 19, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 18, 1862; disability.

Frank Hardy, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 7, 1862; disability.

Thomas Hayden, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Dec. 18, 1862; disability.

William Kay, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., August 28, 1861; disability.

Garrett Kemble, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Armory Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 9, 1862; disability.

George Mayon, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., March 14, 1863; disability.

John McDonald, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 25, 1863; disability.

Robert McDonald, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 24, 1863; disability.

Anthony O. McVay, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 29, 1862; disability.

Charles H. Meeker, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged January 25, 1863; disability.

Thomas Montrose, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at camp, Trenton, Va., July 31, 1861; disability.

William Mosely, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 15, 1862; disability.

James Murphy, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 13, 1863.

John Risben, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 3, 1862; disability.

John Rose mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 28, 1863; disability.

Joseph Shaw, mustered in August 27, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., January 8, 1863; disability; transferred from Company E.

John M. Smith, mustered in September 19, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., February 3, 1863; disability.

Boles Taylor, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Frederick, Md., April 2, 1863; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.

William Terhune, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 2, 1862; disability.

Peter Van Allen, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 25, 1862; disability.

Private—John Weber, discharged at Third Division United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., December 8, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Privates—Robert Allen, mustered in December 26, 1862; recruit; transferred to Seventy-eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers, March 22, 1863.

Thomas Barnes, mustered in April 13, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Michael Barry, mustered in March 14, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; died January 29, 1864.

Lewis Cassady, mustered in August 15, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 10, 1863; discharged therefrom, December 23, 1865.

George E. Cockafair, mustered in October 1, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company G.

Daniel Dunn, mustered in April 8, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Mark Dunn, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

John H. Lawler, mustered in April 8, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Isaac Paxton, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted, April 16, 1864.

Sylvester J. Post, mustered in May 25, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 1, 1863; discharged therefrom, June 27, 1865.

William E. Sanford, mustered in October 4, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Francis Sawell, mustered in February 20, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company E.

Patrick Sheeron, mustered in September 19, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Hiram Smith, mustered in September 19, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Wilson, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom, May 28, 1864.

DIED.

First Sergeant—Michael Kearney, mustered in May 28, 1861; taken prisoner at Bleak Hill, Va., May 14, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., July 20, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; Grave 3, 671; Corporal, October 1, 1862; First Sergeant, March 1, 1863.

Sergeant—Thomas J. Stephens, killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862; Corporal, June 3, 1861; Sergeant.

Privates—Engene Callanan, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of typhoid pneumonia at Orange, N. J., March 18, 1864; while on Veteran furlough.

Cornelius Campbell, re-mustered in May 28, 1861; died of dysentery at Culpepper, Va., October 4, 1863.

Jerry Carroll, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

James Clemenson, mustered in July 20, 1863; recruit; died at hospital, Culpepper, Va., October 10, 1863.

Richard Fairclough, mustered in September 19, 1861; recruit; died of scurvy at Andersonville, Ga., September 30, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave 10,057.

William Goldsmith, mustered in May 28, 1861; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 14, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., September 13, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave 8,639.

Samuel Jackson, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Jared Kennedy, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Michael McNulty, mustered in May 28, 1861; died of fever at Camp Seminary, Va., September 6, 1861.

William McVay, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

Jacob Packer, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Gaines Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Henry Swin, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Christian Kay, mustered in May 28, 1861.

Francis Kircher, mustered in July 21, 1864; substitute; wounded, and absent in hospital since September 19, 1864; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

John C. Schaff, mustered in July 8, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in hospital; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Abram Sowers, mustered in February 25, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; absent; wounded; in hospital since April 2, 1865.

COMPANY G.

Captains—James H. Close, mustered in May 28, 1861; promoted major November 27, 1862.

William Bergen, mustered in December 9, 1862; First Lieutenant Company C, July 1, 1862; Captain, vice Close, promoted; died May 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.

First Lieutenants—Horatio Leonard, mustered in May 28, 1861; resigned December 5, 1861.

Sargent E. Leonard, mustered in January 22, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Second Lieutenant June 12, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice H. Leonard, resigned.

James Van Antwerp, mustered in March 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment, June 22, 1865.

Second Lieutenant—Charles M. Taylor, mustered in January 27, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1864; First Sergeant May 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice S. E. Leonard, promoted.

John V. Case, mustered in May 28, 1861; Sergeant, May 28, 1861; First Sergeant January 21, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company H, 4th, September 16, 1862.

Theodore W. Alston, mustered in May 28, 1861; Sergeant May 28, 1861; First Sergeant October 27, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company F, June 1, 1863.

Alexander Kirkpatrick, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 28, 1861; Sergeant January 21, 1862; First Sergeant June 1, 1863.

George Ritter, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865.

Sergeants—Emil J. Girod, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 28, 1861; Sergeant September 16, 1862.

Valentine J. Slee, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal January 21, 1862; Sergeant November 1, 1862; Color Sergeant April 2, 1863.

Harry Pittenger, mustered in October 28, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hall's Hill, Va.; S. O. 161; Headquarters Army of Potomac, June 26, 1865.

Jacob Thacher, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal September 16, 1862; Sergeant June 1, 1863.

Thomas Carroll, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865.

Thomas Logan, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 22, 1865; Sergeant July 1, 1865.

William Allison, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 22, 1865; Sergeant July 1, 1865.

Andrew F. Henry, mustered in October 28, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hall's Hill, Va.; S. O. 161; Headquarters Army of Potomac, June 26, 1865.

George H. Moorhouse, mustered in February 25, 1862; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted February 26, 1864; Corporal; Sergeant May 1, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; served in Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Corporals—William H. Burnett, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph H. Jenkins, mustered in May 28, 1861; Corporal October 1, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Company K, March 19, 1863.

Edward L. Conklin, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal November 1, 1862.

Jacob C. E. Cummings, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal November 1, 1862.

Corporals—Albert Westbrook, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal June 1, 1863.

Charles A. Harrison, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal December 1, 1863.

William Phillips, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal December 1, 1863.

August Ziner, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 22, 1865.

William Braddock, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

Matthias Burnett, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

John W. Weaver, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

John Walden, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment, July 1, 1865.

Musicians—Isaac H. Munn, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Elverson, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Wagoner—John H. Smith, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted January 4, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion; and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—Henry Abbott, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

David Ackerman, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out May 29, 1864.

William Albrecht, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

William F. Allen, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out August 30, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward's United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

David Allison, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

David Anderson, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Anderson, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Sumner D. Aspinwall, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Martin Baker, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

George H. Baldwin, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Banfield, mustered in March 23, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Banks, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out June 29, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Slough United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Charles Bannon, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward P. Beebe, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out August 12, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., August 7, 1865.

David Bell, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward E. Benedict, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alfred T. Bernard, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Christian Bischoff, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out August 15, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Ernest Boise, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Josiah J. Brown, mustered in October 1, 1861, mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted February 26, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas W. Bullivant, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Butt, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Richard Cahill, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles H. Canfield, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; promoted Second Lieutenant Company D, Thirteenth Regiment, December 18, 1862.

John Christianson, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Andrew C. Clawson, mustered in November 18, 1863; mustered out June 26, 1865; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Tel. Ins.; War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Charles M. Clerehew, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 28, 1861; Private October 21, 1861.

John Coles, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alfred Collins, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John W. Collins, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John J. Dewitt, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Dobleman, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Sylvester D. Douglass, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry A. Dunn, mustered in January 30, 1862; mustered out January 30, 1865; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Eather, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob Eitel, mustered in May 8, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Vanmeter P. Hammitt, mustered in November 12, 1863; mustered out June 26, 1865; recruit; discharged at Mt. Pleasant U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C. May 3, 1865.

William Hampson, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Francis Haney, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Peter Hernan, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Heaney, mustered in January 2, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Hener, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Coward H. Hopkins, mustered in June 2, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jeremiah Hull, Jr., mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William Hutchinson, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Jeppe, mustered in May 28, 1861, mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward Kerr, mustered in May 28, 1861, mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Kennedy, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—Jacob W. Kent, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 4, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Lee, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Ludec, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Ferdinand Margraff, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out June 27, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks U. S. Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Ambrose M. Matthews, mustered in May 28, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company E, Thirteenth Regiment, August 22, 1862.

John McCormick, mustered in June 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

William H. McDonald, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas McQuillan, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James J. Maralley, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob Naylor, mustered in July 23, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

George W. Raymond, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out April 18, 1865; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

John Redding, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Ryan, mustered in July 14, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter M. Ryberg, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

William F. Seymour, mustered in June 27, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John B. Smith, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Smith, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Smith, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

George W. Squiers, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, July 27, 1862; private.

Frederick Strasburger, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Strassel, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Wilnot H. Thompson, mustered in August 14, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; discharged at Halls Hill, Va.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 17, 1865; served in Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

George F. Vail, mustered in May 28, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward October 18, 1861.

Gustav Voight, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Walsh, mustered in February 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

John U. Weidenkeller, mustered in May 25, 1864; mustered out July 7, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington D. C., May 3, 1865.

James Welsh, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—Rufus West, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

George Westman, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Wilson, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Wilson, mustered in May 28, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Carl Yehring, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G, Fifteenth Regiment.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Robert B. Sanderson, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 20, 1862; disability.

James Marshall, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, November 15, 1862; disability; Color Sergeant October 1, 1861.

Fowler Merrill, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged May 5, 1864; wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.; Corporal May 28, 1861; Sergeant July 27, 1862.

Corporals—Charles E. Hyde, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 30, 1862; disability.

Samuel A. Jarvis, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., February 15, 1862; disability.

Privates—Jacob J. Ash, mustered in February 6, 1862; recruit discharged at Forrest Hall Prison, Washington, D. C., February 15, 1864; disability.

Manfred C. Battey, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., April 6, 1863; wounds received in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., Corporal May 28, 1861; Private November 1, 1862.

Erastus Brant, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., September 6, 1861; disability.

Jacob L. Coles, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., October 30, 1862; disability.

Charles B. Dodd, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., December 22, 1862; disability.

John D. F. Gaddis, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., November 16, 1861, to accept Commission as Lieutenant New York Volunteers.

Charles F. Getchins, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 29, 1862; disability.

George Gordon, mustered in February 11, 1862; recruit; discharged at Alexandria, Va., November 3, 1862; wounds received in action at Manassas, Va.

John R. Hahlenbeck, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., December 16, 1862; disability.

William Heany, mustered in October 8, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 4, 1863; disability.

George Herzog, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 26, 1863; disability.

James C. Hyde, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 10, 1862; disability.

David Kain, mustered in March 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 11, 1863; disability.

Nathaniel Kingsland, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., December 1, 1861, to accept commission in First Cavalry Regiment; declined muster.

James Kirwan, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 27, 1863; disability.

John H. Lambert, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 23, 1863; disability.

Engene V. Larton, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 12, 1861; disability.

Jacob Leonhart, Jr., mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 12, 1861; disability.

Dewitt S. Lynch, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 20, 1863; disability.

Privates—Patrick Lynch, mustered in May 28, 1861; recruit; discharged at South Street U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 15, 1863; disability.

Christopher McCollough, discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 27, 1863; disability.

Edward McCormack, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 27, 1862; disability.

Nathaniel D. McCoy, mustered in September 22, 1862; recruit; discharged at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1862; disability.

David McNair, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., December 11, 1862; disability.

George Reybort, mustered in February 21, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 18, 1863; disability.

Jacob T. Sayers, mustered in March 21, 1865; drafted; discharged at Angur U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1865; disability.

Louis Schmidt, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., November 4, 1861; disability.

James R. Treachman, mustered in January 29, 1862; recruit; discharged at First Division U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., November 18, 1862; disability.

William Terry, mustered in May 28, 1861, discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., January 21, 1862; disability.

Joseph A. Thayre, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., January 2, 1863; disability.

William H. Thompson, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 12, 1861; disability.

Silas B. Tompkins, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 22, 1862; disability.

Robert Tronton, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., August 6; disability.

Lloyd Unonias, mustered in May 24, 1861; recruit at U. S. Army General Hospital, Frederick City, Md., June 9, 1865; wounds received in action; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Vogal, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., June 27, 1861; disability.

Joseph F. R. Woodruff, mustered in May 28, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., November 21, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Corporal—Garrett B. Benson, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom May 28, 1864; Corporal September 16, 1862.

Privates—Edwin N. Brown, mustered in October 1, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B, Fifteenth Regiment, May 29, 1864; re-enlisted February 26, 1864.

George E. Cockafair, mustered in October 1, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B, Fifteenth Regiment, May 29, 1864; transferred from Company F.

Edward J. Deitz, mustered in October 3, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1865; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Albert A. Dickinson, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Signal Corps, U. S. Army, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 27, 1864.

Forman Dodd, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom June 4, 1864.

Henry Fetter, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted May 26, 1864; discharged therefrom October 22, 1866.

William H. Kanouse, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; returned to Company October 23, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 15, 1864; discharged therefrom April 28, 1864; disability.

Thomas Keenan, mustered in February 4, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company A.

William Mackay, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

George McCloud, mustered in February 4, 1862; recruit; transferred to Signal Corps, United States Army, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom February 3, 1865.

Privates—William Mulchay, mustered in March 21, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Edward F. Spaulding, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Battalion K, First United States Artillery, July 17, 1862.

Owen Stapleton, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

George Stillwell, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom May 30, 1864.

William R. Williams, mustered in May 28, 1861; transferred to Signal Corps, United States Army, August 27, 1863; discharged therefrom May 31, 1864.

DIED.

Corporal—Frederick A. Curtis, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal November 1, 1862.

Privates—Armand Bilfinger, mustered in August 25, 1862; recruit; missing in action August 17, 1864; died of typhoid fever at Danville, Va., March 7, 1865; buried at National Cemetery, Danville, Va.; served in Company A, Second Battalion.

Edward Curry, mustered in October 27, 1862; recruit; missing in action August 17, 1864; died of bronchitis at Danville, Va., January 17, 1865; buried at National Cemetery, Danville, Va.; served in Company A, Second Battalion.

Howard P. Duncan, mustered in January 2, 1864; recruit; died of scurvy at Andersonville, Ga., September 1, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; Grave 7,804.

Basil Dykes, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division C, Section A, Grave 196; re-enlisted February 26, 1864.

John Higgins, mustered in May 28, 1861; accidentally killed by gun shot at Cheeseman's Creek, Va., April 25, 1862.

Fred. H. Krounberger, mustered in December 4, 1863; recruit; died at Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va., May 22, 1864, of wounds received in action.

David C. Price, mustered in May 28, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

William Young, mustered in March 22, 1865; substitute; died at Armory Square, United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 2, 1865; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va., Grave 3,282; transferred from Company A, Fifteenth Regiment.

COMPANY H.

Captains—Edwin Bishop, mustered in May 29, 1861; resigned January 7, 1863.

Henry H. Callan, mustered in February 2, 1863; First Lieutenant Company F, September 10, 1862; Captain vice Bishop resigned; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

First Lieutenants—John F. W. Craue, mustered in May 29, 1861; resigned February 11, 1862.

John W. Root, mustered in February 26, 1862; Second Lieutenant June 12, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Crane resigned; resigned November 11, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant Company K December 15, 1864; not mustered.

Eugene W. Guindon, mustered in November 27, 1862; Sergeant May 29, 1861; Second Lieutenant February 26, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Root resigned; resigned May 9, 1863, to accept commission as Major and Assistant Adjutant-General United States Volunteers.

William J. Vanness, mustered in May 29, 1863; First Sergeant May 29, 1861; Second Lieutenant November 27, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Guindon resigned.

James C. Warden, mustered in March 10, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company H, Fourteenth Regiment, June 19, 1865; commissioned Captain Company K, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—Levi T. DeWitt, mustered in May 31, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Private May 29, 1861; Corporal September 19, 1861; Sergeant September 1, 1862; First Sergeant December 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant vice Vanness promoted.

Theodore Woodruff, mustered in April 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant July 10, 1865; not mustered.

First Sergeants—Horace Miller, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 27, 1863; Sergeant December 1, 1862; First Sergeant June 1, 1863.

First Sergeants—Robert Holt, Jr., mustered in March 27, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; Sergeant October 1, 1864; First Sergeant May 1, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Yonnghouse, mustered in July 18, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 24, 1865; First Sergeant July 1, 1865.

Sergeants—Charles H. Pierson, mustered in May 29, 1861; Corporal May 29, 1861; Sergeant June 4, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major December 1, 1862.

Stott Mills, mustered in June 7, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal October 27, 1862; Sergeant June 1, 1863.

Martin V. Hatfield, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal October 27, 1862; Private February 12, 1864; Sergeant March 1, 1864.

Robert W. Simson, mustered in June 7, 1861; Corporal June 13, 1861; Sergeant; promoted Second Lieutenant Company C, Twenty-Seventh Regiment October 14, 1862.

John Williams, mustered in July 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 24, 1865.

Edward Kinsley, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 24, 1865; Sergeant July 1, 1865.

Daniel Daily, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 24, 1865; Sergeant July 1, 1865.

Elijah Van Dyne, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant July 1, 1865.

William S. Seguire, mustered in October 29, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 23, 1865; discharged at Halls Hill, Va.; S. O. 161; Headquarters Army of Potomac.

Corporals—Flavel W. Sullivan, mustered in May 29, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward June 28, 1861.

John Danford, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal December 9, 1862.

Edward Pressinger, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal December 9, 1862.

Julian N. Thompson, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal June 1, 1863.

William H. Bowman, mustered in October 16, 1861; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; Corporal October 1, 1864; re-enlisted February 26, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Dodrick, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal June 24, 1865.

George Keller, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

James Silvery, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

James Raulison, mustered in April 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

Gustave R. Gebhart, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; Corporal July 1, 1865.

John H. Brower, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment, July 1, 1865.

Musician—Isaac F. Babbitt, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Wagoner—Charles Kent, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; Brigade Wagon Master; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—Isaac M. Andrews, mustered in October 29, 1862; mustered out July 19, 1865; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; G. O. 77; War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Charles Arbuthnot, mustered in October 20, 1864; mustered out October 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fourteenth Regiment.

Privates—Hampton M. Babbitt, mustered in May 29th, 1861; mustered out June 23, 1864.

Augustus Blinkenberger, mustered in July 13, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Daniel Bowdish, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry F. Bowers, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Brandhurst, mustered in March 28, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Nathan Brown, mustered in February 20, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

Ferdinand M. Canfield, mustered in May 31, 1864; drafted; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Aaron D. Crane, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out; promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, December 31, 1864.

John Crawford, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William G. Daub, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Levi Decker, mustered in February 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Nicholas Dest, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Michael Dolan, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Wilson Douglass, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

John Egger, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Fahy, mustered in March 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Franz Froehlich, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Norwood Gaskill, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Goodier, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Samuel Gourley, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders of War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.

Bernard R. Gregory, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

William F. Griggs, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward Guniker, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Grunow, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Amity Haines, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Burton Hall, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Michael Harney, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Hass, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Paul Heinrich, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—Herman Heynerman, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph B. Hodgkins, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Frederick A. Hughes, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Huntenuan, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Johnbon, mustered in October 13, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

John H. Johnston, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Kruger, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Laman, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Leeroy, mustered in January 6, 1864; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Fredolen Lieberman, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Walter M. Lyon, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Mair, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

William J. H. Mason, mustered in February 7, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton N. J.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865.

William McMellon, mustered in October 8, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, served in Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Robert W. McNair, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Meir, mustered in March 23, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Miller, mustered in February 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

John G. Miller, mustered in March 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Abraham N. Mockridge, mustered in May 29, 1861; promoted Com., June 7, 1861.

Rodney J. Mulford, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Mullen, mustered May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles Opperman, mustered in March 22, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Isaac Padock, mustered in February 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Pierce, mustered in July 22, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Levi W. Pierson, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out May 10, 1865.

John Pittenger, mustered in October 28, 1862; mustered out June 29, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Halls Hill, Va., S. O., 161, Headquarters Army of Potomac, June 26, 1865.

Philip Schaefer, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry C. Scott, mustered in March 28, 1862; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Franklin A. Sears, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; corporal, December 1, 1862; private, February, 1864.

Privates—Gustav Seeborn, mustered in July 18, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

William L. Shaw, mustered in May 29, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, Thirty-third Regiment, August 14, 1863.

Fritz Sleter, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Gustav Stein, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

John J. Stewart, mustered in October 20, 1864; mustered out May 21, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at McClellan United States Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Amzi Streight, mustered in February 25, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Ferdinand Stutz, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

William H. Vanburen, mustered in July 18, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Horace Vanvolor, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out March 24, 1865; recruit; Corporal, October 27, 1862; Private, February 10, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

William H. Voorhees, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Wetzell, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William L. Weeks, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Patrick Welsh, mustered in April 13, 1865; mustered out July 5, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

John T. Whitehead, mustered in June 6, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-sergeant June 6, 1861.

Joseph B. Williams, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; re-enlisted January 4, 1864; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

David W. Wilks, mustered in May 29, 1861.

Abraham A. Young, mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeant—John E. Nutter, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp, near Brandy Station, Va., January 31, 1864; disability; Sergeant, December 1, 1862.

Corporals—William Dykes, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 3, 1862; disability.

Stephen V. C. Cadmus, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., December 29, 1862; disability.

Daniel W. Tunis, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 10, 1862; disability.

Samuel R. Westervelt, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Ascension United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 31, 1862; disability; Corporal, April 1, 1862.

Privates—Rodman Backus, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at New York City, January 26, 1863; disability.

David Burtchell, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 2, 1864; wounds received in action at South Mountain, Md.

John Card, Jr., mustered in February 25, 1864; recruit; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 14, 1865; wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; transferred from Company K, Fifteenth Regiment.

Daniel H. Condict, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., May 20, 1862; disability.

George D. Dean, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Virginia, November 8, 1862; disability.

Privates—Harvey F. Douglas, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged April 30, 1864; to accept commission as Captain, and Assistant-quartermaster United States Volunteers; re-enlisted January 4, 1864.

Edmund A. Duryea, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Hammond United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., October 15, 1862; disability.

Edward S. Earl, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., November 30, 1861; disability.

William Faulks, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp, near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 20, 1862; disability.

Richard Foster, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Va., November 5, 1865; disability.

Judson Knight, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., December 31, 1862; disability; Corporal, May 29, 1861; Sergeant, June 3, 1861; Private, December 1, 1862.

Napoleon Lew, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 18, 1862; disability.

George B. Lockwood, discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1863; disability.

Ebenezer C. Lyon, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Trinity United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1862; disability.

Thomas McCartney, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., March 12, 1863.

Patrick McDermott, mustered in January 28, 1862; recruit; discharged at Alexandria, Va., November 29, 1862; disability.

Ira B. Medors, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., December 11, 1862, to enlist as Hospital Steward United States Army.

Edward Meeker, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., June 25, 1862; disability.

William Milner, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., February 12, 1862; disability.

George N. Mockridge, mustered in May 29, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, September 29, 1862; disability.

Alexander Norcross, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 18, 1863; disability.

John A. Peabody, mustered in October 4, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 14, 1863; disability.

Linus S. Pierson, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 25, 1863; disability.

Rodney W. Pridham, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., January 22, 1863; disability.

Alexander L. Reybert, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, New Jersey, October 13, 1862; disability.

Charles W. E. Rolle, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 20, 1863; disability.

Benjamin Sanford, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 6, 1863; disability.

Benjamin L. Sole, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 14, 1862; disability.

Hazard Stamford, mustered in July 19, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged June 14, 1865; wounds received in action.

Abraham S. Statts, mustered in May 29, 1864; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 22, 1863; disability.

John S. Sutton, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 12, 1861; disability.

Joseph T. Tipping, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., May 15, 1862; disability.

Francis E. Totten, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, February 24, 1863; disability.

Amzi Ware, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., January 13, 1862; disability.

Privates—Edward J. Wheeler, mustered in May 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 17, 1862; disability.

Adolph Wiackler, mustered in June 7, 1861; recruit; discharged at Alexandria, Va., November 27, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeant—William H. Eyles, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, May 30, 1864; Corporal, April 1, 1862; Sergeant, October 1, 1862.

Corporal—John H. Woodruff, mustered in June 7, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 24, 1865; discharged therefrom, June 1, 1865; re-enlisted, December 28, 1863; Corporal, February 1, 1864; served in Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—Joseph Ball, mustered in October 4, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, October 5, 1864.

James F. Barrett, recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 19, 1865; discharged therefrom, July 14, 1865.

James M. Batchelor, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863.

Mathew Calhoun, mustered in February 19, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company B.

John W. Chandler, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, June 3, 1864.

Miller H. Cook, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Charles H. Davay, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred to Signal Corps, United States Army, August 1, 1863.

George Hendrickson, mustered in September 1, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas E. Knauss, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

John D. Milligan, mustered in August 24, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; died March 26, 1864; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Joseph Richardson, mustered in June 7, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 22, 1864; discharged therefrom, June 8, 1864.

Carl Schmidt, mustered in April 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C.

Isaac Williams, mustered in September 8, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged therefrom, June 30, 1865; served in Company E, Fifteenth Regiment.

DIED.

Sergeants—Joseph Sealey, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Robert Seymour, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Salan Heights, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal June 11, 1862; Sergeant, December 1, 1862.

Corporals—George Somerville, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

Horace Smith, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Privates—James L. Conklin, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, June 27, 1862.

Lewis Daum, mustered in May 29, 1861; died of consumption at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., February 27, 1862.

Philip Daum, mustered in May 29, 1861; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed dead.

Joseph Daum, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

John S. Hand, mustered in January 6, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Henry W. Hundertfund, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

William M. McClure, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

William E. Milligan, mustered in August 24, 1861; recruit; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed dead.

George Morrison, mustered in May 29, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Simon F. Wyman, killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

COMPANY I.

[The men in this company, except when otherwise designated, were mustered out in June or July, 1865.]

Captains—George Griffith, mustered in May 30, 1861; resigned September 5, 1861.

Charles Danforth, Jr., mustered in September 9, 1861; Second Lieutenant June 12, 1861; Captain, vice Griffith, resigned; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

William J. Bulkley, mustered in November 16, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 30, 1861; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant December 21, 1861; Captain, vice Danforth, killed.

Owen H. Day, mustered in February 11, 1863; transferred from Company I, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865.

First Lieutenants—John Allen, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged December 5, 1861.

Edward G. Ford, mustered in December 28, 1861; First Sergeant May 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Allen, discharged; resigned October 29, 1862.

Joseph B. Wild, mustered in December 12, 1862; Second Lieutenant Company K, September 29, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Ford, resigned; promoted Adjutant December 22, 1862.

William B. Sturges, mustered in May 29, 1861; transferred from Company E, February, 1863; resigned March 7, 1863.

John T. Whitehead, mustered in December 27, 1861; transferred from Company E, April 23, 1863; transferred to Company B, October 22, 1863.

Daniel H. Winfield, mustered in December 28, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864; Private May 30, 1861; Corporal March 17, 1862; Second Lieutenant July 6, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Whitehead, transferred.

George A. Bryam, mustered in March 2, 1865; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment; dismissed July 5, 1865.

Second Lieutenants—Andrew Brown, mustered in September 19, 1861; Sergeant May 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Danforth, promoted; resigned December 8, 1861.

Chauncey B. Anderson, mustered in April 17, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment, June 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 10, 1865; not mustered.

First Sergeants—Samuel B. Walkington, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out February 28, 1865; Corporal October 1, 1862; First Sergeant June 1, 1863; discharged at Treuton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Alexander D. Snow, mustered in May 26, 1864; drafted; Corporal January 1, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; First Sergeant June 22, 1865.

Sergeants—Robert O. Smith, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Joseph E. Wild, mustered in May 30, 1861; Corporal May 30, 1861; Sergeant February 8, 1862; Private March 17, 1862; Sergeant March 8, 1863; promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, June 1, 1863.

Henry Harvey, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 30, 1861; Sergeant March 17, 1862.

William Hamilton, mustered in May 30, 1861; Corporal October 10, 1861; Sergeant May 13, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company G, Twenty-third Regiment, February 14, 1863.

Abraham H. Paxton, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 30, 1861; First Sergeant December 29, 1861; Sergeant August 12, 1862; Color Sergeant.

Grimshaw Broughton, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal October 1, 1862; Sergeant August 1, 1863.

David L. Denee, mustered in December 29, 1863; recruit; Corporal January 1, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865.

Isaac Garrison, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; Corporal May 1, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865.

Abraham Thompson, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; Corporal May 1, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865.

George Preston, mustered in February 23, 1863; drafted; Corporal May 4, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; Sergeant June 22, 1865.

Corporals—Amos S. Smith, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal March 17, 1864.

James Atchison, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal October 1, 1862.

Corporals—Michael O'Brien, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 24, 1864; Corporal October 1, 1862.

Joseph Law, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 1, 1864.

Lewis R. Schofield, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; Corporal June 1, 1865.

James A. Ross, mustered in February 22, 1865; drafted; Corporal June 1, 1865.

Charles Meier, mustered in July 23, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 1, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

James W. Randall, mustered in March 9, 1865; recruit; Corporal June 22, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Edward P. Hackett, mustered in February 23, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 22, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Wagner, mustered in March 22, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 22, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Henry Kipp, mustered in June 2, 1864; drafted; Corporal June 22, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Musicians—John A. Aleya, mustered in, May 30, 1861; transferred to Fourth Regiment as Fife Major, September 8, 1862; returned to Company, December 7, 1862.

John H. Van Houten, Drum Major, September 5, 1861; Musician March 18, 1862.

Wagoner—Joseph Hartley.

Privates—Andrew H. Ackerman, mustered in March 20, 1865; promoted First Lieutenant Company A, Eleventh Regiment, July 21, 1862.

Stewart B. Adams, mustered in March 20, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Wilson Adams, mustered in May 30, 1861; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Stephen W. Allen, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Company F, Tenth Regiment, April 27, 1862.

Charles C. Ames, mustered in March 20, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Beardsley, mustered in May 30, 1861.

James Beggs, mustered in May 30, 1861.

John Bender, mustered in March 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Oswald Brees, mustered in March 18, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Braun, mustered in March 18, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Francis W. Brower, mustered in May 30, 1861.

Patrick Brown, mustered in March 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

John F. Buckley, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, Eleventh Regiment, May 27, 1862.

Patrick Burke, mustered in March 20, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Xavier Buom, mustered in March 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Cafe, mustered in March 18, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

David Chidester, mustered in February 26, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles D. Clark, mustered in February 27, 1864; recruit; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and in Company A, Second Battalion.

Nehemiah Clark, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Colgan, mustered in May 30, 1861.

Ephraim Connelly, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Jacob N. Coons, mustered in February 26, 1864; recruit; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles W. Crusier, mustered in August 25, 1862; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Milton Davis, mustered in February 25, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Davis, mustered in July 9, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Julius Deigler, mustered in November 9, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Nathaniel Disbrow, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Privates—T. E. Douglass, mustered in May 30, 1861.

John A. Driscoll, mustered in May 30, 1861.

James T. English, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Thomas Fielding, mustered in May 30, 1861.

George Gaskill, mustered in July 18, 1864; substitute.

Bradford R. Goodrich, mustered in May 30, 1861; Corporal December 25, 1861; Private March 8, 1863.

Frederick Grimm, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Alexander Gunther, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Hall, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Hartt, mustered in January 25, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Hayes, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, Thirteenth Regiment, August 26, 1862.

John R. Henry, mustered in April 8, 1864; recruit; served in Company E, Fifteenth Regiment, and A, Second Battalion.

Fratz Hisclosheim, mustered in March 21, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Lewis Hoff, mustered in July 28, 1862.

James Hoffman, mustered in August 25, 1862; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Aaron Horner, mustered in March 21, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Gotfried Hommelsheimer, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Japhet J. Ireland, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John S. Ireland, mustered in March 20, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Seth Kay, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Kerend, mustered in February 23, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Andrew Kinsbecker, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Trenton.

Peter Klein, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Lewis S. Lake, mustered in March 25, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Lay, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick Lind, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Furman Mannery, mustered in November 22, 1864; drafted; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1865.

James Miller, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

William H. Miller, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, Thirteenth Regiment, August 30, 1862.

John M. Minion, mustered in December 29, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Martin B. Monroe, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant-major, October 7, 1862.

Alex. Montgomery, mustered in February 23, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Ebenezer Montgomery, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, Twenty-third Regiment, January 8, 1863.

John Moorehead, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out May 20, 1864.

Francis J. Muller, mustered in March 14, 1864; recruit; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

Bernard Munk, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Daniel Perkins, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John T. Probst, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Michael Quigley, mustered in February 23, 1864; recruit; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

Privates—Felix Ratzler, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Samuel Roberts, mustered in February 23, 1864; recruit; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

William H. Roberts, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Thomas Saunders, mustered in March 11, 1862; recruit; re-enlisted March 2, 1864; prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.; Florence, S. C., and Goldsborough, N. C.; paroled, February 25, 1865; discharged at Halls Hill, Va., G. O., May 30, 1865.

Charles Schmidt, mustered in March 24, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Schuyler, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

William Sheeran, mustered in May 30, 1861.

John J. Slater, mustered in May 30, 1861.

William Somers, mustered in March 1, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward United States Hospital, Newark, N. J. May 3, 1865.

—Sylloggi, mustered in March 22, 1865; substitute; discharged at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., April 28, 1865; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

James Tool, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John Tunstill, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Peter Van Orden, mustered in June 3, 1864; drafted; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Joseph Van Schoerer, mustered in March 23, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles West, mustered in March 23, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

John G. B. White, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Commissary Sergeant, February 23, 1863.

Watson Wintermute, mustered in February 29, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Daniel M. Young, mustered in February 29, 1864; recruit; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

William Zeiss, mustered in March 25, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Fifteenth Regiment.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Charles H. Cudell, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., February 6, 1862, to accept Commission.

Edward Highid, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 30, 1862; disability; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Sergeant, December 29, 1861.

Corporals—James Cook, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., September 9, 1861, to accept Commission.

John Slingerland, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., June 8, 1863; disability; Corporal, October 1, 1862.

Privates—Wallace W. Allen, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Patterson Park United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., September 3, 1862; disability.

Chauncey Andrews, mustered in September 30, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1862; disability.

Frederick Babcock, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 15, 1863; disability.

Albert Berdan, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 15, 1863; disability.

Chester H. Buck, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, at Philadelphia, July 22, 1862; disability.

Andrew G. Burstrom, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 8, 1862; disability.

Leonard Chadwick, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 29, 1862; disability.

Alfred Codling, mustered in February 19, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., April 29, 1862; disability.

Privates—Samuel Cooper, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, December 15, 1862; disability.

David Courter, mustered in May 30, 1861, discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 25, 1863; disability.

Robert W. Crawford, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., July 31, 1863; disability.

William Davidson, Jr., mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; disability; Sergeant, May 30, 1861; Private, May 12, 1862.

William Donaldson, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., January 3, 1863; disability.

Wilson Dougherty, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged December 22, 1862; disability.

Lemuel E. Evans, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, July 11, 1862; disability.

Charles Faiklenier, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near Cloud's Mills, Va., August 6, 1861; disability.

John N. Faiklemier, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged January 10, 1862, to accept Commission as Second Lieutenant Seventy-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

—Goetschins, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 31, 1862; disability.

Jarvis Harston, mustered in February 25, 1862; recruit; discharged at Mill Creek Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, June 28, 1862; disability.

Daniel S. Haycock, mustered in December 13, 1861; recruit; discharged at Convalescent Camp near Alexandria, January 31, 1863; disability.

Alexander Holmes, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, July 9, 1862; disability.

Henry Huber, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., February 15, 1862; disability.

James Irwin, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., February 13, 1863; disability.

William Jobson, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp, United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, December 26, 1862; wounds received in action.

Henry F. Jones, mustered in September 20, 1862; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 25, 1863; general debility.

Henry D. King, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., June 29, 1863; disability.

James J. King, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 9, 1863; disability; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Private, March 17, 1862; Corporal, May 12, 1862; Private, October 1, 1862.

Robert W. King, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., August 28, 1862; wounds received in action at Gaines' Farm, Va.

David Lamb, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at White Oak Church, December 22, 1862; disability.

James Lee, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., September 19, 1861; disability.

A. H. Lynde, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Trenton, near Alexandria, Va., July 31, 1861; disability.

Alfred Malpas, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8, 1862, to accept Commission.

Alexander McGill, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, January 8, 1863; disability.

William A. Miller, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camden Street United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, November 5, 1862; disability.

Antoine Ringle, mustered in February 23, 1864; recruit; discharged at Camp, near Halls Hill, Va., June 16, 1865; wounds received in action; served in Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, and Company A, Second Battalion.

George Scott, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., March 3, 1862; disability.

De Witt Simonton, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged May 22, 1863; to accept Commission, Second Lieutenant, Company I, Twenty-sixth Regiment; not mustered.

Privates—Vreeland Sipp, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged August 5, 1863; to enter gunboat service.

Rolin Spangler, mustered in February 25, 1862; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8, 1862; disability.

James Walthall, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., July 15, 1863; disability.

George Watts, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, February 28, 1863; disability.

Samuel S. Whitney, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 30, 1863; disability.

Henry Williamson, mustered in April 19, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., April 13, 1863; disability.

William Winters, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp, near White Oak Church, Va., April 13, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeants—James Mansell, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 31, 1864; Corporal, January, 1862; Sergeant, October 1, 1862; First Sergeant, March 8, 1863; Sergeant, May 31, 1863.

Musician—Rudolph P. Kain, mustered in September 24, 1861; recruit, transferred to Band; transferred from Band to First Regiment.

Privates—William Atchison, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 17, 1863; discharged therefrom May 30, 1864; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Private, March 8, 1863.

Jonathan Crowell, mustered in August 28, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company K.

William B. Donkersley, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom May 31, 1864.

William H. Hoy, mustered in September 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1864; discharged September 30, 1864.

John Keenan, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged May 30, 1864.

William F. Loan, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Western Gunboat Service, November 6, 1863.

Minard F. Magie, mustered in March 5, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 1, 1863; discharged March 9, 1865.

Samuel F. McCloud, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged May 30, 1864.

Wellington Van Houten, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1864; discharged June 4, 1864.

Lawrence Wenzel, mustered in February 20, 1861; transferred to Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, May 20, 1864.

DIED.

Privates—David B. Austin, mustered in February 25, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., July 27, 1864.

Adam Blum, mustered in February 23, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, July 7, 1864.

Wm. H. Brooks, mustered in Sept. 11, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

Cornelius W. Brower, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., September 30, 1862.

Sylvanus B. Burnham, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Chester, Pa., August 18, 1862, of wounds received at Gaines' Farm.

Oliver Cox, mustered in March 17, 1865; died at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1865.

Geo. W. Davidson, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

John W. Flavel, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at Chesapeake United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., August 25, 1862.

James Ford, mustered in February 23, 1864; missing in action, August 17, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Danville, Va., December 20, 1864.

Ludwig Klein, mustered in March 25, 1865; died at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., July 15, 1865.

Byron Lawton, mustered in February 19, 1862; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

William McCloud, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

Privates—Jacob Ott, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

William Parker, mustered in March 24, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., September 19, 1864.

Andrew J. Ran, mustered in July 23, 1864; died at Camp, near Halls Hill, Va., July 7, 1865; transferred from Company D, Fifteenth Regiment.

Terrence Reeves, mustered in February 23, 1864; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., October 21, 1864.

John C. Scott, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 14, 1864.

Isaac Van Gieson, mustered in May 30, 1861; missing in action May 8, 1864; reported to have died at Florence, S. C.

John Zabriskie, mustered in September 30, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

COMPANY K.

Captains—Charles H. Tay, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Lieutenant Colonel Tenth Regiment, September 3, 1862.

Jacob Bogert, mustered in September 23, 1862; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1861; First Lieutenant, December 27, 1861; Captain, vice Tay promoted; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

First Lieutenants—Richard Hopwood, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Captain, Company A, December 27, 1861.

Charles C. Lockwood, mustered in September 23, 1862; Sergeant-major, October 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Bogert promoted; resigned May 18, 1863.

Joseph H. Jenkins, mustered in June 1, 1863; Corporal Company G; Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1863; First Lieutenant, vice Lockwood resigned; resigned December 9, 1863.

Henry W. Baldwin, mustered in April 1, 1864; Commissioned First Lieutenant, vice Jenkins, resigned; discharged December 19, 1864; paroled prisoner.

James Chaffey, mustered in May 5, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment, June 19, 1865; Commissioned Captain, Company D, July 11, 1865; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—Joseph B. Wilde, mustered in October 18, 1862; Private, May 30, 1861; Sergeant-major, January 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Lockwood, promoted; promoted First Lieutenant, Company 1, November 27, 1862.

Martin B. Monroe, mustered in December 28, 1862; Sergeant-major, October 7, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Wilde, promoted; resigned March 19, 1863.

Edgar P. Ackerman, mustered in June 1, 1863; Private, May 30, 1861; Quartermaster-sergeant, January 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant, vice Jenkins, promoted; dismissed September 30, 1863; S. O. 438, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

First Sergeants—George Roden, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, April 21, 1862; First Sergeant, March 1863.

Thomas Hustwait, mustered in February 23, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred as Corporal from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; First Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Sergeants—Charles Selemeyer, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal May 30, 1861; Sergeant, October 1, 1862.

Lewis B. Baldwin, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out May 2, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Francis A. Curran, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Sergeant, February 1, 1863.

Alfred Clark, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Sergeant, January 1, 1863.

Thomas Pollett, mustered in September 30, 1861; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; Corporal; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; Sergeant, June 22, 1865; served in Company A, Second Battalion, and Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Frederick H. Howland, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

George W. Frederick, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Francis Hamilton, mustered in October 6, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Joseph Lafetra, mustered in March 15, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Fourteenth Regiment; Sergeant, July 1, 1865.

Corporals—Obadiah S. Boyden, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Theodore M. Tucker, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Herbert Cottrell, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 1, 1862.

William Adams, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 23, 1862.

William Smith, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, October 23, 1862.

George Mead, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal, February 6, 1862.

James Graham, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; Corporal March 1, 1863.

Thomas Moore, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

Isaac King, mustered in March 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

Peter Hymel, mustered in July 23, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

Charles Williams, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

Charles L. Pearce, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

John Vanderpool, mustered in January 26, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fourteenth Regiment; Corporal, July 1, 1865.

Samuel Johnson, mustered in January 26, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Fourteenth Regiment July 1, 1865.

Uriah Boice, mustered in August 26, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment, July 1, 1865.

Musicians—John S. Hughson, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles M. Russell, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out, June 21, 1864; musician, September 6, 1861.

John D. Myers, mustered in November 14, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Fourteenth Regiment.

Wagoner—Alexander Baldwin, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Privates—William Alexander, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

William H. Alexander, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Samuel H. Baldwin, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Battery B, First Regiment, N. J. Artillery, March 7, 1862.

George Barnum, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

William H. Barton, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Alexander Beach, jun., mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, Eleventh Regiment, August 16, 1862.

Cyrus Benedict, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864; First Sergeant, May 30, 1861; Private March 1, 1863.

Charles H. Blisson, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company A, Thirteenth Regiment, August 22, 1862.

William Boice, mustered in April 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.

Anthony Borden, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks United States General Army Hospital, Baltimore, Md., orders, War Department, A. G. O., Washington D. C., May 4, 1865.

Edward Bradley, mustered in May 7, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at White Hall United States Army General Hospital, near Bristol Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Privates—Stephen V. C. Cadmus, Jr., mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Owen Campbell, mustered in October 7, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Thomas F. Canty, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Hamilton Carroll, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

James Cavanaugh, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Patrick Clancy, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Albert Coburn, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

John Coleman, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out, June 21, 1864.

James Collins, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Patrick Connelly, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Patrick Costello, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Jarvis Crammer, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out June 9, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Fourteenth Regiment.

Michael Curley, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. C, Fourteenth Regiment.

Hugh Curry, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Debold, mustered in January 16, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. C, Fourteenth Regiment.

Elias Drake, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

John Eise, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Edmund Fairchilds, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Levi D. Feary, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out August 31, 1864; recruit; served in Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Theodore Felsburg, mustered in August 14, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865; recruit; discharged at New York City, Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; served in Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment and Co. A, Second Battalion.

Nathaniel Fleming, mustered in January 18, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

John W. Forbes, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George K. Gillen, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Peter C. Goulder, mustered in June 17, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Christopher Graef, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Joseph Green, mustered in June 20, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edgar F. Grose, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Edward J. Hagarman, mustered in February 24, 1864; mustered out June 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. B, Fourteenth Regiment.

William Hall, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

John Healey, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Thomas C. Hinckley, mustered in March 28, 1865; mustered out July 28, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. B, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Alfred Kirschfield, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Privates—William Hopkins, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Jacob Huber, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Edward B. Irving, mustered in February 15, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

William A. Jackson, mustered in May 30, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Co. F, Eighth Regiment, September 30, 1861.

Frank Johnson, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

William W. Kane, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Harmanns Karsaboom, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Richard Katon, mustered in February 16, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. G, Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Leibe, mustered in August 14, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; served in Co. A, Second Battalion and Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Charles Leland, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit.

William Leonard, mustered in June 20, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Rudolph Lomborg, mustered in April 12th, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

John Lard, mustered in June 20, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Lowrey, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Joseph Matha, mustered in March 25, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

James McDonall, mustered in October 7, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks' U. S. Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Tel. Ins.; War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

James McLane, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Thomas McMarrow, mustered in April 8, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

John McVin, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

George W. Milledge, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out July 22, 1865; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; served in Co. F, Sixteenth Regiment, and Co. A, Second Battalion; discharged at Trenton, N. J.

Robert Morgan, mustered in May 8, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

George Munn, mustered in September 9, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865; recruit; served in Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment and Co. A, Second Battalion.

Charles J. Murphy, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Lewis H. Neese, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Nelson, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Frank Nolan, mustered in December 19, 1864; mustered out July 20, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. C, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Hicks U. S. Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

James O'Neal, mustered in October 7, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Thomas Pettigrew, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John W. Past, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edward Prickett, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F, Fourteenth Regiment.

Joshua L. Prickett, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F, Fourteenth Regiment.

Levi S. Prickett, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F, Fourteenth Regiment.

Privates—John Pritchard, mustered in April 3, 1865; mustered out August 21, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Thomas Pryor, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

William Reinart, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Edward Richardson, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Henry Shafer, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Edwin L. Smith, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John Smith, mustered in February 1, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. A, Fourteenth Regiment.

William J. Sullivan, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

August Tangeman, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

John G. Terhune, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Oscar D. Terry, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Charles H. Vanderhoof, mustered in December 11, 1863; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; served in Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment and Co. A, Second Battalion.

John H. Vanduzer, mustered in January 27, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I, Fourteenth Regiment.

Samuel D. Vannote, mustered in March 23, 1864; mustered out July 28, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Martin V. B. Ward, mustered in May 8, 1861; Sergeant, May 30, 1861; Private, October 1, 1862; promoted principal musician, September 1, 1863.

Wardell B. Weston, mustered in May 30, 1861; mustered out June 21, 1864.

Andrew S. Whitney, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 15, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment; discharged at Augur U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va.

George Whitney, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Fourteenth Regiment.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeant—William H. Haskell, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 20, 1863; disability.

Musician—Frederick H. Lyon, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near Cloud's Mills, Va., Sept. 6, 1861; disability.

Privates—Aaron C. Ackerman, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 28, 1863; disability.

Frederick A. Baldwin, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged April 29, 1864, to enlist as Hospital Steward, United States Army.

William Beers, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at New York City December 5, 1862; disability.

William F. Bonnell, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at First Division United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Jan. 9, 1863; disability.

Eli Brooks, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Ascension United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 14, 1863; wounds received in action at Manassas, Va.

Theodore C. Clark, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 24, 1863; disability.

Jonathan Crowell, mustered in August 16, 1861; recruit; discharged October 27, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Daniel G. Davis, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., October 12, 1861; disability.

Isaac De Forrest, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 13, 1863; disability.

Jabez Feary, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Frederick City, Md., Jan. 20, 1863; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.; left arm amputated.

Privates—William Garabrant, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 27, 1863; disability.
John V. Gray, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1863; disability.

Robert Graback, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Frederick City, Md., December 22, 1862; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.; arm amputated.

George M. Harris, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near Fair Oaks, Va., June 22, 1862; general debility.

Christian Hersog, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., August 26, 1863; disability.

Charles S. Holloway, mustered in October 28, 1861; recruit, discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 15, 1863; disability.

Julius P. Keesling, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 30, 1863; disability.

John H. Lavery, mustered in June 20, 1861; recruit, discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Providence, R. I., March 14, 1863; disability; Corporal, October 25, 1861; Private, April 21, 1862.

William A. Leibe, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., May 27, 1863; wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.

Albert A. Lyon, mustered in August 21, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp Seminary, Va., April 15, 1863; disability.

Lewis W. Lyon, Jr., mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., February 21, 1863; disability.

Henry J. Mahler, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Satterlee United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1862; disability.

Patrick O'Donnell, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., April 4, 1863; disability.

Edgar H. Price, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Bedloes Island, New York Harbor, December 16, 1862; disability.

George Schofield, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Culvert United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., December 17, 1862; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

George W. Tong, mustered in June 17, 1861; discharged at New York City, October 2, 1862; disability.

James H. Warden, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged at Cliffburne United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., September 1, 1862; wounds received in action at Gaines' Farm, Va.

William W. Winters, mustered in May 30, 1861; discharged October 27, 1862, to join Regular Army.

TRANSFERRED.

Privates—Frederick De Mouth, mustered in February 17, 1863; recruit; transferred to Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment, May 19, 1864.

Charles E. Hawk, mustered in April 13, 1865; recruit; transferred to Co. C.

Horatio N. Peabody, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom June 23, 1864; Corporal, May 30, 1861; Sergeant, October 25, 1861; Private, January 1, 1863.

Nathan Price, mustered in May 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom May 30, 1864.

Carl Saenger, mustered in January 29, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 24, 1865; discharged therefrom August 21, 1865.

William E. Sanford, mustered in September 30, 1861; recruit; transferred to Co. F, Fifteenth Regiment, May 29, 1864.

Christian Wiehlhausen, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Co. C.

John B. Wilson, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Co. B.

DIED.

Corporals—Jesse Conover, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at Richmond, Va., July 20, 1862; of wounds received in action at Gaines' Farm, Va.; prisoner of war.

R. Rendell Giles, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va. June 27, 1862.

Privates—Emanuel Boudiette mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862.

Samuel Carroll, killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 4.

Frederick Albert, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Manassas, Va., August 27, 1862.

Andrew Henberger, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Crompton's Pass, Md., September 14, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 7.

Thomas W. Maynard, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., January 5, 1865, of treatment received while prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.

William Nalborough, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at Burkettville, Md., October 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crompton's Pass, Md.

Walter D. Neafie, mustered in May 30, 1861; died of congestive chills on board United States Transport Elm City, at Ship Point, Va., April 30, 1862.

Jacob Silm, mustered in May 30, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Richardson House Hospital, near Mechanicsville, Va., June 14, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Cold Harbor, Va., Section C.

John S. Skinner, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862, of wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Stewart Turner, mustered in April 5, 1865; recruit, died of chronic diarrhoea at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., July 2, 1865; transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.

Daniel K. Vanderhoof, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

John H. Van Horne, mustered in May 30, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 2, 1863.

Charles Williamson, mustered in September 30, 1861; died of typhoid fever at United States Army General Hospital, Hagerstown, Md., November 13, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 22.

Washington Wilson, mustered in May 30, 1861; killed in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., June 27, 1862.

William H. Wise, mustered in May 30, 1861; died at Richmond, Va., August, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines' Farm, Va., prisoner of war.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Privates—John Blake, mustered in March 22, 1865; recruit, transferred from Company K, Fourteenth Regiment; absent, sick, April 2, 1865.

John Manuing, mustered in January 29, 1864; recruit, transferred from Company J, Fourteenth Regiment; absent, sick.

John Raill, mustered in December 19, 1864; recruit, transferred from Company C, Fourteenth Regiment; absent, sick, at Harewood United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., April 12, 1865.

CHAPTER XVI.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE WAR OF 1861-65.

(Continued.)

Eighth Regiment.—(*Second Brigade.*)—This Regiment constituted one of the four regiments comprising what was generally known as the Second Brigade, New Jersey Volunteers, and was first attached to the Third Brigade, Hooker's Division; afterward to the Third Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps; then to the First Brigade, Fourth Division, Second Corps; then to the Third Brigade, Third Division, Second Corps; and at the close of the war was attached to

what was known as the Provisional Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The Eighth, with other regiments, was organized under the provisions of an Act of Congress, approved July 22, 1861, and by the fourteenth day of September, was fully organized and equipped for service, at which time it was mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., by Charles A. Brightly, First Lieutenant, Fourth Infantry, U. S. Army. It left the State, October 1, 1861, with a full complement of men and officers. Upon arrival at Washington, the regiment went into camp at Meridian Hill, D. C., where it remained until the early part of December, 1861, at which time, in connection with with other regiments, it was ordered to report to Gen. Joseph Hooker, U. S. Volunteers, near Budd's Ferry, Md., where it was brigaded and designated The Third Brigade, Hooker's Division. Under the provision of General Orders, No. 191, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 25, 1863, a large number of the enlisted men re-enlisted in the field, for three years or during the war. Those who did not re-enlist and whose term of service expired, reported by order at Trenton, N. J., and were mustered out of service by James W. Long, Captain Second Infantry, U. S. Army, September 21, 1864. Those who remained were consolidated into, and were known as the Eighth Battalion, and so remained until October 12, 1864, at which time, the Sixth Battalion was united with it by transfer. The Command was then re-organized and resumed its regimental organization. At different times during the years 1864 and 1865, the strength of the regiment was augmented by the joining from the draft *rendezvous* at Trenton, N. J., of a large number of substitutes. Under the provisions of Special Orders, No. 194, Par. 45, War Dep., A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 29, 1865, all unassigned recruits and substitutes on duty with the Regiment, were organized into a company, and designated Company K.

The regiment continued its organization until the close of the war, and those coming under the provisions of General Orders, No. 26, Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, dated May 17, 1865, were discharged at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1865; the remainder were mustered out of service near Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865, by Timothy W. Kelly, Captain 164th Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers, Ass't. Com'y. of Musters, Sec. Div., Prov. Corps, Army of the Potomac, in compliance with orders from the War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865. Thus ended the military career of one of the bravest and most efficient regiments in service during the great Slaveholders' rebellion for the destruction of the best government on earth. All honor to the old Eighth.

Of this regiment, Joseph Atkinson, in his History of Newark, says: "It was in September, 1861, when the

Eighth Regiment, with full ranks and hearts buoyant with patriotic aspirations, entered Washington. With the other three regiments designated, the Eighth was brigaded under Brigadier-General S. Cascy, of the regular army. The greater part of the Winter was spent in drilling and preparing for active work in the Spring."

"The first action of importance in which the Eighth Regiment was prominently engaged was the battle of Williamsburg, fought on May 5th, 1862. It was one of the fiercest and most hotly contested engagements of the entire war. On the night of the 3d Yorktown was evacuated by the enemy. At Williamsburg, Hooker expected him to make a stand, his position there being very strong. The Jersey Brigade left Yorktown on the afternoon of the 4th. That night it bivouacked in a swamp some five miles from Williamsburg. The night was dark as Erebus, and the rain fell steadily; the roads were muddy, and the men experienced great hardship in moving forward, being nearly worn out from exhaustion, labor in the trenches and loss of sleep. In spite of all, they were on the march at two o'clock in the morning, and three hours later emerged from a forest in sight of the enemy's works. These were of great strength, and were admirably protected with redoubts, which extended far away to the right and left; also, in front, with rifle pits, and, nearer still, a formidable obstruction of tangled *abattis*. Immediately in front of the redoubts the plain was furrowed by winding ravines which were completely covered by the guns of the enemy. Hooker was resolved upon an attack, and at half-past seven advanced his skirmishers. He sent two batteries to the right, with the Fifth New Jersey as a support. The Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Regiments he advanced to the left. They occupied a wood in front of a line of field-works. The rain meanwhile fell in torrents, the men being over their ankles in mire and water; but rain and mire and water were least thought of in the absorbing eagerness of all to close with the enemy. Through the brush the Jerseymen pushed, and soon they came upon the foe. A vigorous fire was at once opened. The Eighth occupied the extreme left of the line of battle. The wood in which it was stationed was almost impassable because of broken timber. Just beyond were the plains of Williamsburg. Here, for five long hours, the regiment fought with consummate bravery. Against the left the fierceness of the battle raged, the enemy having early determined to turn it if possible. This feat, if successful, must have proved disastrous to the Federals. Knowing this, the men of the Eighth fought with desperate strength, repulsing every attempt to dislodge them. They were cheered and encouraged by word and example by their brave Colonel, the gallant Johnson. On going into the fight he had some misgivings as to the mettle of a few of his command, and he resolved to shoot the first man who blenched in action. His fears proved groundless; not a man

wavered. So close were the men of the Eighth to the enemy, that the orders given by the Confederate officers were distinctly heard. 'Again, and again, and still again,'—quoting the words of one who was there—'six thousand of the enemy's fresh troops were hurled against the New Jersey Brigade of less than three thousand men; but each time they were driven back with terrible loss.' Not even when their brave commander fell, badly wounded, so that he had to be removed to the rear, did the Eighth show a sign of wavering. 'Commanding the ground at every point, the fire of the enemy was pitilessly destructive, and did not slacken for a moment. But the brave fellows into whose faces it was poured stood firmly and unflinchingly—sometimes, indeed, pushed back a little space, but as surely hurling the enemy, bleeding and shattered, back to his works.' It was impossible, owing to the nature of the ground, to use the bayonet; 'but the rapid volleys of our heroic troops were scarcely less effective.'"

"And thus the battle raged, the enemy, reinforced again and again, directed against these three regiments all the fury of their attack; but still for hours the little column stood immovable. At last, however, the enemy, now driven to desperation, rushed forward in overwhelming numbers, pouring a terrific fire into our whole line. Then at last that brave line gave way slightly. Their ammunition exhausted, their muskets rusted by the drenching rain, their ranks terribly thinned, enervated by want of food and a difficult march, these heroes of the day, before this last overwhelming attack, fell slowly back. But they were not defeated. They had held the enemy in check, had frustrated every attempt to flank their position and thus saved the Division, which but for this stubborn resistance, would have been swept in disaster from the field.' Time had been secured to enable reinforcements to come up. Phil. Kearny's and other commands arrived and securely turned the fortunes of the day. That the day was saved, as General Hooker admitted, was mainly due to the brave and steady bearing of the left of his line. The Eighth entered with six hundred and sixty men. It came out with five hundred!—a ghastly but thrillingly eloquent proof of its marvellous courage and grit. After Williamsburg, Jersey was no longer questioned. Praise, high praise, was extorted where sneers were wont to prevail. 'New Jersey may well be proud of her sons in this battle,' wrote a Philadelphia newspaper correspondent at the time, adding: 'Men never stood up more bravely to their work, and the conflict at Williamsburg proves that the Jersey Blues of our day are worthy descendants of the heroes who made her name and soil sacred for all time in the dark hours of the Revolution.' Another press correspondent said the 'brave boys (of New Jersey) fought like tigers, driving back the enemy with great slaughter.' Colonel Johnson, who, as a participant in the engagement states, 'had proved himself of

chivalrous courage,' was believed to be fatally wounded; but after four months' absence he was able to join his regiment, his wound, however, far from being entirely healed. After he had left the field, Major Peter M. Ryerson assumed command. An hour afterwards, while rallying his men, Ryerson was shot dead, pierced with several bullets. In his report, General Patterson said the conduct of Captains William A. Henry, Co. B, and Tuite, Co. C, 'cannot be too highly commended.' It was said of Chaplain Chambré—who in all his service bore himself as became not only a true soldier of the Union, but a true soldier of the cross—that he 'fearlessly rushed into danger to assist in bearing off the wounded.' The day after the battle he buried thirty-six officers and men. There were about one hundred and fifty wounded, many of whom died afterwards. A few days after the battle, stung by the injustice done the Jersey troops in certain newspaper accounts of the engagement, Chaplain Chambré wrote a letter to the *New York Tribune* in the course of which he strongly protested against the appropriation to others of the hard-won laurels of the Jerseymen. 'The Jersey troops,' said he, 'behaved most nobly and gallantly, as is freely and fully and repeatedly acknowledged by both Brigade and Division Generals—Patterson and Hooker.' 'I can positively affirm,' he continued, 'that the New Jersey boys did not give way—nor did they at any time fall into disorder. On the contrary, with unflinching fortitude and bravery, and to the admiration of our Generals (freely expressed to me personally) did they stand their ground under the pressing columns of six thousand fresh troops of the enemy who attempted to crush down our Brigade, worn and weary, and numbering less than two thousand five hundred men!' 'Our men stood even after all their ammunition was expended. They would then have given cold steel. They never thought of retiring, giving way, or falling into disorder; but we went into action with ranks thinned by sickness, and by a long and terrible march over roads that were frightful. In my opinion, the day was *saved* by the New Jersey Brigade. The heaviest work of the battle was done by the New Jersey Brigade under its noble commander Patterson. And the hardest fighting of the Brigade was done by the Eighth New Jersey Regiment, which occupied the left of the line, and met and turned back repeatedly the swelling forces of the enemy that were thrown against it to turn its flank.'"

"The Eighth subsequently participated in all the great engagements of the Peninsula, and it is the simple truth to say that it was always among the foremost in the advance, and among the rear-guard in the retreat. In the engagement at Bristoe Station, July 27th and 28th, 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel William Ward, formerly Captain of Company D, had his arm shattered so that it had to be amputated. He was also wounded in the side. Captain John Tuite, of

Company C, was killed. Shattered by many conflicts, the Eighth never lost the high *morale* it had attained under the soldierly eye and affectionate solicitude of Col. Johnson—certainly not while he was at its head. During March, 1863, Johnson was forced by his unhealed wound to resign his command. Subsequently he was able to labor in the service of the nation as Colonel in the Veteran Corps. With Colonel Johnson also resigned from the Eighth, Chaplain Chambré, the effect of a severe fever, contracted while the regiment was in the swamps of the Chickahominy, compelling the step. The Eighth returned home in September, 1864, and was received as it deserved—most warmly.”—*Atkinson's Hist. of Newark.*

Battles.—During its term of service, the regiment took an active part in the following engagements: Siege of Yorktown, Va., April and May, 1862; Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1 and 2, 1862; Seven Pines, Va., June 25, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862, and Aug. 5, 1862; Bristow Station, Va., Aug. 27, 1862; Bull Run, Va. Aug. 29 and 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; Centerville, Va., Sept. 2, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13 and 14, 1862; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3 and 4, 1863; Gettysburg, Va., July 2 and 3, 1863; Wapping Heights, Va., July 24, 1863; McLean's Ford, Va., Oct. 15, 1863; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 29, 30 and Dec. 1, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8 to 11, 1864; Spottsylvania C. H. Va., May 12 to 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 23 and 24, 1864; Tolopotomoy Creek, Va., May 30 and 31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 to 5, 1864; Before Petersburg, Va., June 16 to 23, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 26 and 27, 1864; Mine Explosion, near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; North Bank of James River, Va., August 14 to 18, 1864; Fort Sedgwick, Va., Sept. 10, 1864; Poplar Spring Church, Va., Oct. 2, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; Fort Morton, Va., Nov. 5, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 5 to 7, 1865; Armstrong House, Va., March 25, 1865; Boydton Plank Road, Va., (Capture of Petersburg), April 2, 1865; Amelia Springs, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 6 and 7, 1865; Lee's Surrender (Appomattox, Va.), April 9, 1865.

WILLIAM WARD was born January 30, 1824, at Newark, N. J., and is a descendant of one of the old families of that town. He received a good elementary education at the schools of Bernard Kearney and Nathan Hedges, and at the Newark Academy, schools which enjoyed at that time the highest reputation. With the intention of having him brought up to the business of either a manufacturer or a merchant, he was placed in the extensive hatting establishment of Andrew Rankin in Newark, N. J., where he remained until he had reached the age of twenty-one. Soon after, he became foreman in the hat manufactory of Messrs. Moore & Seeley of the same place, and in this position remained until 1860, when he

established himself as a grocer in his native city. In his boyish days young Ward showed a great fondness for a soldier's life, and as soon as he had reached the age of seventeen, he became a member of the National Guards, in which organization he has now served as a private and an officer from 1841, to the present time. When therefore the War of the Rebellion broke out, he offered his services to the government as soon as his business affairs could be properly arranged, and entered the field September 27, 1861, as Captain of Company D, Eighth New Jersey Volunteers. In this capacity he served at the Siege of Yorktown during the months of April and the first five days of May 1862, being all that time under fire of the enemy. On the 5th of May he took part in the fight at Williamsburg, Va. Here Col. Johnson was severely wounded, and the command devolved upon Lieut. Col. Ryerson, who had scarcely placed himself at the head of the regiment, when he fell pierced by three fatal balls. To Major Trawin the leadership now belonged, and the regiment went bravely on its way. June 1, and 2, following, Capt. Ward participated in the battle of Fair Oaks. On the 25th of the same month he was at Seven Pines; on the 29th at Savage Station; on the 30th at Glendale; and on the 1st of July, following, at Malvern Hill. A few days after this battle of Malvern Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Trawin resigned, and Captain Ward was promoted to fill the vacancy his commission being dated July 28, 1862. In the capacity of Lieutenant-Colonel he took command immediately after the second battle at Malvern Hill, August 5, 1862. Then followed the fight at Bristow's Station, in which he led the regiment, August 27, 1862. Two days afterwards, August 29, the second battle of Bull Run began, and while Col. Ward was marching upon the enemy at the head of his regiment, five musket balls were fired at the same moment into his body. As a matter of course, he fell, and apparently, in a dying condition. His men carried him from the field, and after an examination of his wounds it was found necessary to amputate his left arm, which was badly shattered. The wounds in other parts of his body were very serious, and several months elapsed before he could be brought to his home. For a year and a half he was confined to his house, and for a much longer period afterwards, was unable to attend to any business whatever. On the 13th of March 1865, he received the title of Colonel by brevet, for gallant conduct on the field. In 1866, he was elected City Clerk of Newark, an office which he held until 1869, when he was nominated by President Grant, and appointed Postmaster at Newark. This office he has deservedly held until the present time. In accordance with a special Act of the Legislature of New Jersey, which took effect July 4, 1873, Governor Parker appointed Col. Ward Brigadier General for long and meritorious service. General Ward is, as has been said, still a

member of the National Guard, and is attached to the staff of its commander, General Gershom Mott. He still retains his military enthusiasm, and his long experience in the camp and field, make him a valuable counsellor in all matters appertaining to the military service. The high appreciation in which he is held is shown by the circumstance that on the 15th of July, 1884, he was appointed by the Governor of New Jersey, President of a Court of Inquiry to examine into the matter of the disbandment of the late Company F, Third Regiment National Guards, and report the facts.

Va. ; left arm amputated ; Brevet Colonel, March 13, 1865 ; Brevet Brigadier General in 1879.

John William, mustered in January 5, 1865 ; transferred as Major from Sixth Regiment ; Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, October 27, 1864 ; Lieutenant Colonel, vice Ward, discharged ; promoted Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, February 23, 1865.

Henry Hartford, mustered in April 20, 1865 ; Captain Company C, June 11, 1864 ; Major, December 15, 1864 ; Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, April 2, 1865 ; Lieutenant Colonel, vice William ; promoted.

Majors—Peter M. Ryerson, mustered in March 4, 1862 ; Captain Company A, September 7, 1861 ; Major, vice Trawin, promoted ; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va. May 5, 1862.

William A. Henry, mustered in May 7, 1862 ; Captain Company B, September 27, 1861 ; Major, vice Ryerson, killed ; resigned, August 12, 1862.



G. W. Ward

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonels—Adolphus J. Johnson, mustered in September 14, 1861 ; resigned, March 19, 1863.

John Ramsey, mustered in April 7, 1863 ; Lieutenant Colonel Fifth Regiment, October 21, 1863 ; Colonel, vice Johnson, resigned ; Brevet Brigadier General, December 2, 1864 ; Brevet Major General, March 13, 1865.

Lieutenant Colonels—Thomas L. Martin mustered in September 14, 1861 ; resigned, December 19, 1861.

Joseph Trawin, mustered in March 4, 1862 ; Major September 14, 1861 ; Lieutenant Colonel, vice Martin, resigned ; resigned July 7, 1862 ; disability.

William Ward, mustered in August 1, 1862 ; Captain Company D, September 27, 1861 ; Lieutenant Colonel, vice Trawin, resigned ; discharged, September 12, 1863 ; wounds received in action at Bull Run,

George Hoffman, mustered in April 25, 1863 ; Captain Company H, September 27, 1861 ; Major, vice Henry, resigned ; resigned, May 16, 1863.

Virgil M. Healey, mustered in November 24, 1863 ; Captain Company B, Fifth Regiment, May 5, 1862 ; Major, vice Hoffman, resigned.

Louis M. Morris, mustered in May 6, 1865 ; Captain Company E, November 17, 1862 ; Major, vice Hartford, promoted.

Adjutant—Charles W. Johnson, mustered in September 14, 1861 ; resigned, March 18, 1863.

Charles H. Archer, mustered in November 26, 1864 ; Second Lieutenant Company A, October 13, 1864 ; Adjutant, vice Johnson, resigned.

Quartermasters—Ralph Jefferson, mustered in September 14, 1861 ; resigned, May 29, 1862.

Quartermasters—Charles F. Bowers, mustered in January 12, 1863; Quartermaster Sergeant; Quartermaster, vice Jefferson, resigned; transferred to Company B.

Lewis A. Dunn, mustered in April 27, 1864; transferred from Sixth Regiment; served as First Lieutenant Company F.

Surgeons—Alexander J. McKelway, mustered in September 14, 1861; resigned April 6, 1864; disability.

Philip M. Senderling, mustered in ——— 20, 1864; Assistant Surgeon First Regiment, February 7, 1862; Surgeon, vice McKelway, resigned.

Assistant Surgeons—H. Genet Taylor, mustered in September 14, 1861; resigned, March 15, 1864; disability.

James I. B. Ribble, mustered in September 10, 1862; Assistant Surgeon; promoted Surgeon Thirteenth Regiment, April 20, 1864.

William M. Lamb, mustered in June 8, 1864; Assistant Surgeon, vice Ribble, promoted.

Chaplains—A. St. John Chambre, mustered in September 14, 1861; resigned, March 19, 1863.

Henry B. Raybold, mustered in March 24, 1864; Chaplain, vice Chambre, resigned.

Samuel T. Moore, mustered in September 14, 1861; transferred from Sixth Regiment, vice Raybold, resigned.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeants Major—Edwin C. Nichols, mustered in ——— 27, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Company H, February 3, 1862.

Henry H. Todd, mustered in September 13, 1861; Sergeant Company K; Sergeant Major, February 21, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant Company D, October 15, 1862.

John A. Whitney, mustered in August 30, 1861; First Sergeant Company E; Sergeant Major, October 8, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant Company B, October 3, 1863.

Charles H. Areher, mustered in September 1, 1861; Private Company H; Sergeant Major, October 23, 1863; re-enlisted, January 3, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, October 13, 1864.

John D. Burgh, mustered in August 24, 1864; substitute; Sergeant Company D; Sergeant Major, December 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant Company G, December 15, 1864.

Carl Moser, mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; Corporal Company A; Sergeant Major, May 17, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John M. Webster, mustered in September 9, 1863; reserve; First Sergeant Company K; Sergeant Major, June 6, 1865.

Quartermaster Sergeants—Charles F. Bowers, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Quartermaster, May 26, 1862.

Amherst Eaton, mustered in August 31, 1861; Private Company F; Commissary Sergeant, September 27, 1861; Quartermaster Sergeant, May 25, 1862; Commissioned Second Lieutenant Company I, December 10, 1862; not mustered; re-enlisted, February 13, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant Company I, November 12, 1864.

Thomas J. Baldwin, mustered in August 31, 1861; Sergeant Company F; re-enlisted, January 3, 1864; Quartermaster Sergeant, March 28, 1865.

Commissary Sergeant—James C. Sayres, mustered in August 29, 1861; Private Company B; Commissary Sergeant, May 12, 1862; re-enlisted, February 13, 1862.

Principal Musicians—Nathaniel P. Morris, mustered in September 19, 1861; discharged at Judiciary Square, United States Army Hospital, Washington, D. C., September 20, 1862.

William Wilson, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred from Sixth Regiment, October 12, 1864; Musician Company H, December 4, 1864.

Asher N. Hicks, mustered in August 29, 1861; Musician Company B; Principal Musician, April 26, 1865.

Hospital Steward—Samuel Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; Private Company B; Hospital Steward, September 17, 1861; re-enlisted, February 29, 1864.

Wagon Master—John Hay, mustered in September 27, 1861; discharged, November 29, 1861.

COMPANY A.

Captains—Peter M. Ryerson, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Major February 24, 1862.

Abraham N. Freeland, mustered in March 4, 1862; First Lieutenant September 27, 1861; Captain, vice Ryerson, promoted; resigned August 5, 1862; re-commissioned October 22, 1862; dismissed September 1, 1863; S. O. 392, Par. 23, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Captain—Michael Beahu, mustered in June 29, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C; discharged January 31, 1865; wounds received in action at Boynton Plank Road, Va.; re-commissioned Captain February 18, 1865.

First Lieutenants—William J. Roberts, mustered in March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant September 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Freeland, promoted; resigned October 31, 1862.

Leonard M. Lambert, mustered in January 12, 1863; Sergeant August 22, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Roberts, resigned; commissioned Captain June 11, 1864; not mustered; promoted Captain Company C, January 11, 1865.

William Hartford, mustered in March 18, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Company G, 3d United States Artillery; First Lieutenant, vice Lambert, promoted.

Second Lieutenants—George H. Johnson, mustered in March 4, 1862; Private August 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Roberts, promoted; resigned July 7, 1862.

Robert S. Brown, mustered in January 12, 1863; Sergeant August 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Johnson, resigned; dismissed September 1, 1863; S. O. 392, Par. 23, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Charles H. Archer, mustered in October 22, 1864; Sergeant Major; Second Lieutenant, vice Brown, dismissed; promoted Adjutant November 12, 1864.

Rufus Keisler, mustered in November 26, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Company C; Second Lieutenant, vice Archer, promoted.

First Sergeants—Ira J. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred as Sergeant from Company C; First Sergeant May 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant Company F, October 18, 1864.

Joseph D. Rogers, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C; Sergeant February 12, 1865; First Sergeant March 6, 1865.

Sergeants—John W. Hoeland, mustered in August 22, 1869; Corporal November 29, 1862; Sergeant December 27, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant Company I, October 18, 1864.

Jacob Deir, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred from Company B; Sergeant October 16, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant Company H, October 18, 1864.

Theodore Mackay, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out June 6, 1865; transferred from Company B; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Joseph H. Carter, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; Sergeant December 1, 1864.

William S. Brison, mustered in July 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; Corporal December 1, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; Sergeant February 14, 1864; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

James Gillen, mustered in July 21, 1865; Corporal August 22, 1861; Sergeant December 22, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant Company H, October 3, 1863.

John McLaughlin, mustered in December 4, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B, May 27, 1865.

Asher King, mustered in March 10, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred as Corporal from Company C; Sergeant June 17, 1865.

Corporals—Rufus McAlley, mustered in August 15, 1863; mustered out June 7, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal October 1, 1864; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Bell Huttin, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B; Corporal December 1, 1864.

Horace F. Bartine, mustered in July 21, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; Corporal February 21, 1865.

Nelson Bullis, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal February 21, 1865.

Mark R. Martin, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted; Corporal June 6, 1865.

Carl Moser, mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; Corporal September 27, 1864; promoted Sergeant Major May 17, 1865.

Jacob Winters, mustered in February 19, 1862; mustered out February 18, 1865; recruit; Corporal September 1, 1862; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Corporal—Samuel M. Henderson, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted February 22, 1864; Corporal April 1, 1865.

Musician—James L. Day, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B.

Wagoner—John P. Bastedo, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—Nicolas Ankner, mustered in August 8, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; substitute; discharged at Point Lookout, Md.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John Bailly, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Baldwin, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Barnes, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K.

Ferdinand Berth, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K.

Luke Cadden, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C.

George Carman, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Michael Casey, mustered in March 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Charles Cavanagh, mustered in March 10, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

William D. Chandler, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 30, 1865; drafted.

George Decker, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Edmunds, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Edwards, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Fairbrothers, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John Fairbrothers, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Edward F. Fisher, mustered in February 11, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C; discharged at Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George Fisher, (1) mustered in July 18, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

James Fitzgerald, mustered in March 9, 1865; mustered out July 31, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Michael Flanigan, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Joseph Forest, mustered in August 11, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Sergeant December 1, 1864; Private February 9, 1865.

John M. Freeland, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant August 22, 1861; Private January 1, 1864.

Jacob Gluckauf, mustered in August 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Michael Gough, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Green, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Frederick Greiner, mustered in July 13, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865.

William J. Grim, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William H. Hadden, mustered in July 21, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Frederick Hahn, mustered in May 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal October 18, 1864; Private February 9, 1865.

Eugene O. Hamilton, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute.

Peter Harris, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Aaron Henderson, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Charles Hoffman, mustered in August 8, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

George F. Holden, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out March 10, 1865; transferred from Company C; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

William Hasey, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Japhet Ireland, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out May 31, 1865; drafted; discharged at McClellan's United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John Jackson, mustered in November 8, 1861; mustered out November 17, 1864; transferred from Company B; discharged at Newark, N. J.

John Jerolomau, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B.

Wesley Jones, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal December 27, 1861; Private December 18, 1862.

Patrick Kelly, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Jacob J. Kestner, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Emil Knock, mustered in July 29, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865; recruit; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Patrick Lyons, mustered in December 19, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C.

Patrick Mahoney, mustered in December 12, 1861; mustered out February 10, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Peter Mannery, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; drafted; discharged at Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Hugh McCann, mustered in December 21, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C.

John McNinney, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C; Corporal April 1, 1865; Private June 19, 1865.

William F. Miller, mustered in May 28, 1864; mustered out June 9, 1865; substitute; discharged at Patterson Park United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Robert W. Mills, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal February 14, 1864; Private.

Edwin W. Mockridge, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B.

Patrick Murphy, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out June 9, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Francis Norton, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick O'Sullivan, mustered in March 10, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Isaac Ogden, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Peter Oldham, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Thomas Oldham, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Parcells, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Christian Peterson, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K.

Charles A. Raymond, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C; Corporal October 1, 1864; Sergeant December 1, 1864; Private May 27, 1865.

Frederick Rehn, mustered in July 19, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Christian Remus, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Rhodes, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 1, 1865; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Stephen Rhodes, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Charles Roberts, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Robinson, mustered in June 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Samuel, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Smith, mustered in March 31, 1865; mustered out July 27, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

John Smith, (2) mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out August 2, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K.

William Taunman, mustered in July 13, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865; drafted; discharged at Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph Turner, mustered in Aug. 11, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Ernest Ulrich, mustered in June 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James H. Vanorden, mustered in July 18, 1864; mustered out July 21, 1861; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Conrad Vanvliet, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; wagoner August 22, 1861; Private June 1862; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

James Vauwinkle, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out January 19, 1865; Corporal December 27, 1862; Private October 27, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

Nicholas Veasey, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Henry Wallace, mustered in August 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Christian Weis, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out August 30, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Corporals—Jacob L. Crosby, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., August 9, 1862; disability.

Charles Foster, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1863; disability.

Joseph Cain mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Oct. 17, 1862.

James B. Nichols, discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Cumberland, Md., March 4, 1863; disability.

Henry Brown, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Baltimore, Md., December 1, 1862; disability.

Privates—Jacob Bender, mustered in June 21, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., January 10, 1863; disability.

Henry Brown, mustered in December 2, 1861; discharged at West's Building, U. S. Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., December 1, 1862; disability.

Charles Card, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Md., June 13, 1862; disability.

Thomas Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., December 11, 1862; disability; transferred from Company D.

Charles Davis, mustered in August 11, 1864; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., June 21, 1865; disability.

William M. Dorman, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Georgetown, D. C., December 1, 1863; disability.

Bartholomew Dougherty, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged July 15, 1865.

Charles Hamburg, mustered in August 1, 1864; substitute; discharged at Camp near Petersburg, Va., November 5, 1864, to accept appointment as Second Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, U. S. C. T.

James H. Henion, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged April 1, 1862.

Benjamin S. Holmes, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 5, 1863; disability.

Charles M. Holmes, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

Privates—James Kelly, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 22, 1865; wounds received in action, arm amputated; transferred from Company C.

John P. McGrail, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Fair Oaks, Va., June 20, 1862; disability.

Mynard F. Miller, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1862; disability.

John Moore, mustered in December 28, 1861; discharged at Fort Delaware July 15, 1865.

Henry B. Morgan, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, New York Harbor, September 9, 1862; disability.

Charles S. Meyers, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., March 14, 1864; disability; Corporal March 15, 1863; Private December 18, 1863.

Edward Oakland, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Hospital, Lower Potomac, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

Francis O'Donald, mustered in December 19, 1863; recruit; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Chester, Pa., June 26, 1865; disability; transferred from Company C.

Michael Quigley, mustered in June 3, 1864; substitute; discharged near Petersburg, Va., March 9, 1865; disability.

Isaac Robinson, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., March 3, 1863; disability.

Abraham Shauger, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1862; wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.,

Henry C. Shuler, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 15, 1865; disability; transferred from Company C.

James H. Sisco, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 20, 1863; disability.

John P. Smith, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1862.

Edward Shirkey, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged February 5, 1863, to join Regular Army.

Charles W. Stevens, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 4, 1862; disability.

Henry Weaver, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 15, 1865; wounds received in action; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Horatio N. Williams, mustered in February 19, 1862; recruit; discharged at Lovell U. S. Army General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., January 6, 1863; disability.

James H. Worden, mustered in August 22, 1861; discharged at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeant—Wellington Bird, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company D; transferred from Company C.

Musician—Ralph Westervelt, mustered in August 22, 1861; transferred to Company D; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—James Barber, mustered in April 11, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

William S. Brown, mustered in August 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom January 13, 1864.

James M. Day, mustered in December 9, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom December 9, 1864.

George Egbert, mustered in December 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 29, 1863; discharged therefrom December 2, 1864.

Julius Fallison, mustered in September 13, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company H.

George Fisher (2), mustered in August 23, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company K.

Leopold Hanna, mustered in September 16, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company K; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 20, 1865; discharged therefrom June 29, 1865.

George Holland, mustered in January 4, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Michael McCann, mustered in January 11, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.

Privates—Peter McTagagan, mustered in January 22, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.

John W. Nichols, mustered in August 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom August 22, 1864.

Henry Offerman, mustered in April 11, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Charles Prouse, mustered in August 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 23, 1864.

John Robson, mustered in March 29, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

James Robison, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company C; transferred from Company F, Seventh Regiment.

Frederick Schultz, mustered in January 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

John C. Steinbaner, mustered in August 22, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864; discharged therefrom May 7, 1864; First Sergeant August 22, 1861; Private November 28, 1863.

John Wood, mustered in August 7, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 4, 1865.

DIED.

Sergeants—Robert Wood, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Henry Clark, mustered in August 22, 1861; died at Columbian United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 19, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; Corporal Aug. 22, 1861; Sergeant November 5, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Corporals—John W. Reoch, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Bristow Station, Va., August 27, 1862; Corporal June 1, 1862.

Albert Romaine, mustered in July 14, 1864; drafted; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; Corporal October 18, 1864.

Musicians—Charles P. Holland, mustered in August 22, 1861; died of typhoid fever in hospital, Harrison's Landing, Va., August 10, 1862.

Privates—Abner Abbott, mustered in August 8, 1864; drafted; died of pleurisy at Salisbury, N. C., January 10, 1865; prisoner of war; buried at National Cemetery, Salisbury, N. C.

Paul Bower, mustered in May 30, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at McDougall United States Army General Hospital, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, October 20, 1864; buried at Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island; Grave 2,079.

John F. Beam, mustered in August 22, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Bottom's Bridge, Va., June 9, 1862.

Lorenzo Beck, mustered in June 3, 1864; substitute; died September 28, 1864.

Robert Brison, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

James Burrough, mustered in August 22, 1861; died May 28, 1862.

George Butler, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea and wounds received in action at Deep Bottom, Va., at Satterlee United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., November 23, 1864; buried at Philadelphia, Pa.

John Carrigan, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; Corporal July 27, 1862; Private October 24, 1863; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

John De Croon, mustered in August 7, 1864; substitute; killed in action near Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section D, Grave 40.

Gorhart Dischler, mustered in August 22, 1861; recorded at War Department as died December 15, 1864; re-enlisted March 28, 1864.

William Eagan, mustered in August 11, 1863; recruit; died at Florence, S. C., November 15, 1864; prisoner of war; transferred from Company B.

Bernard Ennis, mustered in August 13, 1863; recruit; died of hemoptysis at Newark, N. J., July 25, 1865; transferred from Company B.

John J. Mammier, mustered in August 22, 1861; died at Armory Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Privates—George B. Hopwood, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 25, 1863.

Thomas J. Hnyler, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Michael Keller, mustered in July 18, 1864; drafted; died of fever at Third Division, Second Corps Hospital January 18, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section B, Grave 23.

Jacob M. Kinney, mustered in August 22, 1861; taken prisoner while in hospital at Fair Oaks, Va., June 28, 1862; supposed to have died at Richmond, Va.

Adolph Myers, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; re-enlisted February 20, 1864.

John W. Palmer, mustered in August 22, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Bottom's Bridge, Va., June 23, 1862.

Joseph N. Pierson, mustered in February 20, 1862; recruit; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Chester, Pa., August 25, 1862; buried at Chester, Pa.

Henry M. Shugard, mustered in December 3, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., July 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

Philip Sunkle, mustered in June 3, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 13, 1865; buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

John Thompson, mustered in August 22, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Thomas Ulrick, mustered in August 3, 1864; substitute; died at Hospital, Third Division, Second Corps, February 7, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section D, Grave 2.

Anson R. Waer, mustered in October 5, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

William Baleman, mustered in June 7, 1864; substitute; absent; in hospital; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

William Coleman, mustered in July 20, 1864; substitute; absent; in hospital; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Hugh Du Len, mustered in June 3, 1864; substitute; absent; in hospital; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Thomas Markey, mustered in August 17, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company B; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., December 6, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

John Miller (J), mustered in August 9, 1864; substitute; absent; wounded; in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1865.

Thomas Walsh, mustered in August 23, 1864; substitute; absent.

William Walters, mustered in Aug. 12, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company B; absent in hospital; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

COMPANY B.

Captains—William A. Henry, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Major May 7, 1862.

Oliver S. Johnson, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Lieutenant, Company C, September 27, 1861; Captain vice Henry promoted; dismissed May 9, 1864, S. O. 192, Par. 43, War Department A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Daniel M. Ford, mustered in May 15, 1865; mustered out July 21, 1865; First Sergeant Company F; Second Lieutenant October 13, 1864; First Lieutenant Company G, November 12, 1864; Captain vice Johnson dismissed; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

First Lieutenants—Andrew S. Davis, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Captain Company H, October 4, 1862.

Cornelius H. Peer, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Sergeant August 29, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Davis promoted; resigned May 16, 1863.

John A. Whitney, mustered in October 16, 1863; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant Major; First Lieutenant vice Peer resigned.

Charles F. Bowers, mustered in January 12, 1863; Quartermaster May 26, 1862; transferred, vice Whitney mustered out; served in Company G; promoted Captain Company F, December 6, 1864.

First Lieutenant—John H. Garretson, mustered in June 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; First Lieutenant vice Bowers promoted; served in Company K.

Second Lieutenants—John A. Brice, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned October 7, 1862.

Joseph Brown, mustered in January 12, 1863; Corporal August 29, 1861; Sergeant November 17, 1861; First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant vice Brice resigned; resigned November 18, 1863; disability.

John J. Perrine, mustered in November 26, 1864; Sergeant Company F; Second Lieutenant vice Ford promoted; promoted First Lieutenant Company D, May 5, 1865.

First Sergeants—Felix W. Brannigan, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 24, 1865; Corporal October 15, 1862; Sergeant November 25, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864; First Sergeant May 1, 1864.

John W. Liese, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Sergeant from Company F; First Sergeant November 1, 1864.

Sergeants—Samuel Berry, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company H; Sergeant May 1864.

Dilts Slack, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company K; Sergeant May 1, 1864.

Thomas Fell, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out January 6, 1865; transferred from Company F; discharged near Petersburg, Va.

Corporals—Allen H. Norcross, mustered in August 20, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal January 10, 1863; Private October 24, 1863; Corporal March 1, 1864.

Peter McGatagan, mustered in January 22, 1864; mustered out June 12, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F; Corporal October 19, 1864; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

John C. Barkman, mustered in December 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F.

Thomas Turze, mustered in January 15, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F; Corporal December 10, 1864.

Stewart Tombs, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company I; Corporal December 10, 1864.

Charles K. Richardson, mustered in May 24, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal December 10, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

William Russell, mustered in August 22, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company D; Corporal October 18, 1864; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Musicians—Asber N. Hicks, mustered in August 29, 1861; promoted Prin. Mns., April 26, 1865.

Edward Hicks, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company D.

Edwin A. Wambold, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F.

Wagoner—John Nutt, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company I.

Privates—Louis Amota, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Columbus Bailey, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Robert Boyd, mustered in August 14, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D.

John Brooks, mustered in August 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865.

Charles Burkler, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out May 25, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ladies' Home Hospital, New York city; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Andrew Carr, mustered in Sept. 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Michael Casey, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Gottlieb Clouse, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—John F. Clouser, mustered in December 24, 1861; mustered out December 24, 1864; transferred from Company I.

Joseph Conger, mustered in October 12, 1861; mustered out October 27, 1864; transferred from Company I.

James N. Conklin, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out August 31, 1865; transferred from Company D; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Francis Coorod, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Frank Crampton, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John Currie, mustered in July 28, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Napoleon De Bnc, mustered in December 28, 1861; mustered out December 30, 1864; transferred from Company I.

William Drake, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John Dougherty, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John Dressler, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out August 17, 1865; transferred from Company I; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Providence, R. I.; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington D. C.

Albert Dutlinger, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Edenhopper, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865.

Jacob R. Ennis, mustered in August 14, 1862; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26; Headquarters Army of Potomac May 17, 1865.

George Fleurry, mustered in August 14, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company I.

Louis C. Fowler, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out May 3, 1865; substitute.

Bernard Gauley, mustered in November 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company I.

Munson Garrabratt, mustered in January 8, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Theodore Graves, mustered in January 11, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D.

Isaac Hansell, mustered in April 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I.

Francis W. Harney, mustered in August 8, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865; substitute; discharged at Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Theodore A. Hedden, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

James Hogan, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out June 29, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865; paroled prisoner.

John H. Hendrickson, mustered in May 10, 1864; mustered out May 18, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company I; discharged at Whitehall United States Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George W. Holland, mustered in January 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A.

Andrew Hopkins, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

William H. Howard, mustered in January 2, 1862; mustered out January 2, 1865; transferred from Company F; discharged at Albany, N. Y.

George W. Jobes, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as First Sergeant, Company K, Sixth Regiment; Private March 17, 1865.

Christian Kennan, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles E. Knapp, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William H. King, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Privates—Francis Koppitz, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Michael Lady, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Daniel Larkins, mustered in August 21, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D.

Meshaek Leouard, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Lovett, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George Lupton, mustered in June 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Samuel L. Manners, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F.

John March, mustered in September 12, 1863; mustered out June 10, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1863.

Michael McCann, mustered in January 11, 1864; mustered out August 19, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. F; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Francis McCormick, mustered in October 14, 1864; transferred from Co. I.

Martin McGown, mustered in February 1, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Winfield S. McGown, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Henry McKeever, mustered in July 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. F, Twelfth Regiment.

August Meirisch, mustered in July 13, 1864; mustered out July 31, 1865; drafted; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George Mosley, mustered in March 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I.

Jacob Nichols, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; Private, November 17, 1861.

Walter Penge, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. A, Sixth Regiment; discharged at New York City, Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Jacob Phiffer, mustered in July 6, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Nicholas Rasmus, mustered in June 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas L. Reynolds, mustered in May 10, 1864; mustered out June 3, 1865; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Nelson Rogers, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 1865; substitute.

James Rowan, mustered in August 14, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William Russell, mustered in June 7, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James C. Sayres, mustered in August 29, 1861; promoted Commissary Sergeant May 12, 1862.

George Sceffest, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Frederick Sblitz, mustered in January 12, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. A.

John E. Shields, mustered in August 11, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Someryndyke, mustered in March 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I.

John P. Taylor, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out January 27, 1865; transferred from Co. I, discharged at Camp near Petersburg, Va.

John P. Thompson, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Joseph G. Thompson, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George W. Thurston, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Co. D, Sergeant; Private December 17, 1864.

Thomas Tracy, mustered in June 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William R. Tunison, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, December 27, 1862; Private, April 10, 1864.

Andrew H. Vanderveer, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Israel Van Riper, mustered in October 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Co. F.

Herman Vosbrink, mustered in June 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry F. Ward, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out August 30, 1865; transferred from Co. D.

Moses W. Westcott, mustered in September 4, 1863; mustered out June 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. I; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Henry Zick, mustered in June 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Christian Schooner, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 30, 1863; disability; Sergeant, December 1, 1861.

William H. Harrison, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 24, 1863; disability; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, October 15, 1862.

John Williams, mustered in November 22, 1861; discharged at De Camp U. S. Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, June 15, 1865; disability; transferred from Co. I.

Corporals—John H. Riker, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., September 8, 1862; disability; Corporal, November 17, 1861.

James H. Quimby, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged, November 22, 1862 to join regular army; Corporal, November 17, 1861.

Henry G. Huttman, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Newark, N. J., May 6, 1864; disability; Corporal, April 19, 1862.

William Fisher, mustered in June 4, 1864; substitute; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1865; disability; Corporal.

Wagoner—James L. Johnson, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Md., June 1, 1862; disability.

Privates—Thomas G. Ayres, mustered in November 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 3, 1862; disability.

Frederick Bodendorfer, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., April 11, 1863; disability.

Rudolph Bosshardt, mustered in July 26, 1864; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., August 19, 1865; disability.

Henry F. Chalotte, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 25, 1862; disability.

Merwin Clawson, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged, November 25, 1862 to join regular army; Corporal August 29, 1861; Private, November 17, 1861.

Lewis Collard, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., September 25, 1861; minor.

William Connall, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Md., June 5, 1862; disability.

Thomas Costello, substitute; discharged at Alexandria, Va.

James Curran, mustered in August 28, 1863; recruit; discharged at Carver U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865; disability; transferred from Co. F.

Benjamin C. Davis, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., November 6, 1862; disability.

Engene Dennis, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 5, 1862; disability.

Thomas Duffey, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Van Lear, near Alexandria, Va., October 25, 1862; disability.

Privates—William H. Egbert, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 10, 1862; disability.

William J. Ennis, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; discharged October 10, 1864 to culist as Hospital Steward, U. S. Army; transferred from Co. D.

George Garrabrant, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 1, 1862; disability.

John Haller, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., November 18, 1862; disability.

William S. Hanley, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 14, 1862; disability; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Private, November 17, 1864.

Lawrence Healy, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 24, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Byron A. Helden, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 10, 1862; disability.

James E. Jones, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 27, 1864; disability.

Abraham Kearney, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 22, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Peter Kelly, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 4, 1862; disability.

Jeremiah Kingsland, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., October 21, 1862; disability.

Thomas Lambert, mustered in February 20, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 4, 1862; disability.

Cornelius Lyons, mustered in August 20, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 28, 1862; disability.

Patrick Mahon, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 22, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Henry Malloys, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., October 29, 1862; disability.

Owen McDermott, mustered in June 4, 1864; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., July 19, 1865; disability.

William McKeever, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., March 11, 1863; disability.

Patrick Murphy, mustered in November 10, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 10, 1862; disability.

Michael O'Brien, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 1, 1862; disability.

Dominick O'Donald, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Falmouth, Va., April 19, 1863; disability.

Isaac Ogden, mustered in October 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 31, 1862; disability.

George W. Riker, mustered in November 25, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., September 8, 1862; disability.

Albert Roe, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 22, 1862, to join Regular Army; died July 1, 1864.

William H. Shipley, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., September 26, 1862; disability.

Snyder R. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 24, 1862; disability; transferred from Company D.

Albert Tagg, mustered in August 13, 1863; recruit; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 4, 1864; disability.

Philip E. Thiel, mustered in September 3, 1861; discharged at Regimental Hospital, Run Point, Md., March 15, 1862; disability.

Jeremiah M. Tims, mustered in April 12, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 28, 1862; disability.

Benjamin Whittley, mustered in November 25, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., November 1, 1862; disability.

John D. Wilkinson, mustered in September 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 1, 1862; disability.

Privates—Benjamin S. Wilson, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp near Fort Lyon, Va., September 26, 1862; disability.

David Winton, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., November 16, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

First Sergeant—George H. Kingsland, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom August 31, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; First Sergeant, October 15, 1862.

Sergeant—Theodore Mackay, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, March 1, 1862; re-enlisted, February 13, 1864.

Corporals—Abraham Jeroloman, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; Corporal, November 17, 1861.

Samuel F. Shipley, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 13, 1864; Corporal, December 27, 1862.

Musician—James L. Day, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A, re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—Lewis Engler, mustered in March 28, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Theodore Burris, mustered in November 17, 1861; transferred to Company I, December 1, 1861.

Charles Cavanagh, mustered in March 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Benjamin P. Crane, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863.

Thomas Cusick, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Jacob Deir, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1862; Private, October 24, 1863; re-enlisted, February 13, 1864.

William Eagan, mustered in August 11, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

Bernard Ennis, mustered in — 13, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Thomas B. Farrell, mustered in November 23, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom November 22, 1864.

Joseph Forrest, mustered in August 11, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

James Hartell, mustered in Aug. 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom August 21, 1864.

Jeremiah R. Hickman, mustered in October 3, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 19, 1865; discharged therefrom May 13, 1865; disability; transferred from Company I.

Thomas Howard, mustered in March 28, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

George Hoyt, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom August 31, 1864.

Reil Huttman, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; re-enlisted, March 28, 1864.

William E. Jacobson, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

John Jackson, mustered in November 8, 1861; transferred to Company A.

Amzi Jeroloman, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, December 10, 1862; Private, November 14, 1863; re-enlisted, February 13, 1864.

Fraucis (Gracia) Lowell, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Charles H. Lozier, mustered in April 11, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Thomas Markey, mustered in August 17, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

James McAllister, mustered in March 17, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

John McCarty, mustered in June 7, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company D.

Daniel McGill, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Sickie's Brigade.

Privates—John McLaughlin, mustered in December 4, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, October 15, 1862; Sergeant, October 3, 1863; re-enlisted, January 18, 1864; Private.

Rufus McNailey, mustered in August 15, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Edwui W. Mockridge, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; re-enlisted, February 29, 1864.

William W. Oliver, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom August 29, 1864.

Patrick O'Sullivan, mustered in March 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Peter J. Raymond, mustered in August 5, 1863.

William Riley, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

William Robinson, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 23, 1864; discharged therefrom September 14, 1864.

David L. Shipley, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1864; discharged therefrom September 15, 1864.

Nicholas Shortall, mustered in September 27, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company K.

James Spalding, mustered in October 1, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company D.

Peter Sullivan, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company C.

William Walters, mustered in August 12, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

DIED.

Sergeants—Richard Mills, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

William Dnpree, mustered in August 29, 1861; drowned November 30, 1861, in the Potomac, opposite Indian Head; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, November 17, 1861.

Privates—Francis Beach, mustered in July 29, 1864; substitute, died of chronic diarrhoea, at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., December 24, 1864.

Alexander Bigelow, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Joseph Burroughs, mustered in October 30, 1861; died July 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.; buried at National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., Section B, Grave 8.

Lewis Burk, mustered in February 6, 1865; substitute; killed in action at Farmville, Va., April 6, 1865.

Herman Calhoun, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

David Camp, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; died October 15, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., August 16, 1864; transferred from Company I.

John Carey, mustered in August 13, 1863; recruit; killed in action at Mechanicsville, Va., May 31, 1864; transferred from Company I.

James Cragen, mustered in June 7, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865.

David C. Day, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Chesapeake United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., May 14, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.; buried at National Cemetery, Hampton, Va., Row 7, Section B, Grave 20.

Michael English, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of typhoid fever at United States Army General Hospital, White House, Va., June 8, 1862; buried at Yorktown, Va.

Sylvester W. Hardy, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

George Haynes, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Frederick Hoffman, mustered in August 17, 1863; recruit; killed in action near Petersburg, Va., August 16, 1864; buried at Fort Harrison National Cemetery, Va., Section B, Grave 116.

Joseph Kears, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Yorktown, Va., July 1, 1862.

Adolph Keller, mustered in August 3, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

William Lloyd, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Hospital on Lower Potomac, Md., March 1, 1862.

Privates—Joseph McMillen, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 1, 1863; Corporal, August 29, 1861; private; January 10, 1863.

Charles Meeker, mustered in January 30, 1863; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Francis L. Nixon, mustered in January 30, 1864; recruit; died of spotted fever at Trenton, N. J., April 8, 1864.

John F. Percy, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; drowned June 11, 1864, near month of James River, Va.

William Rick, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

William G. Seymore, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section C, Grave 72; Corporal, November 17, 1861; private, March 1, 1862; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

James Taylor, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; private, November 17, 1861.

Jonathan Walker, mustered in August 1, 1864; substitute; died at Field Hospital, Third Division, Second A. C., January 17, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section C, Grave 241.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Privates—James Bell, mustered in January 26, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company F; absent, in hospital; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Jacob Bnischio, mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; absent, in hospital sick, since November 22, 1864.

Ephraim Burke, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; transferred from Company I; absent, at United States Army General Hospital, Beverly, N. J., March 30, 1865; wounded near Petersburg, Va., September 23, 1864.

Edward Busbee, mustered in September 1, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company F; absent, in Whitehall United States Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa., April 6, 1865; wounded, October 3, 1864.

Michael Carrigan, mustered in July 28, 1864; substitute; absent, at Camp Parole, Md., March 5, 1865.

Frederick Douse, mustered in August 10, 1864; substitute; absent, at hospital; wounded October 27, 1864, at Boydton Plank Road, Va.

John Foley, mustered in May 31, 1864; substitute; absent, sick at United States Army General Hospital, New York Harbor, August 11, 1864.

Josiah Giberson, mustered in August 11, 1864; substitute; absent, sick at hospital, since October 30, 1864.

Thomas Kerwin, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred from Company F; absent, at hospital; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Thomas McEntree, mustered in January 9, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company I; absent, at hospital; wounded near Brock's Roads, Va., May 5, 1864.

Felix Schaub, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; absent, at hospital, since July 30, 1864; wounds.

Adolph Schmidt, mustered in August 2, 1864; substitute; absent at Annapolis, Md., at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Charles Schnawolf, mustered in August 11, 1864; substitute; absent, at hospital.

Alexander S. Thompson, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, at Depot Field Hospital, Second A. C., City Point, Va., September 25, 1864.

James Wilson, mustered in August 25, 1863; recruit; transferred from Company D.

COMPANY C.

Captains—John Tuite, mustered in September 29, 1861; killed in action at Bristow Station, Va., August 27, 1862.

James M. Simonson, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Lieutenant, Company K, March 3, 1862; Captain, vice Tuite, killed; resigned, February 24, 1863.

Michael Bealin, mustered in June 29, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; First Sergeant, July 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, October 18, 1862; First Lieutenant, December 28, 1862; Captain, vice Simons resigned; transferred to Company A.

Henry Hartford, mustered in December 6, 1864; transferred as First Lieutenant from Company E; Captain, vice Bealin, transferred; promoted Major, December 15, 1864.

Captain—Leonard M. Lambert, mustered in January 28, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; First Lieutenant Company A, December 10, 1862; Captain, vice Hartford, promoted.

First Lieutenants—Oliver S. Johnson, mustered in September 29, 1861; Promoted Captain Company B, May 11, 1862.

Charles W. Kennedy, mustered in October 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant, September 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Johnson, promoted; resigned, December 28, 1862.

Wellington Bird, mustered in January 1, 1865; Private, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, October 18, 1862; transferred to Company A; re-enlisted January 16, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 18, 1864; First Lieutenant, vice Hartford, promoted; killed in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865.

Second Lieutenant—John Smith, mustered in May 14, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; Second Lieutenant, vice Bird, promoted; served in Company D.

First Sergeants—George Dougherty, mustered in August 29, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 17, 1862.

Martin J. Manning, mustered in August 29, 1861; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; First Sergeant, October 18, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 10, 1862.

Sergeants—Linke W. Bush, mustered in December 5, 1861; transferred from Company G; promoted Second Lieutenant Company E, November 12, 1864.

Rufus Keisler, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred from Company E, promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, November 12, 1864.

Nicholas E. Tice, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sergeant, March 28, 1865.

William R. Lunger, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Everitt Gordon, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H; re-enlisted April 20, 1864; Corporal November 22, 1864; Sergeant, May 23, 1865.

Corporals—Henry A. Howard, mustered in March 25, 1862; mustered out April 3, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E; Corporal, July, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J.

John Murphy, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G; Corporal, February 21, 1865.

Henry Poud, mustered in June 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, March 28, 1865.

William Hull, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 21, 1865; transferred from Company H; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Henry Fox, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out August 19, 1865; transferred from Company K; Corporal, September 1864; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George W. Nailor, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out June 6, 1865; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865; Prisoner of War; Corporal, November 14, 1863; re-enlisted, February 24, 1864.

Musicians—Judson L. Schooner, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; re-enlisted January 3, 1864.

Ebenezer Tingley mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Privates—William J. Arbutnot, mustered in June 29, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G; Sergeant, December 1, 1864; Private, May 24, 1865.

Jacob Bachtold, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James H. Berry, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Charles Brant, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John M. Briton, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Charles Brown, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Bryant, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Gabriel S. Carman, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Privates—Dominick Clements, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Edward Cole, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Major Cole, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Philip Cook, mustered in October 20, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H.

Edward J. Cooper, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Samuel A. Corry, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 13, 1865; drafted; discharged at Sickles' United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Charles E. Creelin, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Henry Cronk, mustered in December 10, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

James M. Dennis, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Alexander Donald, mustered in — 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Donnelly, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 21, 1865; transferred from Company G; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Peter Donnelly, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Albert Dressau, mustered in August 8, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute;

William Dunn, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Fox, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Francis Fuller, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles E. Garrison, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Green, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

James Hall, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Michael A. Hanley, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out, June 4, 1865; transferred from Company E; Corporal, March 28, 1865; private, May 21, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C.; G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 2, 1865.

Henry Harthorn, mustered in July 29, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Sylvester W. Health, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Jonathan Hellstrin, mustered in June 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Aaron Henderson, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred from Company H.

Samuel V. Hime, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Havilah H. Holden, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John James, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; private, January 1, 1864.

William Jones, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Kelly, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John D. Ketcham, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Jacob Klaverneiden, mustered in August 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1866; substitute.

Clawson Lacy, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out August 1, 1865; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Albert Lewis, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Peter Logan, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out August 1, 1865; transferred from Company K; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Privates—Thomas McCabe, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Thomas McCane, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K.

Thomas McCauley, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Michael McChrystal, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Henry McComb, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James McDonald, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out September 11, 1865; substitute.

Andrew McIntyre, mustered in March 29, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles McKirwan, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Herman Nagle, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas O'Neil, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K.

Robert Otto, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Parker, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred from Company K.

Thomas Rabe, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Riley, mustered in February 1, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John W. Roop, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Mack D. Soffard, mustered in October 24, 1861; mustered out July 31, 1865; transferred from Company K; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

John Sherry, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Andrew J. Shipley, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out June 13, 1865; Corporal August 29, 1861; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; Private March, 1864; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Edward Shirley, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out July 24, 1865; transferred from Company E; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Alonzo A. Schooner, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Dominick R. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Elijah Stewart, mustered in March 25, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E.

George Utter, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Henry Whitehead, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E.

Erwin Wilson, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H.

William Wright, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

DISCHARGED.

Corporals—Horatio Vreeland, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, August 26, 1862; wounds received in action.

John S. Mitchell, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1863; disability.

James M. Speer, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., November 17, 1862; disability.

Musician—Wallace Drummound, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at New York City, December 3, 1863; disability.

Privates—Patrick Bergin, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 17, 1863; disability.

Joseph Bernard, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Georgetown, D. C., December 21, 1862; disability.

Privates—Joseph Brown, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Stone United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 11, 1862; disability.

Lloyd E. Burt, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 14, 1863; disability.

John L. Egbert, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Falmonth, Va., April 18, 1863; general debility.

James Fitzpatrick, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Post Hospital, Fort McHenry, Md., November 10, 1862; gunshot wound in shoulder.

John Flanagan, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Chestnut Hill United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1863; disability.

Francis Hackett, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 2, 1863; disability.

John Higgins (1), mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Hooker, Va., October 7, 1862; disability.

James James, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 18, 1862, to join regular army.

Robert Kearney, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., May 18, 1865.

John Kehough, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., October 30, 1862; wounds received in action.

Francis Kelly, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 16, 1863; disability.

John Kinney, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, April 11, 1864; disability.

Jacob A. Lake, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 15, 1862; disability.

Charles P. Lee, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., March 19, 1865; wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; leg amputated; transferred from Company H.

Valentine Lounsberry, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., February 24, 1863; disability.

Stephen Marrion, mustered in July 18, 1864; substitute; discharged at Fairfax Seminary, Va., March 20, 1865; wounds received in action.

Thomas McDonald, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp near Budd's Ferry, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Charles H. Mitchell, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged Nov. 24, 1862, to join regular army.

Horace B. Mockridge, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 5, 1863; disability.

William F. Mockridge, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near Brandy Station, Va., January 12, 1864; disability.

Patrick Murtagh, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. 16, 1862; disability.

Robert Myers, mustered in December 3, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 3, 1862; disability.

William H. O'Mealey, mustered in August 11, 1864; substitute; discharged at Finley United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., August 2, 1865; disability.

Mannel Paxtella, mustered in August 29, 1863; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 11, 1863; wounds received in action.

William H. Price, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., February 12, 1863; disability.

Charles Reed, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Union Hotel United States Army General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., February 2, 1863; disability.

Joseph D. Shiffer, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp near Budd's Ferry, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Henry Siebeck, mustered in September 19, 1864; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., July 7, 1865; wounds received in action.

James H. Silsbe, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 6, 1864; disability.

Privates—Benjamin M. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 27, 1862; disability.

John T. Thomson, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 24, 1862, to join regular army.

Thomas Tate, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Division 3, Alexandria, Va., October 22, 1862; disability.

John C. Vanderveer, mustered in December 3, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., February 11, 1863; disability.

Oliver V. Vanhorn, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 23, 1862; wounds received in action.

George Van Wert, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 19, 1862; disability.

James Waugh, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Banks, Va., January 20, 1863; disability.

Edward J. White, mustered in March 13, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., February 12, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

First Sergeant—William J. Donelly, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 24, 1865; discharged therefrom, July 25, 1865; transferred from Company H.

Sergeants—Benjamin Murphy, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company D, September 12, 1864; transferred from Company K.

Ira J. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; re-enlisted, December 25, 1863.

Corporals—Jacob A. Young, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 31, 1864.

William J. Lake, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, August 31, 1864; Corporal October 18, 1862.

James H. Robertson, mustered in December 11, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 24, 1865; discharged therefrom, July 25, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Asher King, mustered in March 10, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company A; Corporal, November 14, 1863; re-enlisted, March 15, 1864.

Privates—Jackson Borlin, mustered in May 11, 1864; drafted; transferred to Company H, May 30, 1865.

Edward Bnshee, mustered in September 1, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company F.

Luke Cadden, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; re-enlisted, December 25, 1863.

Michael F. Carlin, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, August 16, 1864.

Uriah Carlock, mustered in March 27, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Lawrence Carney, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, August 31, 1864.

William S. Clemens, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom, September 1, 1864.

William Clements, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom, August 29, 1864.

Michael Cooley, mustered in January 26, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.

Edward Costello, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom, September 3, 1864.

John Derlin, mustered in February 3, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company D.

George Davenport, mustered in August 13, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company I.

Bartholomew Dougherty, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A.

Edward F. Fisher, mustered in February 11, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Privates—Amos Hartdorn, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1864; discharged therefrom, November 17, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Michael Harth, mustered in December 10, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1864; discharged therefrom, August 25, 1865; transferred from Company G.

George F. Holden, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A.

David James, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; re-enlisted, May 5, 1864.

Thomas Kearney, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom, September 3, 1864.

James Kelly, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

Ebenezer A. Lake, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, February 15, 1864; re-enlisted, April 13, 1864.

Patrick Lyons, mustered in December 19, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

John W. Maxwell, mustered in August 16, 1862; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom, July 10, 1865.

Hugh McCann, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

Bernard McGinnis, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

John McKinney, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, August 29, 1861; re-enlisted, December 25, 1863; Private.

Elihu W. Mockridge, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; First Sergeant; Private, October 5, 1863.

Francis O'Donald, mustered in December 19, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A; transferred from Company I.

Charles A. Raymond, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Private, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted, December 25, 1863.

George Raymond, mustered in September 10, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Peter J. Raymond, mustered in August 15, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

James Robinson, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company K, November 27, 1864; transferred from Company A.

Joseph D. Rogers, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; Private, November 16, 1863; re-enlisted, December 25, 1863.

Henry C. Shuler, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A.

William Todd, mustered in February 4, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company D.

John Van Cliff, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom, September 12, 1864.

James Wilson, mustered in August 25, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company D.

Leopold Ziff, mustered in February 5, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.

DIED.

Sergeants—George E. Kidger, mustered in December 3, 1861; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; transferred from Company G.

Joseph Winegartner, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Boynton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section B, Grave 56; transferred from Company E; Sergeant, March 1, 1865.

Corporal—John O'Connor, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Potomac Creek Hospital, Va., May 14, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.; Corporal, September 1, 1862.

Privates—Charles A. Berry, mustered in August 11, 1862; recruit; died at Hospital, Third Division, 2d A. C., June 11, 1865; transferred from Company E.

James Brown, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Newark, N. J., July 4, 1863.

Peter Burbine, mustered in August 12, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Boynton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Privates—John Burns, mustered in August 2, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section D, Grave 38.

James Burrell, mustered in February 25, 1865; drafted; died at Field Hospital, Third Division, 2d A. C., June 20, 1865.

Aaron H. Bush, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Hampton, Va., Row 20, Section D, Grave 10.

Frederick Christ, mustered in September 17, 1864; substitute; died at Field Hospital, Third Division, 2d A. C., February 7, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

James M. Davis, mustered in September 2, 1861; died June 19, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; transferred from Company G.

Michael Dunning, mustered in August 29, 1861; died May 16, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Seigmund Eckstein, mustered in August 5, 1864; substitute; died at Depot Field Hospital, City Point, Va., November 16, 1864, of wounds received on picket before Petersburg, Va.; buried in Depot Field Hospital Cemetery, City Point, Va.

John Gillanders, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Charles Hagaman, mustered in February 4, 1865; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at Sickle's U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., July 18, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va., Grave 3,314.

Henry S. Houston, mustered in August 29, 1861; died June 18, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Hampton, Va., Row 22, Section E, Grave 52.

James Johnson (1), mustered in December 2, 1861; committed suicide at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., February 18, 1865; buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.; transferred from Company G.

James Johnson (2), mustered in July 29, 1864; substitute; died March 6, 1865.

William Kaefe, mustered in May 21, 1864; recruit; died of chronic diarrhoea, at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 9, 1865.

Augustus Kenny, mustered in August 3, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section C, Grave 37.

Ferdinand Lieursson, mustered in June 7, 1864; substitute; died of typho-malarial fever, at Third Division, 2d A. C. Hospital, November 15, 1864.

Thomas Martin, mustered in December 7, 1861; Died at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., March 8, 1865; effect of ill treatment in Rebel prison; transferred from Company G.

Dennis O'Reagan, mustered in August 29, 1861; Died of scurvy, at Andersonville, Ga., October 10, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave 10,708; re-enlisted.

Alexander Phillips, mustered in September 5, 1861; Died at De-Camp United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, October 22, 1865, of wounds received in action; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island; Grave 3,221; transferred from Company H.

Robert Reynolds, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

James Sheridan, mustered in September 30, 1861; killed in action at Mechanicsville, Va., May 31, 1864.

William Stevenson, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of typhoid fever at hospital, Jersey City, N. J.; June 4, 1862.

Augustus Studman, mustered in June 6, 1864; substitute; killed on picket guard near Petersburg, Va., November 3, 1864.

Thomas Sullivan, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of scurvy, at Andersonville, Ga., November 14, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; Grave 11,793.

William Van Clief, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of dysentery, at Philadelphia, Pa., August 4, 1862; buried at Philadelphia, Pa.

Henry T. Wade, mustered in September 30, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

James Brown, mustered in September 17, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in Hospital.

Antoine Castell, mustered in August 12, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in Hospital, November 1, 1864.

Privates—Joseph S. Drake, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred from Company H.; absent, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., December 4, 1864; exchanged prisoner.

Corsair Launne, absent, sick in Hospital, November 1, 1864.

COMPANY D.

Captains—William Ward, mustered in Sept. 27, 1861; promoted Lieut. Col. July 28, 1862.

John B. Sine, mustered in Jan. 12, 1863; 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1861; Capt. vice Ward, promoted; resigned June 11, 1863.

Henry R. Todd, mustered in Oct. 16, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Major; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1862; Captain vice Sine resigned; discharged at Washington, D. C., January 6, 1865; G. O. 108, Par. 1, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; paroled prisoner; re-commissioned Captain January 11, 1865; served in Co. I.

First Lieutenants—John D. Buckley, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned September 19, 1862.

John Smith, mustered in October 3, 1863; Private Twelfth Company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant vice Todd, promoted; not mustered.

Benjamin Murphy, mustered in November 12, 1864; transferred as Sergeant from Company C; First Sergeant November 12, 1864; First Lieutenant vice Smith, not mustered; promoted Captain Company E., May 5, 1865.

John J. Perrine, mustered in May 16, 1865; mustered out August 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant Company B, November 12, 1864; First Lieutenant vice Murphy, promoted; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Second Lieutenants—Andrew J. Mandeville, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Sergeant, August 29, 1861; Second Lieutenant vice Sine promoted; discharged August 17, 1864—wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., commissioned First Lieutenant Company C, June 11, 1864; not mustered.

Jeffrey W. Collins, Second Lieutenant vice Mandeville discharged; not mustered.

Abraham S. Woodland, mustered in May 17, 1865; Sergeant Company F; Second Lieutenant vice Collins, not mustered; served in Company G.

First Sergeant—Carl Bower, mustered in September 19, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, November 1, 1864; First Sergeant, December 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. Headquarters Army of the Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Sergeants—Wellington Bird, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred from Company A; promoted Second Lieutenant Company G, October 18, 1864.

John D. Burgh, mustered in August 24, 1864; substitute; Sergeant 18, 1864; promoted Sergeant Major December 1, 1864.

Sammel Conk, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal August 29, 1861; Sergeant September 25, 1862; Private, June 25, 1863; Sergeant.

Alexander Reiss, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, February 1, 1863; Sergeant, April 18, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Jeremiah J. Woodruff, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal; March 1, 1865; Sergeant April 18, 1862.

John Fitzgerald, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal; March 1, 1865; Sergeant April 18, 1865.

Sammel M. Riker, mustered in Aug. 29, 1861; mustered out June 12, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; orders War Department; A. G. O., Washington, D. C.—Paroled prisoner.

Corporals—Edward Hichings, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute, Corporal, November 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Peter Thomas, mustered in September 16, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, November 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C.; G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Adolph Kahl, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; Corporal, November 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Burus, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out July 11, 1865; substitute; Corporal, November 11, 1865.

Corporal—Richard Greenway, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, April 18, 1865.

Musicians—Ralph Westervelt, mustered in August 22, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company A.

William Shable, mustered in February 7, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; Musician, April 22, 1863.

Wagoner—Cornelius C. Vansyke, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—James E. Ackerman, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

William Ainsworth, mustered in July 28, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Robert Atkinson, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; Private, August 1, 1862.

Richard Bailey, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Joseph Beck, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 28, 1865; substitute; discharged at Dale Hospital, Worcester, Mass., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

William Blair, mustered in September 19, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; drafted; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Bleckly, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out May 20, 1865; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, York, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Alexander Bogey, mustered in September 15, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Orestes M. Brands, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Braunin, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Anthony C. Brill, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, August 29, 1861; Sergeant, September 25, 1862; Private June 25, 1863.

Thomas Brownville, mustered in August 12, 1864; mustered out June 23, 1865; substitute; discharged at Harewood United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Alonzo Butler, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Philip Chilliou, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 9, 1865; substitute; discharged at Harewood United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Sammel Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward, September 17, 1861.

Peter Cobers, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

David Crowley, mustered in January 27, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Custer, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C.

Christian Deihl, mustered in September 15, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Matthew Deitcher, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Peter DeWey, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out September 6, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward United States Army Hospital, Newark, N. J., G. O. 77, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Henry Donally, mustered in ——— 1864; mustered out June 17, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Duval, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Engleking, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Peter Erhardt, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Fagan, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—Thomas Flynn, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Fountain, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Richard Fritz, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Benedict Galitene, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Gardner, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Ferdinand Garnia, mustered in September 15, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles Gierth, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Leopold Grassle, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William Grossman, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 31, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 17, 1865.

Jacob Hancock, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Peter Harney, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Frederick (or Patricus) Harrounough, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Frederick Heller, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles W. Helms, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John L. Hoffman, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Nelson Hoffman, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Henry Holts, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865.

Albertus G. Hopperton, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out Sept. 21, 1864; Corporal August 29, 1861; Private April 10, 1862.

Edward Howell, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Elias Hulst, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865; drafted; discharged at Second Division Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Arthur Hymor, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Jones, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal April 18, 1865; Private June 17, 1865.

Jacob Kantz, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

James Kelly, mustered in January 31, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Hugo Keorning, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Hugo Kuntz, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Godfrey Kuter, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Alexander Lapsley, mustered in September 19, 1864; mustered out June 3, 1865; substitute; discharged at Campbell United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George W. Lee, mustered in September 15, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865; drafted.

Privates—David Lewis, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1861.

Bahus Loctley, mustered in July 14, 1864; mustered out July 6, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O. Washington, May 3, 1865.

Francis Ludwig, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Sergeant October 18, 1864; private April 4, 1865.

George Luther, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Lyons, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Marshall, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James B. Martin, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Mead, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Middleton, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles F. Miller, mustered in February 5, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Martin Misset, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Abert Munson, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Christopher Nolan, mustered in August 2, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Ignatz O'Brecht, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Elias W. Osborne, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, August 29, 1861; private, April 13, 1863.

Charles J. Owen, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 22, 1864.

Andrew Pickit, mustered in September 15, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Edward Purcell, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John Rentz, mustered in September 12, 1861; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Abraham Romaine, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted at Treuton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

James Rouk, mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

August Schults, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Shane, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Henry Storch, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Stults, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 2, 1865; substitute; discharged at Mower United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John Tinger, mustered in August 10, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Tobin, mustered in August, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; substitute; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Andrew Vusler, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George Wanker, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—John Williams, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Winthas, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John S. Wycoff, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George Young, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Eugene Jarvis, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 26, 1862; disability.

John Hamnell, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 1, 1864; disability; Corporal, October 29, 1862; Sergeant, December 10, 1862.

Corporals—William Raitton, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Kearney, Va., October 11, 1862; disability.

Nathan B. Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 12, 1863; disability.

George P. Crowell, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp in the Field, November 30, 1862; disability; Corporal October 29, 1862.

Musician—John Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 2, 1862; disability.

Privates—Daniel Babcock, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 14, 1862, to join regular army.

Charles D. Brogan, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged near Alexandria, Va., September 27, 1862; disability.

Job D. Brown, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp near Budd's Ferry, Md., January 11, 1862; disability.

William Brown, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged near Alexandria, Va., September 6, 1862; disability.

Samuel H. Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

Samuel M. Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Lyon, Va., September 12, 1862; disability.

William Coombs, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., September 27, 1861.

Morris S. Culver, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 17, 1862, to join Regular Army.

John Day, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 5, 1862; wounds received in action.

Andrew J. Eumous, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Caruden street United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., November 6, 1862; disability.

Thomas L. Flood, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., September 3, 1862; disability.

Benjamin Gifford, mustered in August, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., October 18, 1862; disability.

Amos Jenkins, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., September 27, 1861.

Levi J. Kanouse, mustered in December 5, 1861; discharged November 14, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Ferdinand F. Kishegel, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 25, 1863; disability.

John A. B. Lyman, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., April 25, 1863, to accept appointment in Commissary Department.

Abraham Miller, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., May 6, 1862; disability.

Charles G. Miller, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

Joseph B. Nesbitt, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., March 7, 1863; disability.

Stephen B. Nichols, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., April 27, 1863; disability.

George Oakes, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged November 19, 1862, to join Regular Army.

William Oakes, discharged near Alexandria, Va., October 16, 1862; disability.

Charles Olbon, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 18, 1862; wounds received in action.

Privates—George W. Osborne, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 29, 1862; disability.

John P. Pounds, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Harewood United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 12, 1862; disability.

George F. Sanford, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged June 29, 1862; S. O. 43, Par. 1, Headquarters Department of East, Philadelphia, Pa., March 9, 1863.

Charles Schneider, mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; discharged January 17, 1865; S. O. 22, Par. 5, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Benjamin F. Simpson, mustered in July 13, 1864; substitute; discharged at Camp near Petersburg, Va., November 1, 1864; S. O. 27, Headquarters Second A. C.

Sylvester J. Shuck, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., December 4, 1862; disability.

William Taylor (1), mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Baltimore, Md., September 26, 1862; disability.

John Tight, mustered in September 9, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 27, 1863; disability.

Henry G. Vanhouten, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at Ladies' Hospital, New York City, April 7, 1864; disability.

Azel Williams, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 18, 1862; disability.

Samuel M. Wood, mustered in August 29, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., December 26, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Corporal—George W. Thurston, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company B; Corporal, November 7, 1862; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

Musician—Edward Hicks, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—Harvey K. Ammerman, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 10, 1864; discharged therefrom September 1, 1864.

Acy C. D. Anderson, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom August 30, 1864.

Robert Boyd, mustered in August 14, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Alfred Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 30, 1864.

Thomas Clark, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company A.

Edwin Coles, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted April 14, 1864; discharged therefrom July 26, 1866.

Frederick Coles, mustered in November 14, 1861; recruit; transferred to United States Navy, April 14, 1864; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

James N. Conklin, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Daniel Curtain, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company E.

Edward A. Davison, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 19, 1864.

Jacob R. Ennis, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company B.

William J. Ennis, mustered in August 14, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company I.

John B. Freeman, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom August 30, 1864.

Theodore Graves, mustered in January 11, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company B.

James A. Grieve, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Pennsylvania Volunteers.

John Kelly, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

William M. Kelly, mustered in August 31, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Privates—George E. Kidger, mustered in December 3, 1861; transferred to Company G.

John Kline, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company H.

Daniel Larkins, mustered in August 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Bernard McCormick, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Signal Corps, U. S. Army, August 17, 1863.

Peter McGinnis, mustered in August 29, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Arthur Nesbitt, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, — 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Thomas Roberts, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom, September 5, 1864.

William Russell, mustered in August 22, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

William Saul, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom, August 31, 1864.

James Smith, mustered in March 31, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company A.

Sydney R. Smith, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company B.

Eli Slate, mustered in November 23, 1861; transferred to Company K.

Enos D. Sweezy, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred to Company B.

Henry F. Ward, mustered in December 29, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

James Wilson, mustered in August 24, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred to Company C.

DIED.

Sergeant.—John Christie, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., December 16, 1864; Corporal August 29, 1861; Sergeant November 25, 1863.

Corporal.—Ransom Crosby, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Milliss, Ga., October 25, 1864; prisoner of war; buried at National Cemetery, Beaufort, S. C., Section 36, Grave 159.

Privates.—Melancthon Bodell, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Potomac Creek Hospital, June 9, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

Edward Carter, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Fairfax Seminary, Va., September 9, 1862, of wounds received in action; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; Grave 1,547.

Max J. Farnback, mustered in September 19, 1864, substitute; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove, National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section C; Grave 50.

Alexander Fort, mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; died at Depot Field Hospital, City Point, Va., December 4, 1864, of wounds received while on picket before Petersburg, Va.; buried at Depot Field Hospital Cemetery, City Point, Va.

Henry Hopper, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1861; Private, November 14, 1863.

Martin Kenney, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

Theodore Lewis, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Charles Manderville, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of typhoid fever at St. Elizabeth U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 15, 1861; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

John Moore, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Douglas U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 18, 1862; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

John O'Brian, mustered in August 2, 1864; substitute; committed suicide at Second Corps Hospital, City Point, Va., October 7, 1864; buried at Depot Field Hospital Cemetery, City Point, Va.

Job Patterson, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1862; wounds received in action.

Peter Rooney, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

William Ruland, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Privates—Theodore Sanders, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Cokesburg, N. J., May 29, 1862 of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

John W. Sandford, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Lewis M. Sandford, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Morris P. Seals, mustered in November 10, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

John Sellard, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed during the retreat from Fair Oaks, Va., June 29, 1862.

Theodore Snow, mustered in August 29, 1861; died at Potomac Creek Hospital, May 8, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

James Spalding, mustered in October 1, 1864; substitute; died at Field Hospital, Third Division, Second Army Corps, near Petersburg, Va., January 10, 1865; transferred from Co. B.

John R. Thnrbor, mustered in August 29, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Franklin L. Ubhouse, mustered in August 29, 1861; missing in action before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Charles Barton, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; absent in hospital; wounded October 27, 1864.

Arthur Edmundson, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; furloughed at Camp Parole, Annapolis, March 5, 1865; exchanged prisoner.

George Henright, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in hospital, October 25, 1864.

Walter Hogan, mustered in August 11, 1864; substitute; absent, sick at Whitehall United States Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa., April 6, 1865.

John C. Lake, mustered in August 29, 1861; absent, sick in hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., August 28, 1862.

Antonio Martinello, mustered in September 17, 1864; substitute; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., February 15, 1865; paroled prisoner.

John McCarty, mustered in June 7, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company B; furloughed at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner, March 5, 1865.

George Miller, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; absent at United States Army General Hospital, Beverly, N. J., May 12, 1865.

Robert Snider, mustered in July 26, 1864; substitute; absent in hospital; wounded at Boynton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

William Taylor, (2), mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

William Wentler, mustered in September 15, 1864; substitute; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner; received furlough for thirty days, March 5, 1865.

COMPANY E.

Captains—William S. Tipson, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned July 22, 1862.

Thomas Stevenson, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Lieutenant Company G, May 19, 1863; Captain, vice Tipson, resigned; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Louis M. Morris, mustered in January 2, 1863; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; promoted Major, April 15, 1865.

Benjamin Murphy, mustered in May 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; First Lieutenant, Company D, October 11, 1864; Captain, vice Morris, promoted.

First Lieutenants—James Long, mustered in September 27, 1861; died at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 7, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

William Lackey, mustered in August 30, 1862; Second Lieutenant, September 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Long, died; resigned September 12, 1862.

John B. Donald, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Sergeant August 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Lackey, resigned; dismissed February 18, 1863.

Henry Hartford, mustered in October 16, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Donald, dismissed; transferred to Company C.

Charles F. Moore, mustered in January 2, 1863; mustered out February 13, 1865; transferred as Adjutant from Sixth Regiment, assigned to Company E, vice Hartford, transferred; A. D. C. on Staff of General Mott.

Second Lieutenants—Augustus Bock, mustered in January 12, 1863; mustered out October 10, 1864; Sergeant, August 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Donald, promoted; commissioned First Lieutenant, Company A, June 11, 1864; not mustered.

Luke W. Bush, mustered in November 26, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant; vice Bock, mustered out.

First Sergeant—John A. Whitney, mustered in August 30, 1861; Sergeant, August 30, 1861; First Sergeant, September 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 18, 1862.

Sergeants—Charles M. Day, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Robert Smith, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, August 30, 1861; Sergeant, May 1, 1864.

Lewis T. Brant, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 15, 1864.

Richard Comer, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Samuel B. Matlack, mustered in October 8, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Private from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, January 30, 1865; Sergeant, May 28, 1865.

James M. West, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Private from Company G, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 17, 1864; Sergeant, May 28, 1865.

Corporals—Theodore M. Cattell, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 31, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, May 28, 1865; discharged at Trenton N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

George Tuers, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, September 10, 1862.

Albert Walters, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, November 1, 1864.

Joseph Hoffinger, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, November 1, 1864.

James P. Rakestraw, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, March 5, 1865.

Franklin Horner, mustered in March 16, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, May 28, 1865.

Henry H. Smith, mustered in October 8, 1861; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Private, October 16, 1864; Corporal, May 28, 1865.

George P. Stiles, mustered in April 16, 1862; recruit; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, May 28, 1865.

Musicians—George W. Fox, mustered in January 27, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

George L. Blaker, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

Wagoners—George H. Arcularius, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

James V. Anderson, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Private from Company G, Sixth Regiment; Wagoner.

Privates—Theodore Adams, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Fifteenth Regiment.

Julius Alt, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George W. Asay, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Granville Asay, mustered in February 29, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Clark H. Ayres, mustered in October 29, 1861; mustered out October 20, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

James Badie, mustered in August 22, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Jonathan Barnes, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Henry Bock, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant June 30, 1862; Private November 14, 1863.

Louis Brenneiman, mustered in June 27, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1864; substitute.

Peter Brink, mustered in July 19, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Privates—Peter Brogan, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Ernest Buhr, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Michael Caffrey, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Cannon, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Edmund Carels, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred as First Sergeant from Company I, Sixth Regiment; Private February 10, 1865.

Samuel Carr, mustered in October 4, 1861; mustered out October 20, 1864; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Patrick Cavanaugh, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 20, 1864.

John Clark, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Cassius C. Cullen, mustered in February 2, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Albert Davis, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Stephen B. Day, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William H. Day, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Patrick Dougherty, mustered in July 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Thomas Downing, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John M. Elliott, mustered in January 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Henry Elyea, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

James Finn, mustered in October 4, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Fischer, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Francis Flohn, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Josiah Garwood, mustered in August 19, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Louis Golstein, mustered in March 30, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Robert D. Hancock, mustered in August 12, 1862; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick Harrington, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George W. Hobbs, mustered in January 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Theodore J. Hoffman, mustered in June 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John W. Holmes, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

Charles H. Horstman, mustered in February 28, 1862; mustered out February 27, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Joseph Howard, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out June 4, 1865; drafted; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George W. Jones, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant September 16, 1864; Private February 27, 1865.

Edwin G. Kelley, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Perry Kent, mustered in August 20, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William H. Knapp, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Jacob Lair, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

James P. Langley, mustered in September 23, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Privates—Richard Loder, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Jacob Luthile, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John Lynch, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 31, 1865; transferred from Company G; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Patrick McAvoy, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

Albert McKim, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 29, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

William McKim, Jr., mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Edward McMains, mustered in August 19, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Thomas McSoully, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; returned to company February 18, 1864.

John Miller, mustered in August 18, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John S. Owens, mustered in July 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

James Perry, mustered in July 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company H, Fifteenth Regiment.

Ward Pierce (2), mustered in December 30, 1863; mustered out August 15, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.

Force Rhoads, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Co. G, Sixth Regiment.

William Rhone, mustered in July 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865.

William Rouk, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Philip Row, mustered in June 28, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Russell, mustered in June 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Lawrence Ryan, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Robert B. Sandford, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Sovereign Seng, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George Sheelan, mustered in July 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James A. Sherman, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Thomas Shields, mustered in August 19, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Joseph Smith, mustered in August 26th, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Garrett Spear, mustered in July 27, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John Stone, mustered in March 31, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Jacob Swadener, mustered in May 14, 1864; mustered out June 21, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Thomas S. Tanier, mustered in February 3, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John Tanney, mustered in June 6, 1864; mustered out June 12, 1865; substitute; discharged at United States General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

David B. Terhune, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Wesley Vanderhoof, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Abraham Vanhorn, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment. Constant Walters, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

John Watson, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

George Watts, mustered in August 30, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, June 30, 1862; Private, May 1, 1864.

John S. Wilson, (2) mustered in February 4, 1864; mustered July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

William Wiltsey, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

James Young, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

DISCHARGED.

First Sergeant—Adam Sheppard, mustered in August 26, 1861; discharged at Jarvis United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1865; disability; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Second Lieutenant Company C, October 13, 1864; not mustered.

Corporals—Randolph Krembling, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged, December 16, 1862, to join Regular Army.

William H. Lane, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., October 17, 1862; disability.

George H. Cline, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Division 3, Alexandria, Va., December 8, 1862; disability; Corporal, December 21, 1861.

Musicians—David C. Garrison, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 16, 1863; disability.

William A. Tipson, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Hospital, Harrison's Landing, Va., July 18, 1862; orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Privates—Sylvester Alexander, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Mill Creek Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va., October 10, 1862; disability.

Valentine Bechler, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 30, 1862; disability.

Isaac Butler, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 15, 1863; disability.

William Conroy, mustered in October 5, 1861; discharged at Camp near Alexandria, Va., October 13, 1862; disability.

Matthias Crane, Jr., mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Mower United States Army General Hospital, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1864; disability.

Michael Donahue, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Camp Banks, Va., February 14, 1863; disability.

Robert Donald, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., November 6, 1862; wounds received in action; Corporal, August 30, 1861; Private, December 8, 1861.

William Donald, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Falmouth, Va., December 27, 1862; disability.

Cornelius Doty, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., October 3, 1864; wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.

Michael Doyle, mustered in October 3, 1864; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., May 16, 1865; disability.

Theodore Drake, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 1, 1863; disability.

Thomas S. Dryden, mustered in August 3, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., October 12, 1862; disability.

Frederick C. Dunker, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., December 29, 1862; disability.

Joseph Garland, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 9, 1863; disability.

James F. Godfrey, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 11, 1861; disability.

Privates—Jacob Kase, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Harrison's Landing, Va., July 23, 1862; disability.

Thomas Kelbar, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. D., December 11, 1861; disability.

Charles Klinesmith, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., October 21, 1862; disability.

James T. Losey, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Stewart's Mansion, U. S. Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., August 3, 1862; disability.

Charles E. Orchard, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Harrison's Landing, Va., July 20, 1862; disability.

John Schanstein mustered in August 30, 1861; substitute; discharged at Satterlee, U. S. Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1865; disability.

Charles J. Smith, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 10, 1863; disability.

William Smith, mustered in January 13, 1865; recruit; discharged at Mower U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1865; disability.

Thomas Starlin, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at Hammond U. S. Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., January 17, 1863; disability.

Lewis Ulrich, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 11, 1861; disability.

Frederick Valvis, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 30, 1863; disability.

George Wilgus, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 27, 1862; disability.

Charles Wrigley, mustered in August 30, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., November 5, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeant—Rufus Kiesler, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 13, 1864; Sergeant July 1, 1864.

Corporals—Joseph Clark, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom December 15, 1864.

David Patterson, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom September 1, 1864; Corporal, December 21, 1861.

Privates—Charles A. Berry, mustered in August 11, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company C.

William R. Clawges, mustered in March 31, 1864; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 13, 1865; discharged therefrom August 24, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Walter H. Courson, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted April 10, 1864.

Frederick E. Dennis, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Mark Greengrove, mustered in October 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1864; discharged therefrom September 1, 1864.

Michael A. Hanley, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C.

Frederick M. Harrison, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Henry Howard, mustered in March 25, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Charles A. Kiug, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 29, 1864.

Lawrence Lochner, mustered in March 8, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company F.

Thomas Marchbank, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 31, 1864.

Privates—Israel Masker, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C.

Edward McArdle, mustered in December 30, 1863; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, February 13, 1865; discharged therefrom July 29, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Reg.

Henry McChristie, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 29, 1864.

Edward Shirley, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C.

Elijah M. Stewart, mustered in March 25, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted March 28, 1864.

Henry Thomas, mustered in April 11, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.

Henry Whitehead, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C.

Henry White, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; died of chronic diarrhoea at Judiciary Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 26, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Joseph Winegartner, mustered in August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal August 30, 1861; Sergeant January 1, 1863; Private March 18, 1864; re-enlisted March 28, 1864.

William Wolf, mustered in September 8, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company I.

DIED.

First Sergeant—Robert Breingan, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal August 30, 1861; Sergeant December 21, 1861; First Sergeant.

Sergeant—James Smith, mustered in August 26, 1861; died in Rebel Prison, Richmond, Va., April 29, 1865, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Corporal—William H. Jamison, mustered in August 19, 1861; killed on picket before Petersburg, Va., November 7, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 17, 1864.

Privates—Joseph W. Beeley, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

George A. Berry, mustered in July 5, 1864; drafted; missing in action at Boylton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; supposed dead.

Henry Block, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Yorktown, Va., May 5, 1862.

Timothy Bloomfield, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

John Classer, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

William Collins, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Adam Cook, mustered in August 19, 1861; missing in action at Boylton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; supposed dead; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

David Cooper, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Uriah Costill, mustered in August 26, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., February 12, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Nicholas Damera, mustered in May 31, 1864; substitute; died in Rebel Prison, Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action at Boylton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Jacob Englehardt, mustered in August 3, 1864; substitute; taken prisoner at Boylton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; reported died December, 1864.

Thomas Fraser, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of disease at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 20, 1862.

Aloise Fretch, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at Second Corps Hospital, near City Point, Va., January 24, 1865; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Patrick Gahan, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of disease at Richmond, Va., September 18, 1863; prisoner of war; buried at National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

William Gassell, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Bristow Station, Va., August 27, 1862.

Thomas D. Gilchrist, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, New York City, January 30, 1863.

Privates—Horatio Granes, mustered in August 30, 1861; missing in action at Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; recorded at Pension Department; died that date.

Robert E. Hatch, mustered in August 20, 1861; died at Mill Creek Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va., June 16, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., buried at National Cemetery, Hampton, Va.; Row 16, Section D, Grave 32.

George W. Hill, mustered in August 26, 1861; died at Siekle's United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va.; Grave 3,319; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Oliver Ogden, mustered in September 23, 1864; recruit; died of typhoid fever and wounds, at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., May 9, 1865; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; Grave 3,125.

Jacob Opperman, mustered in August 30, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va., May 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Charles W. Rinear, mustered in January 6, 1864; recruit; died at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action at Boylton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; prisoner of war; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Henry Van Gieson, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of typhoid fever at U. S. Army General Hospital, Rum Point, Md. April 1, 1862.

Alfred Watts, mustered in August 30, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Bottom's Bridge, Va., June 20, 1862.

Elias E. Wonderly, mustered in August 30, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

George Adams, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; furloughed March 5, 1865, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner.

Thomas Burns, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, since June 16, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Jacob Chase, mustered in August 30, 1861.

William F. Douch, mustered in August 18, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, since November 9, 1864.

Peter George, mustered in August 22, 1864; substitute.

John Hardy, mustered in May 16, 1864; substitute.

Isaac Johnson, mustered in May 27, 1864; substitute; wounded, June 18, 1864; absent, in hospital; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Giovanni Martini, mustered in May 20, 1864; substitute.

Peter Morrison, mustered in October 10, 1861.

Thomas O'Leary, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; sick, in Second A. C. Depot Field Hospital, City Point, Va., October 25, 1864; furloughed November 4, 1864.

Thomas Plumket, mustered in October 3, 1864; substitute; absent, at Division 2, United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., since April 26, 1865.

William R. Smith, mustered in June 1, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, since March 18, 1865; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

John Thompson, mustered in June 1, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, since July 26, 1864; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

COMPANY F.

Captains—James B. Baird, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned October 13, 1862.

George M. Stelle, mustered in January 12, 1863; mustered out October 10, 1864; First Lieutenant, Company I, September 27, 1861; Captain, vice Baird, promoted.

Charles F. Bowers, mustered in January 9, 1865; mustered out July 21, 1865; First Lieutenant, Company B, May 30, 1864; Captain, vice Stelle; mustered out; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 32, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

First Lieutenants—William A. Jackson, mustered in September 30, 1861; Private, Company K, Second Regiment; First Lieutenant to fill original vacancy; resigned August 12, 1862.

William H. Courter, mustered in January 12, 1863; mustered out September 21, 1864; Second Lieutenant, May 12, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Jackson, resigned.

Ira J. Smith, mustered in January 13, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; First Sergeant, Company A, Second Lieutenant, October 18, 1864; First Lieutenant, vice Courter, mustered out.

Second Lieutenants—Andrew F. Fuller, mustered in September 27, 1861; killed in action, at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Henry Hartford, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Sergeant, August 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Courier, promoted; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, October 3, 1861.

Lewis T. Brant, mustered in January 1, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant, Company E, Second Lieutenant, vice Smith, promoted; served in Company B.

First Sergeants—Daniel M. Ford, mustered in October 12, 1861; recruit; Sergeant, November 25, 1863; re-enlisted January 3, 1864; First Sergeant; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 13, 1864.

Charles M. Hoagland, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out August 1, 1865; transferred as Private from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, June, 1863; First Sergeant, March 19, 1865; discharged Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Sergeants—Thomas J. Baldwin, mustered in August 31, 1861; Corporal, August 31, 1861; Sergeant, June 1, 1863; re-enlisted January 3, 1864; promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, March 28, 1865.

George W. Hall, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out August 1, 1864; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

John J. Perrine, mustered in August 24, 1861; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 12, 1864.

Abraham S. Woodland, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 1, 1864; Sergeant December 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 6, 1865.

Lewis Keller, mustered in August 9, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, December 1, 1864; Sergeant, February 23, 1865.

John O'Brien, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, December 1, 1864; Sergeant, April 21, 1865.

Robert H. Ames, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, May 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 13, 1865; not mustered.

Corporals—James H. Reeve, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, October, 1861.

David Herbert, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 1, 1864.

William D. Jacobs, mustered in July 6, 1862; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 21, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C.; G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Jacob Schenck, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, February 23, 1865.

Frederick Seblegel, mustered in February 16, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 21, 1865.

George W. Wade, mustered in March 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 25, 1865.

Musicians—Augustus Zindle, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Edmund E. Jackson, Jr., mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out August 1, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Wagoner—James Kelly, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Lewis Algier, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at camp, near Washington, D. C.; G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Atkinson, mustered in May 28, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Henry Baldwin, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Ebenezer Beebe, mustered in January 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

William Bates, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

Privates—Josiah Beebe, mustered in January 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

George C. Battelberger, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, March 1, 1862; Sergeant, September 20, 1863; Private, November 14, 1863; Sergeant, July 1, 1864; Private, August 10, 1864.

Joseph H. Boutillette, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant, August 31, 1861; private, May 7, 1863.

George Bower, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Michael Carey, mustered in May 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Edwin Clark, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Michael Conner, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Co. C, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 1, 1864; Sergeant, December 1, 1864; Private, February 12, 1865.

Thomas Connor (1), mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Job J. Davidson, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Horace H. Day, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Hugh Deany, mustered in October 8, 1861; mustered out October 6, 1864.

Michael Driscoll, mustered in May 27, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Edward Dugan, mustered in June 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Early, mustered in May 28, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Amherst Eaton, mustered in August 31, 1861; promoted Commissary Sergeant, September 27, 1861.

William C. Figner, mustered in November 23, 1861; mustered out November 24, 1864; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

James Fox, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865; substitute; discharged at Angur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 29, 1865.

August Godeka, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out July 6, 1865; recruit; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Richard Green, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865; substitute.

Chandler Gross, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 19, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John W. Guphill, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

William Hartman, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Hartung, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., General Orders 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Hehnens, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Joseph Herbert, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Henry Herman, mustered in September 21, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

David Holloway, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John M. Huber, mustered in August 10, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; Corporal September 1, 1864; Private, April 7, 1865.

Edwin Hughes, mustered in August 17, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; Corporal September 1, 1864; Private, April 7, 1865.

Thomas Jacobs, mustered in April 2, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Lewis Jordan, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 10, 1865; drafted; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Privates—George Kass, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Owen Kelly, mustered in May 27, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

William C. Lee, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as sergeant, from Company I, Sixth Regiment; Private; January 1, 1865; Commissioner Second Lieutenant Company E, Twelfth Regiment, June 25, 1865; not mustered.

Lawrence Lockner, mustered in March 8, 1865; mustered out July 27, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July, 1865.

Stephen D. Longee, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Leaman Loyd, mustered in June 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

William B. Mariner, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

John McDermott, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George W. McKeen, mustered in January 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

Edward A. Meyer, mustered in February 8, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

William Miner, mustered in January 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Amos Moore, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

James R. W. Moore, mustered in November 7, 1861; mustered out November 10, 1864; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J.

James Mulheron, mustered in October 8, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Robert Munday, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Jeremiah O'Brien, mustered in September 20, 1864; recruit; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp, near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry O'Neil, mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Albert B. Pryor, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Henry F. Simonson, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out; drafted.

Henry E. Skinner, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 18, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Boston, Mass., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John V. Smith, mustered in February 19, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Thomas Stevens, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Frederick Stiles, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out June 2, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company H; discharged at Augur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

James Tracy, mustered in September 19, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Lewis Tyle, mustered in February 9, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I, Sixth Regiment.

Peter Vanwinkle, mustered in August 24, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

George Vauple, mustered in August 31, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Andrew J. Wallace, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

William Williams, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Samuel M. Wilnot, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John Wilson, mustered in January 4, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeant—Henry A. Van Ness, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Trinity United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., August 13, 1862; disability.

Corporals—Charles A. Rogers, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 18, 1862; disability.

Jacob H. De Baun, mustered in October 10, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Philip Staggs, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

George C. Wild, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 29, 1862; disability.

Charles W. Steele, mustered in August 26, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Chester, Pa., July 27, 1865; wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 1, 1864.

Privates—Alfred W. Bergen, mustered in June 21, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1862; disability.

Charles G. Chambré, mustered in October 9, 1861; discharged at Camp Hooker, Va., October 8, 1862; disability.

Renben Chamberlain, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., October 24, 1862; disability.

Michael Cooley, mustered in January 26, 1864; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 2, 1864; disability; transferred from Company C.

Dennis Dalrymple, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Camp near Alexandria, Va., October 16, 1862; wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

Patrick Daly, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Camp Hooker, Va., October 19, 1862; disability.

George J. Dennis, mustered in December 5, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., October 20, 1862; disability.

Daniel Desmond, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1863; disability.

Michael Dewire, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., March 9, 1863; disability.

Michael Dowd, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 23, 1863; wounds received in action.

Richard P. Harman, mustered in October 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 21, 1862; wounds received in action.

John Heany, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., December 28, 1862; wounds received in action.

Edward Johnson, mustered in August 26, 1861; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865; disability; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John O. Kelly, mustered in October 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 28, 1862; disability.

Edward King, mustered in October 10, 1861; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., March 28, 1863; wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

Joseph W. Kitchell, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at hospital, December 30, 1862.

Philip Markarat, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1862; disability.

William McGrath, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Hammond United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., March 25, 1863; disability.

Philip McMahon, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 13, 1863; disability.

Patrick Murray, mustered in October 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital; Division 2, Alexandria, February 12, 1863; disability.

Samuel F. Patterson, mustered August 31, 1861; discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., September 5, 1862; disability.

James Quinn, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1862; disability.

Privates—James Riker, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, New York Harbor, September 3, 1862; disability.

George W. Rodgers, mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged November 15, 1862; disability.

John Smith, (1) mustered in August 31, 1861; discharged at Armory Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 21, 1862; disability.

Michael Spellman, mustered in September 22, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Bedloe's Island, New York Harbor, October 20, 1862; disability.

Robert Storr, mustered in January 29, 1864; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 17, 1865; wounds received in action; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Benjamin Williams, mustered in September 22, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Md., June 13, 1862; disability; transferred.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeants—John W. Liese, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Company B; Corporal, September 9, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864; Sergeant.

Thomas Fell, mustered in August 13, 1861; transferred to Company B; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; returned to Company, May 11, 1864.

Corporals—George E. Losee, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 13, 1864.

Frederick O. Lowe, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 10, 1865; discharged therefrom March 31, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John C. Barkman, mustered in December 5, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; Corporal, September 12, 1864.

Musician—Edwin A. Wambold, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Privates—William Adams, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom December 30, 1864.

James Bell, mustered in January 26, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Edward Busbee, mustered in September 1, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Terrence Caden, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Sixth New York Independent Battalion, (Bramhall's).

George L. Cadmus, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom November 1, 1864.

Emanuel Garcia, mustered in August 6, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company I.

James Curran, mustered in August 28, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Henry Fietzh, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863.

Stephen French, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company G.

Thomas Furze, mustered in January 15, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.

William H. Howard, mustered in January 2, 1862; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Thomas Kerwin, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Samuel L. Manners, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted January 3, 1864.

John March, mustered in September 12, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company I.

Michael McCann, mustered in January 11, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred from Company A.

Peter McGatagan, mustered in January 22, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred from Company A.

Patrick McKeown, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Cavalry September, 1862.

John J. Olden, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 15, 1865; discharged therefrom August 11, 1865; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

John Persell, mustered in August 7, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred from Company I.

Privates—Joseph Skinner, (2) mustered in February 11, 1864; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 19, 1865; discharged therefrom October 11, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

George H. Terry, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom September 2, 1864.

Israel Van Riper, mustered in October 2, 1861; transferred to Company B; Corporal, May 7, 1862; re-enlisted January 16, 1864; Private, April 29, 1864.

Thomas Wilson, mustered in August 31, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Leopold Zift, mustered in February 5, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred from Company C.

DIED.

First Sergeant.—James F. Manners, mustered in August 31, 1861; killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal, August 31, 1861; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; First Sergeant, December 15, 1862.

Sergeants—James Riley, mustered in August 31, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

James Albright, mustered in August 26, 1861; killed before Petersburg, Va., November 30, 1864; transferred from Co. E, Sixth Regiment.

Corporals—George H. Magie, mustered in August 31, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1862.

Samuel G. Herbert, mustered in August 19, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 17, 1865; transferred from Co. A, Sixth Regiment; Corporal.

William S. Bradford, mustered in August 29, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, N. J. October 24, 1864; transferred from Co. I, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 17, 1864.

Privates—Charles Akers, mustered in August 31, 1864; died at Potomac Creek Hospital, Va., May 27, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

Jason Bell, mustered in May 28, 1864; substitute; died August 1, 1864; transferred from Co. B, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Binner, mustered in August 31, 1861; missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; supposed dead.

Thomas Conner, mustered in August 31, 1861; died at U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1863; wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Edward Day, mustered in October 10, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

William Dease, (alias Birrell), mustered in November 12, 1861; died of apoplexy at Manassas Junction, Va., November 18, 1862.

George Dressell, mustered in June 27, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 26, 1865; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; Grave 2,840.

Samuel Freeman, mustered in August 31, 1861; died at Mill Creek U. S. Army General Hospital near Fortress Monroe, Va., May 12, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1863.

Barney Hammill, mustered in August 31, 1861; died at U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 2, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Benjamin Hard, mustered in November 22, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Patrick Hughes, mustered in May 23, 1864; substitute; died near Petersburg, Va., September 12, 1864, of wounds received while on picket; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division A, Section C, Grave 2,061; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

William D. Jennings, mustered in August 31, 1861; died at Mill Creek Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va., May 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

Lewis Lanber, mustered in December 29, 1861; died of consumption at St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, July 29, 1862.

James M. Leonard, mustered in January 22, 1864; recruit; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Section B, Grave 1; transferred from Company I.

Stephen Mathews, mustered in August 31, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

Privates—Thomas McBride, mustered in August 24, 1861; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., November 6, 1864; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Peter Saunders, mustered in October 10, 1861; died of apoplexy at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., November 11, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.; Grave 1,426.

Charles Stemming, mustered in January 25, 1864; recruit; died at Lincoln United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; arm amputated; buried at National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; transferred from Company H.

Thomas Van Cleave, mustered in August 31, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.; buried at National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., Section B, Grave 3.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

First Sergeant—David Smith, mustered in August 24, 1861; absent in hospital wounded June 18, 1864; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Privates—Levi Baruaby, mustered in May 26, 1864; drafted; absent in hospital; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Robert Clark, mustered in August 31, 1861.

George Coppermeir, mustered in August 10, 1863; recruit; absent in hospital; wounded, May 11, 1864; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Michael Feeley, mustered in May 31, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; furloughed therefrom April 7, 1865; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

John Fitzpatrick, mustered in March 20, 1865; substitute; absent in United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; wounded April 2, 1865.

Albert Hermes, mustered in May 25, 1864.

James Jerry, mustered in September 12, 1864; substitute; absent in hospital; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Charles Jones, mustered in June 28, 1864; substitute; absent; sick in Hospital August, 1864.

Joseph Martin, mustered in August 19, 1864; substitute; absent; sick in hospital, September 20, 1864; furloughed November 4, 1864, from Third Division, Second A. C. Depot Field Hospital, City Point, Va.

John Peters, mustered in April 27, 1864.

Thomas Ryan, mustered in May 24, 1864; substitute.

George Simpson, mustered in May 28, 1864; substitute.

John Smith, (2) mustered in April 21, 1864; recruit; absent; prisoner of war, June 22, 1864; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

Jonathan Strouse, mustered in May 11, 1864; recruit; absent; sick in Field Hospital, City Point, Va., since July 6, 1864; transferred from Company E, Sixth Regiment.

COMPANY G.

Captains—John H. Arey, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned January 4, 1862.

William Todd, mustered in February 3, 1863; First Lieutenant, Company K, September 27, 1861; Captain vice Arey resigned; resigned July 15, 1862.

Edwin C. Nichols, mustered in January 21, 1864; First Lieutenant, Company H, February 3, 1862; Captain vice Todd resigned.

Frederick Young, mustered in February 4, 1865; commissioned Captain vice Nichols mustered out.

First Lieutenants—William G. Cunningham, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned May 8, 1862.

Thomas Stevenson, mustered in May 19, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Cunningham resigned; promoted Captain, Company E, December 10, 1862.

Lafayette Culver, mustered in January 17, 1863; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal Company M, First Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers; First Lieutenant vice Stevenson promoted.

Daniel M. Ford, mustered in December 6, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 13, 1864; First Lieutenant vice Culver mustered out; promoted Captain, Company B, May 5, 1865.

Edwin F. Lamb, mustered in June 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; First Lieutenant vice Ford promoted; served in Company B.

Second Lieutenants—David B. Ward, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned May 8, 1862.

John R. Ward, mustered in May 19, 1862; Private August 31, 1861; Sergeant September 27, 1861; First Sergeant December 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant vice D. B. Ward resigned; killed near Fair Oaks, Va., June 16, 1862.

George Dougherty, mustered in June 17, 1862; First Sergeant Company C; Second Lieutenant vice Ward killed; died December 24, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division C, Section B, Grave 133.

Samuel P. Sutton, mustered in January 12, 1863; Sergeant September 2, 1861; Second Lieutenant vice Dougherty died; resigned August 17, 1863.

Wellington Bird, mustered in November 26, 1864; Sergeant Company D; Second Lieutenant vice Sutton resigned; promoted First Lieutenant, Company C, December 15, 1864.

John D. Burgh, mustered in January 1, 1865; Sergeant-Major; Second Lieutenant vice Bird promoted; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865; served in Company C.

First Sergeant—Isaac T. Garton, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Sergeant from Company K, Sixth Regiment; First Sergeant December 1, 1864.

Sergeants—Joseph W. Heuderson, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; Corporal September 17, 1864; Sergeant December 1, 1864.

William H. Randolph, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; Corporal October 4, 1864; Sergeant December 1, 1864.

Jeremiah C. Price, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; Corporal December 1, 1864; Sergeant April 21, 1865.

William V. Robinson, mustered in September 17, 1864; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; Corporal December 1, 1864; Sergeant April 21, 1865.

Corporals—Thomas Hobbs, Jr., mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Christopher F. Stevenson, mustered in November 21, 1861; recruit; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Augustus Trimmer, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 21, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

William Miller, mustered in May 21, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal January 19, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

James Hays, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, December 1, 1864.

Jeremiah Reed, mustered in February 10, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H., Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 21, 1865.

William Bragg, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Co. H, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 21, 1865.

Neil F. Arentzen, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 29, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, April 21, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Musicians—Nathan L. Nichols, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 24, 1864.

Charles P. Farner, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

William Murphy, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment.

Wagoners—William Rowe, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Samuel W. Cramer, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

Privates—Maurice Ackley, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Kiser Ambrose, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Daniel P. Bendalow, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 19, 1865; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

George A. Bickel, mustered in August 5, 1864; mustered out July 31, 1865; recruit; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Privates—Henry Black, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

Jacob G. Bowers, mustered in May 14, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

John T. Boyle, mustered in June 30, 1863; mustered out July 29, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

James Burrill, mustered in November 21, 1861; mustered out November 30, 1864.

William Cahill, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

George W. Case, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

George F. Chidester, mustered in September 19, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Albert G. Clark, mustered in May 21, 1864; mustered out June 6, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Alexandria, Va., S. O. 275, Par. 74, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.

Joseph S. Cabine, mustered in October 19, 1861; mustered out October 19, 1864; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Jacob J. Cowen, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

John J. Daniels, mustered in May 20, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph P. Davis, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

James M. Day, mustered in December 9, 1861; mustered out December 9, 1864; transferred from Company A.

Bernard Deitz, mustered in August 17, 1864; mustered out June 28, 1865; substitute; discharged at Whitehall United States Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Jacob Derderlinz, mustered in July 1, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Thomas Dey, mustered in November 14, 1861; mustered out November 30, 1864.

John Diguey, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Everett, mustered in September 23, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Louis Falkenrack, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Theodore Frateman, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Edward Galligan, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Thomas Garvey, mustered in April 4, 1862; mustered out April 21, 1865; substitute; recruit; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

John Gillespie, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

George Glasier, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

David Gordon, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John B. Hornley, mustered in November 22, 1861; mustered out December 15, 1864.

John Hurd, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry C. Izard, mustered in May 16, 1864; mustered out July 21, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

William H. James, mustered in January 29, 1862; mustered out January 29, 1865; recruit; transferred from Co. K, Sixth Regiment.

Privates—William Johnson, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out August 8, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Charles Kennybrook, mustered in August 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Andrew Kroochett, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out May 30, 1865; substitute; discharged at Carver U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John D. Kuntz, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Dennis Langhlin, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

William H. Lawrence, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

Michael McDermott, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Jacob McGoggy, mustered in May 23, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Whitehall U. S. Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Michael McGuire, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

August Meyers, mustered in May 25, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Moore, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

George W. Naylor, mustered in February 29, 1864; mustered out June 6, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, ——— Regiment; discharged at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.

John W. Neice, mustered in October 6, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Michael Nolan, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Nugent, mustered in August 13, 1862; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Stephen O'Grady, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Joseph Penn, mustered in May 21, 1864; mustered out June 9, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Harewood U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Henry Peters, mustered in May 24, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Frank W. Pike, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company D, Sixth Regiment; Private, September 16, 1864.

William C. Poole (2), mustered in August 19, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 19, 1865.

Horace V. Post, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Lewis C. Pullen, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Edward Quigley, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William Riley, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Rouben Roe, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Giuseppe Schenone, mustered in August 22, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Elias Sergeant, mustered in March 24, 1862; mustered out March 28, 1865; recruit.

Charles B. Shalles, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Benjamin S. Shultz, mustered in December 11, 1861; mustered out February 21, 1865.

Privates—George E. Sloat, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, July 4, 1862; Sergeant, January 13, 1863; Private, December 5, 1863.

George J. Stewart, mustered in May 21, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

John Sullivan, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Tilton, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Charles P. Tuttle, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company K, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant; Private, November 10, 1864.

James Walkdon, mustered in June 29, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Walters, mustered in September 16, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Samuel Mesener, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Joseph W. White, mustered in September 12, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Obadiah Wiley, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

John Walahon, mustered in June 30, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

Hugh Wright, mustered in September 2, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—John H. Dingwell, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1864; wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., arm amputated; Corporal, October 5, 1862; Sergeant, November 6, 1863.

John Reynolds, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Alexandria, Va., September 26, 1862; disability; Corporal, September 2, 1861; Sergeant, December 1, 1861.

Thomas Hughs, mustered in November 21, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 2, 1863; disability; Corporal, December 15, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862.

Richard Hewitt, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 18, 1862; disability.

George Stone, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 13, 1864; disability; Corporal, November 30, 1861; Sergeant.

Corporals—James Thompson, mustered in November 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 17, 1863; disability.

Andrian Van Houton, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 1, 1862; disability.

Privates—William J. Arbutnot (1), mustered in December 5, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1862; paroled prisoner.

Constantine Burritt, mustered in September 22, 1861; discharged at Judiciary Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 26, 1862; wounds received in action.

William H. Cordian, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., September 15, 1862; disability.

Henry Deats, mustered in August 26, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 17, 1865; wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

Abraham Dey, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., January 27, 1863; disability.

John B. Engle, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 14, 1862; disability.

Patrick Fitzpatrick, mustered in November 13, 1861; discharged at Camp near Alexandria, Va., October 13, 1862; disability.

Thomas Fox, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., November 5, 1862; disability.

Harvey A. French, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 26, 1863; wounds received in action.

Privates—Stephen French, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Camp Kearney, near Alexandria, Va., October 16, 1862; disability; transferred to Company F.

William Groves, mustered in August 26, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 25, 1865; wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

Joseph Jackson, mustered in August 18, 1862; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., October 19, 1862; disability.

Frederick V. Jennings, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., September 5, 1862; disability.

Andrew Keer, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 14, 1863; disability.

Warren Martin, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 1, 1862; disability; Sergeant, September 2, 1861; Private, November 30, 1861.

John McCann, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 1, 1862; disability.

William McLaughlin, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Falmouth, Va., February 25, 1863; disability.

Joseph Max, mustered in May 23, 1864; substitute; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865; disability; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

John J. Mullins, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Harrison's Landing, Va., August 1, 1862; disability; Sergeant September 2, 1861; Private November 30, 1861.

Fritz Olson, mustered in May 20, 1864; substitute; discharged at Second Division United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., September 30, 1864; disability; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

Samuel Pangborn, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., March 14, 1863; disability.

Charles S. Pierson, mustered in December 9, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 1, 1862; disability.

Francis H. Price, mustered in October 14, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 20, 1863; disability.

William Quick, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 4, 1863; disability.

Alfred Rowe, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 29, 1864; disability.

James Sheridan, mustered in November 21, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 18, 1862; disability.

Mathias Smith, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Union Hotel United States Army General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., March 17, 1863; disability.

Zaccheus Smith, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., February 17, 1863; disability.

John A. Stevenson, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 18, 1862; disability.

William Terry, mustered in January 26, 1864; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, York, Pa., June 28, 1865; wounds received in action; left thigh amputated; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment.

William Thompson, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Armory Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 27, 1862; disability.

Luke W. Tingley, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 26, 1863; disability.

Lyman C. Tingley, mustered in December 2, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Division 2, Alexandria, Va., February 5, 1863; disability.

Henry Wallace, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Judiciary Square United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 17, 1862; disability.

Lewis W. Walnhold, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Private—Lyman Wilcox, mustered in September 2, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 18, 1862; disability; First Sergeant September 2, 1861; Private November 30, 1861.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeants—Luke W. Bush, mustered in December 5, 1861; transferred to Company E; Corporal, January 12, 1863; Sergeant, February 4, 1863; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

George E. Kidger, mustered in December 3, 1861; transferred to Company C; transferred to Company D; re-enlisted February 29, 1864; Sergeant.

Corporals—John Cahill, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, December 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 3, 1864; Corporal, January 13, 1863.

James H. Robertson, mustered in December 11, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal July 4, 1862; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Musician—Ebenezer Tingley, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—William J. Arbutnot, June 29, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Henry Crouk, mustered in December 10, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted January 3, 1864.

James M. Davis, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

John Donnelly, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Joseph Elward, mustered in February 16, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.

James Foreu, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864; discharged therefrom September 3, 1864.

James Green, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Amos Hartdorn, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Michael Harth, mustered in December 10, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

John Hayland, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, February 15, 1864; re-enlisted April 17, 1864.

John Hopwood, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom September 12, 1864.

James Johnson, mustered in December 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

John Lynch, mustered in March 21, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company E.

Thomas Martin, mustered in December 7, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 28, 1864.

Thomas McCabe, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

Charles McKirwin, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

John Murphy, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Isaac Noble, mustered in March 14, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company I.

Frederick Schanfele, mustered in December 10, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom December 10, 1864.

Joseph H. Simonson, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Co. C.

William Snitzer, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 17, 1864.

Edward Taggart, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Co. A, December 9, 1861.

William White, mustered in September 2, 1861; transferred to Co. C; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

DIED.

First Sergeant—John D. Evans, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action near Cold Harbor, Va., May 31, 1864; buried at Yorktown National Cemetery, Va., Section A, grave 347; Corporal September 2, 1861; Sergeant, February 4, 1862; First Sergeant, December 24, 1863; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Corporal—John Clarey, mustered in September 19, 1861; killed before Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865; transferred from Co. H, Sixth Regiment; Corporal, September 17, 1864.

Privates—William H. Allward, mustered in September 13, 1864; substitute; died at U. S. Army General Hospital, New York City, November 8, 1864, of wounds received while on picket near Petersburg, Va.; transferred from Co. C, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Arey, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

David A. Burrill, mustered in November 22, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1862.

Patrick Connor, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Samuel Crossley, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Michael B. Daly, mustered in October 19, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Charles Dougherty, mustered in August 9, 1864; recruit; recorded at War Department as died May 9, 1865; transferred from Co. B, Sixth Regiment.

John Dowell, mustered in August 26, 1861; died of consumption at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 20, 1865; transferred from Co. D, Sixth Regiment.

John A. Gilchrist, mustered in July 19, 1864; substitute; died of pneumonia at Ladies' Home U. S. Army General Hospital, New York City, November 8, 1864.

Edward P. Jenkins, mustered out September 14, 1861; died at Field Hospital, Peninsula, Va., January 1862.

Hugh J. Kirkpatrick, mustered in September 2, 1861; died at Field Hospital, near City Point, Va., May 15, 1863, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Anthony McKiernan, mustered in September 2, 1861; dropped from the rolls May 1, 1863 as died.

Edward McKiernan, mustered in September 2, 1861; died of typhoid fever at Lowell U. S. Army General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 13, 1863; buried at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

John Moore, mustered in September 2, 1861; died at Douglass United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 18, 1862; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Patrick Monaghan, mustered in November 10, 1862; recruit; died at Division Hospital, near Alexandria, Va., July 1, 1865; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

John Powderly, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Jacob Roofe, mustered in May 30, 1863; substitute; died at Division Hospital, April 2, 1865, of wounds received in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section B, grave 53; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Herman Saunder, mustered in September 2, 1861; died at Field Hospital, Va., May 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

John Waters, mustered in September 3, 1862; recruit; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Alfred C. West, mustered in September 2, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Frederick Adams, mustered in August 23, 1864; substitute; absent; sick in Hospital, Beverly, N. J.

Charles P. Gannon, mustered in August 29, 1861; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; absent at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

George Gebheart, mustered in July 16, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 8, 1864.

Frederick Latour, mustered in August 22, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner; furloughed March 5, 1865.

John Ryan, mustered in July 1, 1864; substitute; absent.

Antonio Schneider, mustered in May 23, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., June 10, 1864; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

John Sharp, mustered in May 19, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in Hospital, Newark, N. J.; transferred from Company H, Sixth Regiment.

Privates—Joseph Snape, mustered in September 2, 1862.

Lewis Steinherr, mustered in May 26, 1864; substitute; absent in United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., wounded, June 18, 1864; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

Arnold Whittenburg, mustered in May 24, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in Hospital; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment.

John H. Wilkins, mustered in May 16, 1864; substitute; absent, sick in Hospital; transferred from Company K, Sixth Regiment.

COMPANY H.

Captains—George Hoffman, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Major, September 27, 1862.

Andrew S. Davis, mustered in January 12, 1863; First Lieutenant Company B, September 27, 1861; Captain, vice Hoffman, promoted; died July 29, 1863, of wounds received in action.

William B. Mason, mustered in October 16, 1863; mustered out September 21, 1864; First Lieutenant Company K, October 15, 1862; Captain, vice Davis died; re-commissioned as Captain Company 1, February 13, 1865; not mustered.

James Gillan, mustered in December 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Company A; First Lieutenant, October 3, 1863; acting Adjutant; mustered out September 21, 1864; Captain, vice Mason, mustered out.

First Lieutenants—Andrew J. Mutchler, mustered in September 27, 1861; resigned January 4, 1862.

Edwin C. Nichols, mustered in February 3, 1862; Sergeant-Major; First Lieutenant, vice Mutchler, resigned; promoted Captain Company G, September 27, 1862.

Frederick Longer, mustered in January 12, 1863; Second Lieutenant, September 27, 1861; First Lieutenant vice Nichols, promoted; discharged July 9, 1863; disability.

James H. Demarest, mustered in December 9, 1864; mustered out July 22, 1865; First Lieutenant, vice Gillan, mustered out; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865; Brevet-Captain, April 9, 1865.

Second Lieutenants—Henry B. Longer, mustered in January 12, 1863; Sergeant, September 5, 1861; First Sergeant, May 7, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Longer, promoted; resigned April 22, 1863.

Jacob Deir, mustered in November 12, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Company A; Second Lieutenant, vice Louger, resigned.

First Sergeant—Noah E. Lippincott, mustered in August 26, 1861; transferred as Corporal from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865.

Sergeants—Edward C. Warner, mustered in March 28, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company F, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, December 1, 1864.

Charles Bough, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company G, Sixth Regiment.

Matthew Tiller, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; substitute; Sergeant, January 1, 1865; discharged at McClellan United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Corporals—Aaron Hoffmann, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant, January 1, 1863.

Charles S. Schultz, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal December 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry Maull, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; Corporal January 8, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Thomas Lally, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal January 8, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Peter McCauley, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal May 1, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Schneider, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal May 1, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Corporals—Francis Marmount, mustered in September 16, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K; Corporal January 23, 1865; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Rudolph Krauss, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 10, 1865.

Anton Lerch, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal July 5, 1865.

William Marrett, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal July 5, 1865.

Musicians—William P. Weller, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 23, 1864.

William Wilson, mustered in August 29, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; Principal Musician April 1, 1864; Musician December 4, 1864.

Wagoner—Moses Beuwood, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—Charles H. Archer, mustered in September 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major October 23, 1863.

James C. Aryne, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Julius Baier, mustered in September 26, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal January 8, 1865; Private April 5, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Herman Bardasch, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

August Bender, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John J. Bird, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Elisha Bowdly, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

George H. Brown, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Callan, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Robert J. Carroll, mustered in September 15, 1862; mustered out July 17, 1865.

James Coleman, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out June 3, 1865; substitute; discharged at Campbell United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Frazier Crammer, mustered in September 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of the Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Cross, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; substitute; discharged at McClellan United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Frederick Davis, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Andrew Doffler, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865; substitute; discharged at Sickles United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Gottlieb Doldé, mustered in September 29, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of the Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Sylvester Doll, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Martin Donahue, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out June 10, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Emory United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Patrick Donegan, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 15, 1865; substitute; discharged at Sickles United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

John Eckardt, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—George Eger, mustered in June 7, 1864; mustered out July 21, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Obadiah Evens, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Private, September 1, 1864.

Julius Fallison, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A; discharged at McClellan United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Henry Falter, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Joseph L. Fernandez, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Fitzgerald, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865; substitute; discharged at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George Flury, mustered in September, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Herman Gerhardt, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Gernier (or Gardner), mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Michael Golden, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George Greishemmer, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Griffith, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Louis Grimm, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Charles Hagin, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Alexander Hellstern, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

David Hiltbrant, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Henry Hens, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

George Hoell, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Abram Hoffman, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865; substitute; discharged at New York City, Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

Elias Hoffman, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Henry Hughes, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, October 25, 1864; Sergeant, January 8, 1865; Private, July 3, 1865.

Ferdinand Immbroke, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Insmier, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Anton Jones, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.

Frederick Joseph, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Kateley, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Joseph Keefe, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John L. Keim, March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Patrick Kenney, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Privates—John Kline, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out June 2, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D; discharged at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Robert Knhn, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James I. Lake, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Hiram Lance, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Frank Lauth, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Albert C. Lee, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Edward Leischer, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865; substitute; discharged at Sickle's U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Charles Lenke, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Lenhardt, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Andrew F. Linaberry, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles Lochley, mustered in February 28, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Patrick Lyons, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry Martin, mustered in June 29, 1864; mustered out August 18, 1865; substitute; discharged, S. O. 446, Par. 91, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; leg amputated.

Michael McGinnis, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick McLaughlin, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John McNamara, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 15, 1865; substitute; discharged at Division No. 2, U. S. Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., Tel. Ins. A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865; paroled prisoner.

Philip Mertius, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Frederick Miller (1), mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John A. Montgomery, mustered in September 29, 1864; mustered out June 17, 1865; drafted; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George Moore, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Jeremiah Moore, mustered in March 30, 1865; mustered out August 1, 1865; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Henry H. Musselman, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

John Nicholson, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Justus O'Hage, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 17, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

James M. Parcells, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal October 25, 1864; Private December 7, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Christianson Peterson, mustered in September 16, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Archibald Powers, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

James Quinn, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Quinn, mustered in August 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—Ebenezer J. Reed, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865; substitute; discharged at Stauton United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Jacob Reinner, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Peter Rourke, mustered in February 2, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Leonard Rumsey, mustered in March 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Edward Ryan, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Martin Schifers, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 31, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

George Semming, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out June 6, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Emory United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

John J. Sheridan, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out June 3, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Campbell United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph Sibolt, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Vreeland Sipp, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

George Smith, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry E. Smith, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 2, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Martin V. Smith, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 13, 1864.

John Snyder, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Edward Sodan, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph Swoboda, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Martin Trinka, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Jacob S. Unangst, mustered in September 5, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Benjamin Uncles (or Oucles), mustered in September 19, 1864; mustered out July 5, 1865; drafted; discharged at Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Ferdinand Vogel, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John Vonah, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Frederick Wagner, mustered in September 16, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Frederick Warken, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 19, 1865; substitute.

Simon Weglein, mustered in September 10, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Werner, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Samuel Wickward, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Louis Widnan, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Private—Charles Wilkius, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, June 10, 1865; Private, July 5, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Corporals—Enoch Scndder, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1863; wounds received in action.

Edwin H. Sheldon, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged December 16, 1862, to join regular army.

Henry J. Miller, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged October 31, 1862, to join regular army; Corporal, September 22, 1862.

Musician—James H. Price, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1863; disability.

Privates—Robert F. Beau, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 18, 1862; disability.

William Berry, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 22, 1863; disability.

Hamilton Bowlby, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Eckington United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 26, 1862; disability.

William M. Bowlby, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., November 4, 1863; disability.

Daniel Connell, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 24, 1863; disability.

Alexander Cook, mustered in October 28, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fort McHenry, Md., November 21, 1862; disability.

Nathan Coon, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., April 18, 1863; disability.

John W. Craft, mustered in August 20, 1861; discharged at Camp Hooker, Va., September 29, 1862; disability.

Lawrence Cravat, mustered in August 20, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., May 18, 1862; disability.

John Croner, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 28, 1863; disability.

John Edenger, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Presbyterian Church United States Army General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., November 27, 1862; disability.

Abraun Fillhour, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged November 5, 1862, to join regular army.

George Hayes, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Camp Johnson, Budd's Ferry, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

William Heath, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., July 14, 1863; disability.

Edward Hick, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 6, 1863; disability.

Thomas F. Higgins, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 28, 1862; wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

Edward L. Hight, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 2, 1862; disability.

Morris Hoffman, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., September 6, 1862; wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

William House, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., June 9, 1865; disability.

John R. Howard, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 28, 1862; wounds received in action.

Theodore Hunt, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1863; disability.

Robert S. Millham, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., June 2, 1862; disability.

William Petty, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Camp Johnson, near Budd's Ferry, Md., March 14, 1862; disability.

Lawrence H. Reynolds, mustered in March 16, 1865; substitute; discharged at Finley U. S. Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., August 6, 1865; disability.

Andrew Rinehart, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., September 29, 1862; disability.

Privates—Calvin H. Rugg, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Lower Potomac, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Patriek Schenahan, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward U. S. Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., May 26, 1865; disability.

Michael Silverstone, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at De Camp U. S. Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, January 9, 1863; disability.

Frederick Snyder, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., January 28, 1863; disability.

William S. Steinmctz, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 23, 1862; disability.

John B. Stewart, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., January 19, 1863; disability.

John H. Totten, mustered in February 24, 1865; drafted; discharged at Third Division, Second A. C. Hospital, near Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865; disability.

Christopher Vanacker, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1863; disability.

James R. Yuncck, mustered in September 5, 1861; discharged at U. S. Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., October 11, 1862; disability.

William Wick, mustered in September 6, 1864; substitute; discharged at De Camp U. S. Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, September 23, 1865; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

First Sergeant—William J. Donelly, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Sergeant, September 5, 1861; First Sergeant, October 15, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Sergeants—William R. Lunger, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal, September 5, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Amos Lunger, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; died July 15, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; Corporal, September 5, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862.

John W. DeHart, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Corporals—William Hull, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal, October 3, 1863; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Samuel Berry, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company B; Corporal, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted February 24, 1864.

Privates—John M. Britou, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Philip Cook, mustered in September 5, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company C.

Joseph S. Drake, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Everitt Gordon, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted April 20, 1863.

Sylvester W. Heath, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1864.

Aaron Henderson, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Samuel V. Hime, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Robert S. Kearney, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Sergeant, September 5, 1861; Private, November 6, 1863; re-enlisted March 28, 1864.

John D. Ketchman, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Charles Lee, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

James McCary, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.

Edward Miller, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

Privates—George Mosley, mustered in March 4, 1864; recruit, transferred to Company I.

Alexander Phillips, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Charles Stemming, mustered in January 25, 1864; recruit, transferred to Company F.

Frederick Stiles, mustered in February 23, 1865; drafted, transferred to Company F.

Nicholas E. Tice, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal, November 1, 1862; Private, November 14, 1863; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

William Transue, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom September 6, 1864.

Ervin Wilson, mustered in September 5, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal, September 5, 1861.

DIED.

First Sergeant—James Bertholf, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action, at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Sergeant—Robert W. Johnson, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Corporals—Andrew J. Hoppock, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of diarrhoea, at Andersonville, Ga., April 12, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave 514.

William McClary, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1865.

Privates—Jackson Bolin, mustered in May 11, 1864; drafted; died of marasmus, at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., June 21, 1865; transferred from Company C.

William Bowlby, mustered in September 5, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., October 29, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Thomas Burke, mustered in September 6, 1864; substitute; died at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., April 3, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

John Carling, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of typhoid fever, at Budd's Ferry, Md., February 10, 1862.

George Cregan, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

David Dilley, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of typhoid fever, at Budd's Ferry Md., February 11, 1862.

George G. Garrison, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Cornelius Garvin, mustered in September 5, 1861; died at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.

Andrew L. Graff, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; killed on picket before Petersburg, Va., November 11, 1864.

John H. Gustus, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Division D, Section II, Grave 60; re-enlisted, February 13, 1864.

Jacob Johns, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; died at Field Hospital, near Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, of wounds received in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section B, Grave 55.

William Keebler, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; died of dysentery, at Field Hospital, Third Division, Second Corps, near Petersburg, Va., January 6, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section C, Grave 250.

Jacob Kuhn, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea, at Depot Field Hospital, City Point, Va., November 6, 1864; buried in Depot Field Hospital Cemetery, City Point, Va.

Jabez Lee, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864; buried in Fort Harrison National Cemetery, Va., Section B, Grave 104; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Valentine H. Lockwood, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea, at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., November 2, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va., Grave 1,661.

Jonas W. Lougenhuer, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Joseph Mart, mustered in March 24, 1865; drafted; died of heart disease, at Alexandria, Va., May 11, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va., Grave 3,128.

Privates—William McCrea, mustered in September 5, 1861; missing in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 28, 1862; died at Richmond, Va., July 8, 1862; prisoner of war.

Charles O'Hara, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Andrew Palardy, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of typhoid fever at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 22, 1862; buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

John Read, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Thomas B. Riddle, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1862.

John Smith, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; shot near Petersburg, Va., March 18, 1865.

William B. Smith, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1862.

Isaac S. Thatcher, mustered in September 5, 1861; died of scurvy at Andersonville, Ga., January 8, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga., Grave 12,451.

Michael Whalen, mustered in September 5, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

James J. Cassidy, mustered in September 7, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

George Dean, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

Patrick Flanagan, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; absent in Second A. C. General Field Hospital, City Point, Va., October 10, 1864; furloughed therefrom November 4, 1864.

Thomas Jaucs, mustered in June 8, 1864; substitute; absent on detached service; clerk at Headquarters Army of Potomac since December 25, 1864.

Charles Klein, mustered in October 3, 1864; substitute; absent in hospital, wounded at Boynton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

John McCormick, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; paroled prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 4, 1865.

Hugh McDonald, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, April 1, 1865.

George Savage, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, October 27, 1864.

Philip Seaman, mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

Simpson Shotwell, mustered in August 6, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, March 18, 1865.

Thomas Smith, mustered in August 12, 1864; substitute; absent, sick, in hospital, October, 1864.

Francis Syberg, mustered in September 29, 1864; substitute; absent, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

John F. Ward, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

John Wiley, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner; furloughed therefrom March, 1865.

COMPANY I.

Captains—David Pierson, mustered in September 27, resigned December 20, 1861.

Daniel Blauvelt, Jr., mustered in February 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant September 27, 1861; Captain vice Pierson, resigned; killed in action, at Atley's Station, Virginia, May 31, 1864.

First Lieutenants—George M. Stelle, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Captain Company F, October 18, 1862.

Thomas H. Fisher, mustered in August 31, 1863; mustered out October 1, 1864; First Lieutenant, vice Stelle, promoted; discharged, S. O. 362, Par. 48, War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., October 24, 1864; paroled prisoner; commissioned Captain Company II, Seventh Regiment, November 13, 1864; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—Frederick E. Leaman, mustered in February 3, 1862; First Sergeant, September 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, vice Blauvelt, promoted; resigned August 13, 1862.

Second Lieutenants—Martin J. Manning, mustered in January 17, 1863; First Sergeant Company C; Second Lieutenant, vice Leaman, resigned; promoted First Lieutenant Company K, October 3, 1863.

John W. Hoeland, mustered in December 16, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant Co. A; Second Lieutenant, Mauuing, promoted.

First Sergeant—Benjamin H. Connelley, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company E, Sixth Regiment; First Sergeant, September 16, 1864; Private, February 9, 1865; First Sergeant, February 21, 1865.

Sergeants—John Daniels, mustered in September, 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1864; substitute; Sergeant, October 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Abraham Sylvia, mustered in August 22, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, October 1, 1864; Sergeant, February 1, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Firman R. Laree, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred from Company B, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, September 16, 1864.

John Brown, mustered in August 26, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865; transferred as Corporal from Company E, Sixth Regiment; Sergeant, September 16, 1864.

James McCardle, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, October 1, 1864; Sergeant, June 7, 1865.

Corporals—Edward Dolbier, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, March 11, 1862.

Michael Barry, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 31, 1865; substitute; Corporal, June 7, 1865; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O. Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

James Anderson, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, October 1, 1864; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

James Brooks, mustered in September 29, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal, February 21, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Purfield, mustered in October 1, 1864; substitute; corporal, February 1, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Mahar, mustered in February 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, June 7, 1865.

William Gayner, mustered in September 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal, June 7, 1865.

Musician.—George Hicks, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates.—Elias Anderson, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Robert Anderson, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Jacob Arnold, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Bernhardt Bertis, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Victor Blankmyer, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Joseph Bogart, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Christopher Bowman, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Brown, mustered in September 28, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles J. Bryant, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Michael Burns, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Burns, mustered in September 28, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Privates—John Cagen, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Daniel Campbell, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Emanuel Garcia, mustered in August 6, 1864; mustered out July 2, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company F; discharged at McDougal United States Army General Hospital, New York Harbor, Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

John Clark, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 7, 1865; Private July 6, 1865.

Sydney Cornelius, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Samuel Cully, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 19, 1865.

Charles Dougherty, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Martin Fahey, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William Ferguson, mustered in September 1, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Benjamin Fisher, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Robert Fleming, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Hall, mustered in March 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Ludwick Haefler, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865; substitute; discharged at Emory United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Nelson E. House, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Hoey, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Conrad Hoffman, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Patrick Hogan, mustered in September 28, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Michael Houseman, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles Juhl, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Michael Kenney, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Kriger, mustered in February 23, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Justice Landefeldt, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Philip Lecce, mustered in September 2, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Joseph Levy, mustered in October 1, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Jeremiah Looby, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out June 20, 1865; substitute; discharged at Augur United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Stephen Lyons, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

James Malone, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Peter Martha, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Privates—Theodore Marz, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Mays, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Theis Meinert, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry F. Monroe, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

August Myers, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Charles Myers, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Richard J. Nagle, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Jacob Newcomb, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 21, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company K; discharged at Trenton, N. J., orders War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

Isaac Noble, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company G; discharged at Whitehall United States Army General Hospital, Bristol, Pa.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

John O'Brien, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 14, 1865; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, York, Pa.; Tel. Ins. War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

William Ostram, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John W. Polhemus, mustered in October 4, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

William H. Queer, mustered in March 20, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Herman Restenpath, mustered in September 9, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Charles Rheinfeldt, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick Riley, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Adam Ruppel, mustered in September 3, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

George H. Sunborn, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Axil Schelin, mustered in March 29, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company K.

Christian Seibolt, mustered in September 8, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

August Smith, mustered in September 2, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Smith, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out August 2, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Nathan Smith, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Augustus Spears, mustered in September 6, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

John Stont, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out June 13, 1865; drafted from Company K; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

William Sutphin, mustered in October 3, 1864; mustered out July 21, 1865; drafted; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Circular 31, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.

Israel S. Sutton, mustered in September 13, 1864; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Edward F. Turner, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Patrick White, mustered in September 5, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Privates—Albert Wilson, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Corporal, September 13, 1861; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Private, May 1, 1864.

William Wilson, mustered in September 7, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; transferred from Co. E, Sixth Regiment; discharged at Camp near Washington D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Christopher J. Diloun, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at New York City, September 8, 1862; disability.

George Danbury, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged March 16, 1862; disability.

Albert Merriek, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 7, 1863; disability.

Corporal—William Gilchrist, mustered in September 8, 1864; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., June 29, 1865; disability.

Musician—Charles B. Erickson, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp near Budd's Ferry, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Privates—John M. Aller, mustered in November 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 30, 1862; disability.

Cornelius Anthony, mustered in December 30, 1861; recruit; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Md., June 13, 1862; disability.

Charles E. Arnold, mustered in January 2, 1862; recruit; discharged at Trenton, N. J., November 26, 1862; disability.

John B. Ball, mustered in November 5, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 3, 1862; disability.

Benjamin F. Bowen, mustered in March 21, 1863; substitute; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, New York City, March 19, 1865; disability.

Samuel Boyd, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged May 5, 1862; disability.

John J. Brady, mustered in October 17, 1861; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., April 14, 1863; wounds received in action.

John Burke, mustered in February 12, 1863; recruit; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., September 15, 1863; disability.

Theodore Burris, mustered in November 17, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., August 15, 1863; disability; transferred from Co. B.

Charles W. Campbell, mustered in December 20, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Chester, Pa., March 24, 1863; disability.

Robert Clark, mustered in October 18, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 29, 1862; wounds received in action.

John Cayne, mustered in December 10, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp Convalescent, Alexandria, Va., November 23, 1862; disability.

Jonathan S. Crane, mustered in November 9, 1861; discharged near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 30, 1862; disability.

Benjamin F. Cross, mustered in December 16, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., November 22, 1862; disability.

Thomas Devine, mustered in December 5, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 29, 1862; wounds received in action.

James Duilavie, mustered in September 7, 1864; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., June 28, 1865; disability.

George Platt, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md. March 16, 1862; disability.

John Flending, mustered in October 5, 1861; discharged at Camp near Fort Lyons, Va., September 29, 1862; disability.

George Hartum, mustered in October 9, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Md., June 5, 1862; disability.

Gustavus Hasslebogen, mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; discharged January 1, 1865.

Woodruff Hatfield, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 28, 1863; disability.

William H. Hughes, mustered in January 2, 1862; recruit; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., January 28, 1863; disability.

Edward Jewell, mustered in December 24, 1861; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Pa., February 23, 1863; disability.

Privates—William H. Knapp, mustered in December 2, 1861; recruit; discharged November 20, 1862, to join Regular Army.

Elias C. Lewis, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; discharged at De Camp United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, November 4, 1865; disability.

Charles H. Madison, mustered in November 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., April 7, 1863; disability.

Solomon H. Marsh, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Baltimore, Md., December 19, 1862; disability.

Frank McCreary, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; discharged at Newark, N. J., June 29, 1865; disability.

Dennis McGowan, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Providence, R. I., March 26, 1863; disability.

Henry McFarland, mustered in October 14, 1861; discharged December 11, 1862, to join Regular Army.

William McLaughlin, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Budd's Ferry, Md., June 9, 1862; disability.

John B. Nevius, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp on Lower Potomac, Md., March 15, 1862; disability.

Edwin Parse, mustered in December 30, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., March 13, 1863; disability.

William R. Ralph, mustered in March 12, 1863; recruit; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1864; wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.; leg amputated.

John P. Ramshack, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; discharged at Ladies' Home Hospital, New York City, May 12, 1865; disability.

William Ryno, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., October 9, 1862; wounds received in action; Corporal, September 13, 1861; Private, October 10, 1861.

George M. Seals, mustered in December 5, 1861; recruit; discharged at Camp near Fort Lyons, Va., September 29, 1862; disability.

John Shodwell, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., November 22, 1861; disability.

Alexander Stanford, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., September 29, 1862; disability.

James Stewart, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, York, Pa., March 12, 1863; disability.

Christopher Stumpf, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; discharged at De Camp United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, February 8, 1866; disability.

John W. Tway, mustered in October, 19, 1861; discharged at Camp near Harrison's Landing, Va., July 24, 1862; disability.

James Van Buthuyzen, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 8, 1862; disability.

Robert C. Voorhees, mustered in October 5, 1861; discharged at Centre Street United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 5, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeant—John W. Williams, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B; Corporal September 13, 1861; Sergeant August 5, 1863; re-enlisted January 3, 1864.

Wagoner—John Nutt, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted January 13, 1864.

Privates—Ephraim Burk, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; transferred to Company B.

David Camp, mustered in September 13, 1861; drafted; transferred to Company B.

John Carey, mustered in August 13, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

John F. Clouser, mustered in December 24, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Joseph Conger, mustered in October 5, 1861; transferred to Company B.

Theodore Conover, mustered in December 24, 1861; recruit; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

Napoleon De Buc, mustered in December 28, 1861; recruit; transferred to Company B.

John Dressler, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.

Privates—William Eagan, mustered in August 11, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 James Fankner, mustered in April 11, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.
 George Fleurry, mustered in August 14, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 Joseph Forrest, mustered in August 11, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 Bernard Ganley, mustered in November 22, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted January 3, 1864.
 Munson Garrabrant, mustered in January 8, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 John Green, mustered in April 10, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.
 Isaac Hansell, mustered in April 5, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 John H. Hendrickson, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; transferred to Company B.
 Jeremiah R. Hickman, mustered in October 3, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 James Kelly, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.
 Joseph Kenna, mustered in April 8, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.
 George Larose, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom September 5, 1864.
 James M. Leonard, mustered in January 22, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company F.
 Patrick Lyons, mustered in December 19, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.
 Arthur Mayo, mustered in November 15, 1861; transferred to Battery B December 11, 1863.
 Hugh McCann, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.
 Francis McCormick, mustered in October 14, 1861; transferred to Company B.
 Thomas McEntree, mustered in January 9, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 Bernard McGinnis, mustered in December 21, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.
 Otto Mollo, mustered in August 8, 1864; substitute; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 16, 1865; discharged therefrom September 1, 1865; transferred from Company K.
 George Mosley, mustered in March 6, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B; transferred from Company H.
 Francis O'Donald, mustered in December 19, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company C.
 John Persell, mustered in August 7, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company F.
 Michael Rigney, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B; re-enlisted February 13, 1864.
 Daniel M. Rose, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; re-enlisted April 28, 1864; discharged therefrom June 19, 1865.
 William Rose, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 13, 1864.
 William Somercydyke, mustered in March 4, 1864; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 John P. Taylor, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B.
 Stewart Tombs, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company B.
 William Walters, mustered in August 12, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.
 Gottlieb Weidle, mustered in April 12, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company K.
 Moses W. Westcott, mustered in September 4, 1863; recruit; transferred to Company B.

DIED.

Sergeant.—Samuel C. Tooker, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal, December 24, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862.
Corporal.—George Dougherty, mustered in November 12, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; Corporal December 1, 1861.

Corporals.—Isaac L. Houghkirk, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of consumption at Rahway, N. J., April 15, 1862.
 James P. Phillips, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
Privates.—Nicholas Brady, mustered in November 5, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
 Isaac Clark, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
 Cephas Compton, mustered in February 24, 1865; drafted; died of chronic diarrhoea at Second Division, Provisional Corps Hospital, July 8, 1865.
 Alfred Deamer, mustered in October 5, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
 Abraham A. Erickson, mustered in October 17, 1861; died of typhoid fever at hospital, Newport News, Va., June 9, 1862.
 Stephen Ezard, mustered in March 12, 1864; recruit; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; transferred from Company D.
 George Farmer, mustered in December 30, 1861; recruit; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
 William Fray (or Frayre), mustered in March 9, 1865; recruit; died at City Point, Va., April 30, 1865.
 William H. Gard, mustered in December 30, 1861; recruit; died of fever in Yorktown, Va., June 5, 1862; buried at Yorktown National Cemetery, Va.; Section D, Grave 370.
 James Healy, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
 Jacob Hedden, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
 William Hoffman, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; died at Third Division, Second Corps Hospital, February 7, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division C, Section D, Grave 7.
 Horace Hogan (or Hoagland), mustered in June 23, 1863; recruit; killed in action at Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864; buried in Fort Harrison National Cemetery, Va.; Section B, Grave 119.
 John Hugg, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; died of disease at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 17, 1864.
 Thomas L. Jackson, mustered in October 3, 1864; drafted; died of diarrhoea at Field Hospital, Third Division, Second Army Corps, near Petersburg, Va., January 13, 1865.
 Thomas M. Jackson, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; died en route to regiment; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division D, Section C, Grave 243.
 John Johnson, mustered in October 3, 1864; drafted; died at Third Division, Second Army Corps Hospital, Patrick Station, Va., February 28, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division C, Section D, Grave 8.
 Robert Leland, mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at Jarvis United States Army Hospital, Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1865.
 Richard McIntyre, mustered in June 23, 1863; recruit; died of diarrhoea at Andersonville, Ga., July 14, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga.; Grave, 3,323.
 James Morris, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division C, Section D, Grave 39.
 John Narmand, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; died at United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., February 23, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.; buried at Point Lookout, Md.
 Rudolph Remers, mustered in September 8, 1864; substitute; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, Division I, Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; buried at Annapolis, Md.
 Lewis Schwartz, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; died of Phthisis at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
 Isaac A. Sharp, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; died of typhoid fever at Lincoln United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 10, 1864.
 Benjamin F. Skinner, Jr., mustered in November 22, 1861; died of typhoid fever, at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 6, 1862.
 Charles H. Taylor, mustered in November 9, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Privates—William H. Thompson, mustered in May 10, 1864; drafted; died of sunstroke and diarrhoea, at De Camp United States Army General Hospital, David's Island, New York Harbor, July 30, 1864; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y., Grave 1,506.

Philip J. Trussler, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., June 6, 1862; buried at Annapolis, Md.

Stephen Vannatta, mustered in November 5, 1861; died at Douglas United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

John Williams, mustered in February 2, 1865; substitute; killed near Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865.

James Winans, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of fever at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., September 2, 1862.

William Wolf, mustered in September 8, 1864; substitute; died at Hospital, Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 7, 1865; buried at Annapolis, Md.; transferred from Company E.

Christopher N. Wood, mustered in December 28, 1861; died of paralysis, at Budd's Ferry, Md., May 16, 1862.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Albert Bulkholz, mustered in September 3, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; furloughed therefrom March 5, 1865.

James Connelly, mustered in September 5, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner.

George Davenport, (2), mustered in August 1, 1864; substitute; absent, in confinement since January 5, 1865.

Lewis Friese, (Frazer), mustered in September 10, 1864; substitute; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; exchanged prisoner.

James Logan, mustered in September 17, 1864; substitute; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; Private, January 1, 1865; absent, in confinement since February 23, 1865.

William McCormick, mustered in February 6, 1865; substitute; absent; sick in United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., since April 14, 1865.

C. Marse, absent; sick in Hospital since January 5, 1865.

Thomas O'Brien, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute.

John Ryan, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute.

Thomas Smith, mustered in June 6, 1864; substitute; absent, sick; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

Charles Wilson, mustered in June 3, 1864; substitute; absent, in confinement since January 1865.

George Youst, mustered in September 9, 1864; substitute; absent, at United States Army General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

COMPANY K.

Captain—John G. Langston, mustered in September 27, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

First Lieutenants—William Todd, mustered in September 27, 1861; promoted Captain Company G, February 3, 1862.

James M. Simonson, mustered in March 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, September 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, vice Todd, promoted; promoted Captain Company C, September 27, 1862.

William B. Mason, mustered in January 7, 1863; First Sergeant, September 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Simonson, promoted; promoted Captain Company H, October 3, 1863.

Martin J. Maning, mustered in October 16, 1863; mustered out September 21, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Mason promoted; Commissioned Captain, Company I, November 12, 1864; not mustered.

Second Lieutenants—John Van Derzel, mustered in January 7, 1863; Sergeant, September 13, 1861; First Sergeant, March 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Mason, promoted; resigned March 20, 1863.

Robert T. Gillan, mustered in March 13, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; Sergeant, Company I, Second Regiment, District Columbia Volunteers; Second Lieutenant, vice Van Derzel, resigned; served in Company F.

First Sergeant—John M. Webster; recruit; transferred from Company D, Sixth Regiment; First Sergeant, March 25, 1865; promoted Sergeant Major, March 25, 1865; promoted Sergeant June 6, 1865.

Sergeants—Henry H. Todd, September 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant Major, February 21, 1862.

Peter McKenna, mustered in June 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; Sergeant February 16, 1865.

Sergeants—Edward McCarthy, mustered in January 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; Sergeant; February 16, 1865.

Christopher Mahon, mustered in February 6, 1865; substitute; Corporal March 10, 1865; Sergeant May 18, 1865.

Corporals—Edward Moore, mustered in September 17, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal March 19, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Henry Miller, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; substitute; Corporal March 10, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C.; G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Nicholas Shortall, mustered in September 27, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal March 10, 1865; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

William Riley, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B; Corporal May 18, 1865.

Thomas W. Oliver, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal June 11, 1865.

James Faulkner, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I; Corporal June 11, 1865.

James Catan, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; Corporal July 5, 1865.

Henry Thomas, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company E, Corporal July 5, 1865.

Musician—Winfield C. Brown, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out July 17, 1865.

Wagoner—George W. Dempsey, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Privates—William Adams, mustered in March 21, 1865; mustered out August 8, 1865; substitute; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Frederick Angeroth, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Barber, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A.

William Bennett, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John H. Britton, mustered in March 14, 1865; mustered out August 3, 1865; substitute; discharged at Sickles' United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., G. O. 77, Par. 6, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

Lewis Bugler, mustered in March 28, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Uriah Carlock, mustered in March 27, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company C.

Henry Chandler, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Joseph Charleborn, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Coleman, mustered in May 16, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company C, Sixth Regiment.

John Collins, mustered in July 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Curad, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Doyle, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Henry Dunn, mustered in September 14, 1864; mustered out July 26, 1865; substitute; discharged at Trenton, N. J., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Cornelius J. Elyea, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Thomas Evans, mustered in October 21, 1861; mustered out January 21, 1865; Corporal September 30, 1862; Private November 14, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J.; paroled prisoner.

George Fisher, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out June 27, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Albert Fluke (or Pflug), mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Privates—Simcon Fogg, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out June 23, 1865; recruit.

Louis Fournier, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Grausburg, mustered in April 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Griffin, mustered in March 17, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

William Hackett, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out March 24, 1865; detached service, Bramhall's Battery; discharged at Trenton, N. J.

John Hanly, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Healey, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Hearne, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles Harner, mustered in February 27, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Robert Hubner, mustered in April 5, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Owen Hughes, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Christian Tschner, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Francis Kelly, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Joseph Kenna, mustered in April 8, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I.

Andrew Knecht, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out May 25, 1865; drafted; discharged at Mower United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Tel. Ins., War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

Samuel Langwith, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Daniel Lee, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

James Lithgrove, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Francis Lowell (or Gracia), mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Charles H. Lozier, mustered in April 11, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

Seneca M. Lyman, mustered in April 1, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Jacob Making, mustered in August 30, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Maloney, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Mees, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Peter McGinnis, mustered in March 28, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company D.

Joseph Morgan, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

William N. Mundy, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864; Sergeant September 13, 1861; First Sergeant; Private.

Ernest Ott, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Herman Otto, mustered in February 28, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

John Pratt, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Charles H. Rambo, mustered in January 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Charles Reuss, mustered in April 7, 1865; mustered out July 14, 1865; substitute; discharged at Sickle's United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., A. G. O. Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.

John Robson, mustered in March 29, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company A.

Christian Schackterbeck, mustered in March 16, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Jacob Scharz, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Henry Schmidt, mustered in March 13, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

Privates—John Schmidt, mustered in March 13, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit.

John Shelton, mustered in February 3, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

John Small, mustered in February 25, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Frederick B. Smith, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Peter Spear, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Herman Stuckey, mustered in September 21, 1864; mustered out June 4, 1865; drafted; discharged at Camp near Washington, D. C., G. O. 26, Headquarters Army of Potomac, May 17, 1865.

Peter Sullivan, mustered in April 10, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company B.

John Tiffen, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Frederick Ulms, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Herman Vogedes, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Richard Walsh, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Adam Weber, mustered in April 6, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Gottlieb Weidle, mustered in April 12, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; recruit; transferred from Company I.

Adolphus Werner, mustered in August 23, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Whalen, mustered in February 22, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Edward White, mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute; transferred from Company A, Sixth Regiment.

Edwin Williams, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Thomas Winterbottom, mustered in September 13, 1861; mustered out September 21, 1864.

Isaac Winters, mustered in February 24, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; drafted.

Herman Wolf, mustered in March 15, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

Thomas Work, mustered in February 4, 1865; mustered out July 17, 1865; substitute.

DISCHARGED.

Sergeants—Thomas Todd, mustered October 5, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., September 26, 1862; disability.

Alexander Soumerville, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., October 5, 1863; disability; Corporal, August 1, 1862; Sergeant, December 10, 1862.

Corporals—George Braisted, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., January 15, 1863; disability.

Theodore Cadmus, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Mount Pleasant United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 21, 1862; disability; Corporal, November 30, 1861.

Cornelius Simonson, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 5, 1863; disability.

James C. Reed, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 11, 1862; wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.; Corporal, November 30, 1861.

Henry D. Fox, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, N. Y., January 5, 1863; disability.

William Fury, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 3, 1862; disability.

Wagoners—James H. Roake, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp near Falmouth, Va., January 14, 1863; disability.

Andrew Dobbins, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fairfax Seminary, Va., December 5, 1862; disability.

Private—Samuel Atkins, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Falmouth, Va., April 19, 1863; disability.

Privates—Garrett V. Braisted, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Union Hotel United States Army General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., July 23, 1862; disability.

August Darsenberger, mustered in March 16, 1865; substitute; discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865, orders Secretary of War; insanity.

Michael Dunn, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1863; disability.

Patrick Fain, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 5, 1863; disability.

John Fendon, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, August 15, 1863; disability.

Albert Field, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Rum Point, Md., February 18, 1862; disability.

Thomas Harper, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., January 19, 1863; disability.

Henry A. Hellerman, mustered in April 1, 1864; recruit; discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., August 18, 1864; disability.

Peter Herrick, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., November 21, 1862; disability.

William Hopkins, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Hammond United States Army General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md., December 25, 1862; disability.

John Hough, mustered in October 19, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., January 30, 1863; disability.

George Hunton, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1863; disability.

Lawrence Kaine, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Falmouth, Va., April 18, 1863; disability.

David Latourette, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., September 27, 1861; minor.

Mathew D. Latourette, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Ward United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., September 16, 1862; disability.

Richard W. Lovell, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., October 16, 1861; disability.

Thomas Mackey, mustered in September 14, 1863; recruit; discharged January 22, 1864.

Alexander McKeever, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Rum Point, Md., January 1, 1862; disability.

Anthony Melvine, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged; dropped from rolls May 1, 1863.

Owen Nally, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., May 8, 1864; disability.

Francis Narritt, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Rum Point, Md., May 21, 1863; disability.

Nicholas Riley, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., September 27, 1861; minor.

James H. Rooke, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Falmouth, Va., January 14, 1863; disability.

Theodore M. Schmidt, mustered in September 14, 1864; substitute; discharged at McDougall United States Army General Hospital, New York Harbor, June 9, 1865; disability.

William L. Stewart, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 20, 1863; disability.

Thomas G. Storms, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., January 23, 1863; disability.

Peter Vanallen, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at Falmouth, Va., March 19, 1863.

Ernest Warford, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., December 23, 1862; disability.

Isaac Weymer, mustered in September 13, 1861; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J., December 22, 1862; disability.

TRANSFERRED.

Sergeant—Benjamin Murphy, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Company C; Corporal, September 30, 1862; re-enlisted December 25, 1863; Sergeant, May 1, 1864.

Sergeant—Levi Meade, mustered in October 24, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 19, 1864; Corporal, August 1, 1862; Sergeant, January 1, 1863.

Corporals—Dilts Slack, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. B; Corporal, April 1, 1862; re-enlisted February 29, 1864.

William Sntton, mustered in October 24, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom as First Sergeant September 13, 1864; Corporal March 3, 1863.

Privates—Henry Barnes, mustered in February 25, 1865; recruit; transferred to Co. A.

Ferdinand Berth, mustered in October 4, 1864; substitute; transferred to Co. A.

Jacob Derderlinz, mustered in July 1, 1864; substitute; transferred to Co. G.

Martin Donahue, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; transferred to Co. H.

William H. Fields, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, February 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 26, 1864.

James Fitzgerald, mustered in March 9, 1865; recruit; transferred to Co. A.

William H. Ford, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863; re-enlisted May 7, 1864; discharged therefrom November 15, 1865.

Henry Fox, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Thomas Furze, mustered in January 15, 1864; recruit; transferred to Co. F.

Leopold Hanna, mustered in September 16, 1864; substitute; transferred to Co. A.

Joseph Heywood, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom August 12, 1864.

John Hughes, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; transferred to Engineer Corps, United States Army; S. O. 107, Headquarters Army of Potomac; discharged therefrom April 27, 1865.

Peter Logan, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Francis Marmont, mustered in September 16, 1864; recruit; transferred to Co. H.

Thomas McCane, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. C; re-enlisted December 23, 1863.

Martin McGowan, mustered in February 1, 1864; recruit; transferred to Co. B.

Otto Mollo, mustered in August 8, 1864; substitute; transferred to Co. I.

Jacob Newcomb, mustered in April 5, 1865; substitute; transferred to Co. I.

Thomas O'Neil, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

John Parker, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Co. C; Corporal, September 13, 1861; Sergeant, March 3, 1862; First Sergeant, December 10, 1862; re-enlisted February 29, 1864; Private.

Christian Peterson, mustered in February 3, 1865; substitute; transferred to Co. A.

John Quackenbush, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom September 14, 1864.

Charles Quinn, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom September 13, 1864.

Frank Relli, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company H.

Mack D. Safford, mustered in October 24, 1861; transferred to Company C; re-enlisted December 25, 1863.

Axil Schelin, mustered in March 20, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company I.

George Semming, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company H.

John J. Sheridan, mustered in March 15, 1865; substitute; transferred to Company H.

Henry Slack, mustered in September 13, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 15, 1864; re-enlisted April 14, 1864.

Eli Slate, mustered in November 29, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom December 22, 1864; transferred from Company D.

Privates—John Smith (2), mustered in February 25, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company A.

John Stout, mustered in September 19, 1864; drafted; transferred to Company I.

Michael Turney, mustered in January 25, 1865; recruit; transferred to Company B.

Frederick Wagner, mustered in September 16, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company II.

Christian Weis, mustered in August 23, 1864; substitute; transferred to Company A.

DIED.

Sergeant—Abraham Garren, mustered in September 13, 1861; died at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 17, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal September 13, 1861; Sergeant July 1, 1862.

Corporals—Cornelius S. Marsh, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of typhoid fever at White House, Va., June 16, 1862.

John C. Dexter, mustered in October 5, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Corporal October 5, 1861; Private December, 1861; Corporal February 1, 1863.

Privates—John Ackerly, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of typhoid fever at United States Army General Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1862.

Jacob Bouer, mustered in January 13, 1865; recruit; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.; Division C, Section D, Grave 41.

Thomas Carlois, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Alexander Curry, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

William Fulheim, mustered in September 13, 1861; died at Mower United States Army General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., February 9, 1864, of wounds received in action.

William E. Halsted, mustered in September 13, 1861; died May 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

Calvin Ingersoll, mustered in June 22, 1864; drafted; died of acute diarrhoea at Field Hospital, Third Division, Second A. C., January 28, 1865; buried at Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section C, Grave 245.

Patrick Meher, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Richard R. Mosely, mustered in October 24, 1861; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Grantum Oblinger, mustered in September 13, 1861; died of chronic diarrhoea at Carver United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., September 25, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Narciss Plamodon, mustered in September 12, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865.

Adolphus Quinton, mustered in September 12, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865.

William Raphael, mustered in September 13, 1861; missing in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; supposed dead.

Henry Schultz, mustered in August 3, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section D, Grave 18.

Squire Sharp, mustered in September 13, 1861; killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

John Simpson, mustered in March 16, 1865; substitute; killed in action at Boynton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division D, Section B, Grave 66.

William D. Walker, mustered in February 26, 1864; recruit; killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Simon Wealer, mustered in August 22, 1864; substitute; killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va., Division C, Section D, Grave 35.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

James O'Brien, mustered in August 2, 1864; substitute; absent in arrest, March 1, 1865.

James Robinson, mustered in June 2, 1864; substitute; transferred from Company C.

CHAPTER XVII.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE WAR OF 1861-65.

(Continued.)

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry.¹—The call for volunteers under which the Thirteenth was raised, was issued by President Lincoln, in July, 1862. Ezra A. Carman, Lieutenant-Colonel Seventh New Jersey Volunteers, was commissioned by Governor Charles S. Olden, and the work of recruiting was at once begun.

The pressing need of troops at the front, stimulated those who were raising companies for the Thirteenth Regiment to active work, and as rapidly as enlistments were made the recruits were taken to Camp Frelinghuysen and assigned to their respective quarters. Camp Frelinghuysen was located on what is now called Roseville avenue, a delightful situation, convenient to the city of Newark and the surrounding towns of Orange, Belleville, Bloomfield, Montclair, Caldwell, Millburn and South Orange, each of which places was represented in the regiment. The cities of Paterson and Jersey City also contributed a number of men—two companies each.

Life at Camp Frelinghuysen during the brief stay of the regiment at that point was very enjoyable. The food was good, with now and then an exception, and the sports engaged in by the men were of the most pleasing and exhilarating character, and almost made those who were *not*, almost wish they *were* soldiers. The only duty was that usually performed in camp, and but very little of that.

On the 25th of August, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States by Louis D. Watkins, First Lieutenant Fifth United States Cavalry, having a full complement of men and officers.

On Thursday, the 28th, marching orders were received and the regiment was commanded to move without unnecessary delay. Orders were at once issued forbidding the granting of passes to the men, and the camp was closed to the public. During the day the men discussed the situation among themselves, and it was deemed very unjust that they should not be given an opportunity to bid their families and friends good-bye before the departure of the regiment, and that night a stampede from camp took place, even the guards throwing down their guns and going home. The camp presented a very desolate appearance the next morning, but during the day the men began to return, and before night the camp had resumed its usual activity. The regiment was supplied with clothing, blankets, knapsacks and haversacks on Thursday, and on Friday and Saturday the arms and accoutrements were distributed.

A pleasant incident occurred in camp on Friday,

¹ "From Reminiscences of the War," by Samuel Toombs. Published by him in 1878.

the 29th of August, when the regiment was presented with a large and handsome bunting flag by several ladies of Newark. The presentation was made by Rev. Dr. Levy, then pastor of the South Baptist Church of Newark. The following account of this interesting event appeared in the *Newark Daily Advertiser* the next day:

"At 6 P. M., the regiment was ordered out for dress parade, and after the usual evolutions, was formed into a hollow square with a view to a flag presentation. Rev. Mr. Levy, of the South Baptist Church, accompanied by a number of ladies, one of whom bore an elegant standard, then advanced to the centre and made the presentation substantially as follows:

COL. CARMAN: In behalf of Miss Landell, it is my agreeable duty to present to your Regiment this flag. It is not made for holiday uses, nor to float in the quiet breezes of home. It is intended for the smoke of battle, the rallying object in the hour when you and the enemy shall meet face to face. Woman's hand has wrought it; it remains now for you and your men to follow and defend it. There has always been, in times of national danger, a strong incentive to heroic action. It is found in the participation of the soldier's toils by that sex, whose delicate nature might well shrink from the tempest of war—in their sympathy with the sufferings of the brave, and aversion and contempt for the timid and wavering. The women of Sparta carried their jewels into the public treasury and gave up their lovers, husbands and sons to their country, and the narrative of our Revolution is alternately ornamented with female constancy and manly achievement.

Be assured Colonel, female patriotism still survives; and while your Regiment is far away from home and loved ones, tender hearts will be praying for your success, and gentle hands will be preparing to wreathe your brows with honor, or strew your graves with flowers.

"After an allusion to the new era in the history of the war, to be marked with greater energy and boldness, the speaker committed the flag into the keeping of the Colonel and the Thirteenth Regiment, as an emblem of our institutions, dear to every patriot. He called upon them to let its past renown stimulate them to deeds of heroism, and concluded by invoking the God of Battles to prosper them as they adhered to the sacred cause of Liberty.

"Colonel Carman received the standard with the following remarks:

KIND SIR: In behalf of my fellow officers and the soldiers of my command, I receive at your hands this elegant standard, prepared by the ladies of this city. We shall look upon this beautiful flag as no holiday thing, to be borne merely on parade, but shall follow it to the battle-field, fight under it, and if need be die beneath its folds, shedding our blood for the glorious cause in which we are engaged. We go forth as Jerseymen, to sustain the honor of our State which is already noted for the bravery of its soldiers, the noble deeds of its citizens, and I may add, the beauty and patriotism of its women. Rest assured Sir, that though we may be called upon to endure hardships and privations, the memory of the kind friends at home will ever cheer us and stimulate us to renewed exertions in this sacred cause. Again Sir, I return you my thanks.

"The regiment responded to these speeches by loud and repeated cheers. The standard is made of bunting, handsomely trimmed, and has for its field the State arms."

The announcement that the regiment would move on Sunday, or early on Monday morning, brought crowds of visitors to camp. The scene at Camp Frelinghuysen on Sunday morning was very affecting.

The parting with wives, mothers, sisters, daughters and other dear ones, proved a severe trial to most of the men. Strong men said their last good-bye and "God bless you," with tears coursing down their cheeks; and to many it was indeed a final parting.

The line of march from camp was down Orange to Broad, to Chestnut street, where the regiment boarded the train, and arrived in Camden about dusk, where it crossed the Delaware, and was bountifully entertained at "The Soldiers Rest" in the "City of Brotherly Love."

On Monday night, September 1st, the regiment arrived in Washington, and after partaking of breakfast the next morning at the "Soldiers Retreat," the officers and men took a bird's-eye view of Washington, and about noon the regiment marched across Long Bridge, and went into camp at Fort Richardson, on Arlington Heights.

The stay of the regiment on Arlington Heights, though short, was delightful. The scenes about them were historical, and full of interest. The view northward toward Washington, where the stately Capitol building arose prominent above all its surroundings, was a pleasant picture. The Capitol presented a magnificent sight in the early morning when the sun gilded its front, and it was a special object of admiration when lit up at night. Those were the days of long sessions. The veterans of the Army of the Potomac were encamped between them and Alexandria, and visits from friends in the old New Jersey brigades were frequent. The death of General Kearny occasioned deep regret among them, and was the chief theme of conversation next to the desire for news from Newark.

The appearance of these old soldiers was in striking contrast to the Volunteers who were enjoying the luxury of Sibley tents; clothing and equipments were new and in perfect order, and it was difficult to believe that they should ever present an appearance so devoid of soldierly bearing as the men with whom they came in daily contact.

On Saturday night, September 6th, the regiment broke camp and entered upon the Maryland campaign, the objective point being Roekville, Md., which place was reached on the next day (Sunday), when the regiment went into camp two miles north of the town. Here the regiment was brigaded with the Second Massachusetts and Thirty-Seventh Indiana, the whole being assigned to Williams' Division, Banks' corps. Wednesday, September 10th, moved off along the direction of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad; forded the Monocacy River on the 12th, reaching Frederick City on the morning of the 13th. The regiment subsequently participated in the capture of South Mountain Pass, and the battle of Antietam, where the losses of the regiment were quite severe; nine being killed and sixty wounded. The following names of the killed and wounded are taken from the State records; no mention, however, being made of

the wounded, except where a man has been discharged or died, and in many of these instances the word "Disability" covers cases where discharges have been granted resulting from other causes.

Company A.—Killed, James M. Taylor. Wounded, William A. Ball, Charle M. Oughletree, Samuel Question (died Sept. 20th).

Company B.—Killed, William Casey.

Company C.—Wounded, Peter Arlington, John M. Shepherd, George Meyers (died Oct. 26).

Company D.—Killed, James C. Armstrong, Jesse R. Coles, George R. Harrison, Alexander Osborne. Wounded, George Whitfield, Ira W. Conselyea, Abram Atkins, John H. Egbert, Abram M. Harris, Byron C. Hopper (died Oct. 12), David S. Milburn (died Oct. 2), Stephen Freeman.

Company E.—Wounded, Albert Bradley, Frederick Walter, Amzi P. Williams.

Company F.—Killed, John T. Brant. Wounded, Edwin D. Callen, Isaac Crawford, John Campbell (died Oct. 1), Harvey W. Dobbins, Samuel C. Shippin, Emanuel Shirdon, John E. Wilson.

Company I.—Wounded, William Pell.

Company K.—Killed, Captain H. C. Irish, Abraham Margroff. Wounded, Curtis Bowne (died March 13, 1863), John H. Doremus (died Dec. 9, 1862), Robert Gammall (died Dec. 11, 1862), Frederick C. King (died Sept. 30, 1862).

There being no record of the wounded who afterwards returned to the regiment, it is impossible to mention by name all the casualties which occurred. Color Sergeant James Kilroy, of Company G, was among these, also David Mack, of Company E, and many others.

Col. Carman was obliged to retire to a hospital during the day, and the command of the regiment devolved upon Lieutenant-Colonel Robert S. Swords, by whom they were conducted to the brigade. On the night of the battle the Color Sergeant, Kilroy, was obliged to relinquish the colors on account of his wound, and Lieut-Col. Swords passed down the line asking for a volunteer to carry the flag. Private George W. Haulenbeck, of Company F, promptly responded, and though he did not come up to the standard either in build or height—he was small of stature and apparently not very strong—the colors were given to him for a trial. That night the regiment was posted in the front line of battle, anticipating a renewal of hostilities on the 18th. Gen. Gordon, in his official report to Gen. A. S. Williams, who commanded the Corps after the death of Gen. Mansfield, gives a detailed account of the part borne by each of the regiments of his brigade in the fight of the 17th.

We next find the regiment, with the brigade, moving towards Harper's Ferry, which place was reached on the 23d of September, where it went into camp on Maryland Heights, opposite the Ferry. Up to this time the regiment had been in service but twenty-nine days, and none regretted the prospect of a short rest, after such a severe campaign in so short a time. While in camp here, the men were exposed to many hardships for want of tents and cooking utensils, until the 17th of October, when the knapsacks they had left at Rockville a month before, arrived, and "the boys" were again happy.

During their stay at Harper's Ferry, quite a number

of resignations occurred in the regiment, which gave general dissatisfaction to the men. They were Capt. Alex. Vreeland, Company F; Capt. James Brannin, Company H; Capt. Chas. Mackey, Company I; First Lieutenant Flavel W. Sullivan, Company F; First Lieutenant Henry Reynolds, Company I.

The duties of the regiment consisted of daily drills, picket and camp guard duty and the general routine of camp life. A good story was told of one of the camp guards, which will bear repeating here. One cold, stormy night, after the guards were posted a member of Company "A," was stationed near the Commissary tent. The rain came down unmercifully, the wind blew a gale, and he soon became chilled to the marrow. It seemed an age before the relief came, and he was about making up his mind that the guards were all asleep at headquarters when he heard a body of men approaching. "Halt!" he shouted, "who comes there?" As the squad of men advanced, the guard congratulated himself on his speedy relief from duty, but his dismay can be better imagined than described when the reply came "Officer of the Day, on grand rounds." The "grand rounds" were generally performed at midnight, the Officer of the Day being escorted to all the posts by a squad of men from guard headquarters. The poor fellow, wet through, almost stiffened with the cold, and angry with himself and everybody else, was in no condition to appreciate the situation properly, and instead of saying, "Advance, Officer of the Day, and give the countersign," he retorted, "*The devil take the grand rounds, I thought it was the Third Relief.*"

From Harper's Ferry the regiment moved to Sharpsburg, Va., and relieved Fitz John Porter's Corps who were doing picket duty. The following were the losses while at Sharpsburg:

Company A, Alexander Mann, died December 5, 1862.

Company C, Ellsworth Brower, died November 8, 1862.

Company E, John Fitzgerald, died November 1, 1862.

Moses L. Rogers, died November 21, 1862.

Company F, Frederick W. Bines, died December 4, 1862.

Company G, Jacob R. Sythoff, died November 26, 1862.

On Thursday, Dec. 11, the regiment was at Loudoun Heights, Va., and the next day marched to within two miles of Leesburg. Crossing Goose Creek, the corps, to which the Thirteenth was attached, marched some fourteen miles on the road to Aldie, where a halt was made. On the 14th, the regiment passed through Chantilly and entered Fairfax Court House in the afternoon, halting at Fairfax Station about dusk. The next day the march was resumed, and crossing Occoquan Creek at Wolf Run Shoals the regiment bivouacked for the night about two miles below that stream. The next camping place of the Thirteenth was at Stafford Court House, where it went into camp on the 24th of January, 1863, in a thick pine woods about a mile from the court house. Here the regiment remained for some time, doing light picket duty and enjoying the sports incident to camp life.

Marching orders were received on the 14th of April, but the regiment did not move until Monday, the 27th, when, with eight days' rations, the Thirteenth broke camp, and on Wednesday reached Kelly's Ford, on the Rappahannock, crossed on a pontoon, pushed on to the Rapidan, where the men fixed bayonets, fastened their knapsacks and haversacks to them, and waded through the river, the water in some places being over four feet deep, and the next day reached Chancellorsville, where the Thirteenth participated in that memorable campaign under Hooker, when the regiment returned to camp at Stafford Court-House. Here an account was taken, and the following casualties reported.

FIELD AND STAFF.—Wounded, Major John Grimes, Adjutant Thomas B. Smith.

Company A.—Killed, Thomas Doyle. Wounded, Second Lieutenant Geo. G. Whitfield (died May 6th); Sergeants William A. Nicholson, John R. Williams; Privates Frank W. Dennis, Cornelius Van Arsdale, Thomas Bishop, Augustus Combs, Henry C. Oakes.

Company B.—Killed, Corporal William Moffit; Privates Thomas Isdell, William St. Clair. Wounded, Corporal Peter H. Slover; Privates George C. Woolhopter, Thomas Ferris, J. Howard Titsworth.

Company C.—Missing (supposed killed), John Deachant, John Hammer. Wounded, Orderly Sergeant George Baitzel, Corporals Freeborn Garrison, Charles B. Burris; Privates David Burris, Amzi Brown, George H. Comer, John C. Crawford, Andrew Leise, R. B. Manning, Jacob Mickler, William Parker, Gilbert Smith.

Company D.—Killed, William Bartlett, Jr., William Vickery, Andrew R. Whetsell. Wounded, William Taylor (died May 18th), George J. Van Arsdale (died May 8th), Moses Edgar, James Love, Anthony C. Rindell, and Washington B. Russell were wounded slightly.

Company E.—Killed, Orderly Sergeant John B. Munn; Private Samuel P. Taylor. Wounded, Corporals DeWitt C. Allen, William W. Jacobus; Privates Amzi W. Baldwin, William Jordan, Bennet Livingston, William Sanderson, Joseph Trott, Thomas H. Williams, George Allerton, Harmon S. Blue.

Company F.—Killed, Moses Nugent, Stephen Schmidt. Wounded, Irenius P. Howell (died May 22d), John Wilson, Michael Dickerman, Gottlieb Hanly, James McGrain, and Corporal George Morehouse.

Company G.—Killed, Patrick Monaghan. Wounded, First Lieutenant James F. Leyton, Sergeant Ogden Foxcroft, Corporal Samuel J. Harmon; Privates Jacob White, Daniel Christy, George W. Cherry, Joseph Baldwin, Charles B. Hemmingway.

Company H.—Killed, Corporal Charles H. Lathrop. Wounded, Captain Charles H. Bliven; Privates George C. Haas, Henry Mallen, Thomas Hogan, Peter Conners, Augustus Adenar, John Burbage, James Cafford.

Company I.—Killed, Charles Stout, Jacob Rentzler. Wounded, Captain Ambrose M. Matthews, Orderly Sergeant Arthur R. Edgerton; Privates James Behan, Jacob Hoffman, Louis Kahler, John Roach, Reuben Samson, Alfred Sharp, George W. Lee, Cornelius Petty.

Company K.—Killed, Llewelyn J. T. Probst. Wounded, Lieutenant Heber Wills, Sergeant Cornelius Mersereau (died July 19th); Corporal Henry Speer; Privates Silas Abbott (died May 28th), Isaac Clark, Joseph B. Crowell, William Freeland, Alexander Kidd, Francis Moore, John J. Nield, William J. Post, James W. Vanderbeck, Stephen Carlough, William Lambert.

After the battle and return to Stafford Court-House through a drenching rain, and no tents or blankets for protection, the next thing to be done was to again prepare for camp-life. Requisitions were made and speedily filled, and the camp soon wore its accustomed appearance, and the regiment naturally fell into the ordinary routine of duty. In this vicinity the regiment remained until near the commencement of the Gettysburg campaign, when the order came to "fall in," and the long and tedious and never-to-be-forgotten marches towards Gettysburg were commenced.

The regiment left Leesburg on Friday, June 26th, crossing the Potomac at Edwards' Ferry, and encamped for the night at Poolesville and Point of Rocks. The next day the regiment crossed the Monocacy River, and passed through Point of Rocks. On Monday, the 29th, the regiment passed through Frederick, thence through Walkersville, Woodsborough, and Middleburgh, where it encamped for the night. June 30th it passed through Bruceville, Taneytown, and Littletown, Pa., where a halt was made. The regiment was not long in this position before it was brought face to face with the enemy at Gettysburg, yet not in as perilous positions as some others, but it performed all the duties required of it in a manner that elicited praise from the commanding officers. Its loss during the battle was but slight, as follows:

Company A.—Wounded, Edward S. Smith.

Company B.—Wounded, Thomas Ferris.

Company C.—Wounded, Captain D. A. Ryerson, Alex. Barnes, Jas. Winter, James Parliament (died July 27th), William Remington.

Company D.—Wounded, James P. Howatt.

Company E.—Wounded, Corporal Thomas H. Williams (leg amputated), John Van Mickle.

Company F.—Wounded, Cornelius Clark.

Company G.—Henry Darnig, killed. Wounded, Captain John H. Arrey, Corporal Cyrus Williams, and John Welsh, drummer.

Company H.—Wounded, David Latourette.

Company I.—Wounded, Lieutenant Charles W. Johnson, (acting adjutant), Aaron Chamberlain, S. P. Brown, Valentine Holler.

Company K.—Wounded, Archibald Brown.

Assistant-Surgeon Freeman, of the Thirteenth Regiment, was placed in charge of the Twelfth Corps Field Hospital, and remained at Gettysburg while the regiment participated in the pursuit of Lee.

The Federal loss at Gettysburg was twenty-three thousand one hundred and ninety, of whom two thousand eight hundred and thirty-four were killed, thirteen thousand seven hundred and thirty-three wounded, and six thousand six hundred and forty-three missing. The Confederate loss amounted to about thirty-six thousand, of whom nearly fourteen thousand wounded and unwounded remained as prisoners. The entire loss of the Confederates from the time when they started upon the invasion to the close of July, when they returned to their starting-point, was fully sixty thousand.

The morning of the 6th of July, 1863, was rainy and disagreeable; however, the army was on the march in pursuit of Lee, and on the 7th the Thirteenth, for the third and last time, marched through Frederick, Md., then by way of Middletown to Crampton Gap, through Boonesborough, Rohrsersville, and at last came up with the enemy at Williamsport, on the 12th of July. Lee escaped without a fight, and the course of the Thirteenth was turned towards Boonesborough, and on the 17th reached Sandy Hook, and finally, on July 31st, they reached Kelly's Ford.

The camp at Kelly's Ford was located on an open plain, about two hundred yards from the river. A day or two after our arrival the enemy's pickets established themselves on the south bank, some distance

from the river, but occasionally a few of them would come up to the stream and engage in conversation with the men, generally in the expectation of bartering tobacco for coffee or salt. The first attempt resulted rather discouragingly for the "Johnnies," as they were designated. One day a Confederate soldier made his appearance on the opposite bank of the river, and yelled out:

"Hello, Yank!"

"Hello, yourself," was the reply.

"Have you got any coffee left?" asked the anxious Reb.

"Yes," said the Yank, "a little of the kind we gave you at Gettysburg,"—meaning powder and ball.

"To h— with Gettysburg. We've had enough of that."

Finally a good feeling exhibited itself between both sides, and there were frequent meetings between the pickets, when exchanges of desirable articles were made.

Incidents like this and the following were often indulged in by the old "vets," and sometimes by those not as old. The following incident was related by one of the jokers as an actual fact, and shows the sort of fun indulged in when in camp. On his way to the spring for a canteen of water, the "old vet" was met by a "substitute," who came limping towards him, with a pair of damaged boots in his hand. Stopping the old soldier, he says, "Say, old soldier, do you have any shoemakers in any of these camps?"

The old soldier stopped a moment, when a bright idea came to him. (General Knipe, who commanded the First Brigade, used to be in the shoe business), and seeing the opportunity of perpetrating a joke, he said, "Oh, yes. Do you want your boots mended?"

"Yes," said the innocent fellow; "you see we have had to foot it pretty lively down here from Alexandria, and my boots are all busted out. Where is your shoemaker?"

The soldier pointed to a row of wall tents that skirted the woods, and said:

"You see that middle tent over there?"

"Yes."

"Well, that's where you will find him when he's in. You just go up and ask for General Knipe—we call him General down here, and he might get mad if you called him anything else. He'll attend to you."

"What does he charge?"

"Oh, he's reasonable enough. You go right up there and you'll find out all about the cost."

The poor fellow went up, and was of course accosted by the guard, with—"What do you want?"

"I want to see General Knipe."

"Well, there's his tent," said the guard, pointing it out to him.

The man knocked on the pole in front, and the General spoke up quick:

"Who's there? Come in."

He went in and asked if that was General Knipe. "Yes," said he.

"Well," said the fellow, "I've got a pretty bad pair of boots here, and I'd like to have you fix them up for me right away. I'm in dreadful need of 'em, and"—

General Knipe, who had risen from his couch when the man entered the tent, caught the recruit by the collar of his coat, and was about to administer a severe castigation to the poor dupe, when he suddenly took in the situation and bade him begone and not be made a fool of again.

There was one death in the regiment while encamped at Kelly's Ford. Andrew Anderson, of Company H, who died from typhoid fever.

Surgeon J. J. H. Love was assigned to the duties of Surgeon-in-Chief of the First Division, on the 1st of August, by special orders from corps headquarters.

A new departure was now to take place. The old Eleventh and Twelfth Corps, with General Joseph E. Hooker in command, were to be transferred to new fields, where other battles were to be fought, victories gained and laurels heaped upon their deserving brows. The Thirteenth, with other troops, left Raccoon Ford, Va., on the 24th of September, 1863, and went by railroad to Nashville, Tenn., and soon became a part of the grand army operating in and around Chattanooga, and which soon became the Army of the Cumberland. The Thirteenth took active part in the battles of Lookout Mountain, or "The Battle among the Clouds," also all other engagements where General Hooker was the grand moving spirit.

From this time forward, in the "grand march to the sea," and to the final collapse of the so-called Confederacy, the Thirteenth performed well its part in the great drama, and when, and not till then, the last "reb" had grounded arms, did the old Thirteenth turn its back to the sunny south, and look forward to the happy time when those of the old guard that were left could greet loved ones at home, turn their instruments of war into implements of husbandry, and learn war no more forever.

The Final Muster Out.—On Thursday, June 8th, the muster out rolls were signed by the proper officers, and on Friday, June 9th, the regiment took passage on the cars at Washington for home. At Baltimore a telegram was sent to Newark with the information that the regiment was on its way home. Major Arey had started for Newark in advance of the regiment that morning, and every one naturally anticipated an enthusiastic welcome. Saturday morning shortly after daylight, they passed through Philadelphia, and about two o'clock in the afternoon the train stopped at the Market street depot, Newark. No one was there to receive them. They formed in line across Market street and awaited further orders. All were anxious to get home. A shower of rain fell and the men became dissatisfied with the delay. At last Tucker Council of the Union League, with a band of

music appeared, and taking up position at the head of the line, the column moved through the crowd which had by this time congregated. The command was halted in front of Lockwood's Hotel, and after listening to an address of welcome by Mayor Runyon, which was replied to by Colonel Carman, the regiment moved up to Broad street, and thence to Ward United States Hospital, near the Centre street depot, where guns were stacked and the men dismissed.

Battles of the Regiment.—The Thirteenth Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry was mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, on the 25th of August, 1862, at Camp Frelinghuysen, Newark, N. J., and was mustered out on the 8th day of June, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. During its term of service, which was two years, nine months and fourteen days, it participated in the following engagements:

Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 14 and 15, 1864; Dallas, Ga., (or Pumpkin Vine Creek), May 25, 1864; Kulp's farm (or Kulp House), June 22, 1864; Nancy's Creek, Ga., July 18, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, July 22, to September 1, 1864; The March to the Sea and Capture of Savannah, November 5, to December 21, 1864; Averysboro, N. C., March 16, 1865; Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel—Ezra A. Carman.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Robert S. Swords, commissioned August 8, 1862; resigned February 3, 1863.

Major Samuel Chadwick, promoted February 4, 1863; resigned June 13, 1863.

John Grimes, Captain Company B; promoted Major, February 4, 1863; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June 17, 1863; dismissed September 1, 1864, by Special Orders from War Department.

Frederick H. Harris, Captain Company E; promoted Major, July 17, 1863; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1864.

Majors—George A. Beardsley, Captain Company D; promoted December 15, 1863; resigned, April 1, 1864.

David A. Ryerson, Captain Company C; promoted Major April 5, 1864; resigned, July 16, 1864.

Adjutants—Charles A. Hopkins, August 22, 1862; promoted Captain Company K, January 18, 1863.

Thomas B. Smith, First Lieutenant Company D; promoted January 18, 1863; resigned, August 10, 1863.

William G. Cunningham, First Lieutenant Company H; promoted August 10, 1863; resigned, September 30, 1864.

Charles H. Canfield, First Lieutenant Company F; promoted December 25, 1864.

Quartermaster—Garrett S. Byrnc, First Lieutenant.

Surgeons—John J. H. Love, commissioned July 19, 1862; resigned, January 23, 1864.

J. Addison Freeman, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon March 16, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon United States Volunteers, April 26, 1864, to date from December 7, 1863.

James I. B. Ribble, Assistant-Surgeon Eighth New Jersey Volunteers, promoted Surgeon, April 20, 1864.

Assistant-Surgeons—William Wallace Corriell, commissioned September 16, 1862; resigned July 21, 1864.

Edward S. Smith, commissioned April 1, 1864; not mustered.

George L. Brooks, commissioned September 22, 1864.

Chaplains—T. Romeyn Beck, commissioned August 21, 1862; resigned, July 17, 1863.

Samuel C. Hay, commissioned November 6, 1863; not mustered.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeants-Major—Charles W. Johnson, August 25, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant Company I, October 31, 1862.

John Cooke, November 10, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company I, January 18, 1863.

William G. Boggs, January 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant Company G, May 28, 1863; not mustered; promoted Captain Company A, Thirty-third New Jersey Volunteers.

Peter S. Van Honten, June 3, 1863; Private, November 17, 1863.

Henry Vau Orden, November 27, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant Company I, July 17, 1864.

John P. Decker, August 31, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant Company D, April 24, 1865.

Quartermaster-Sergeants—Howard J. Titsworth August 25, 1862; Private November 1, 1862.

John T. Denmead, November 1, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company B, January 18, 1863.

William S. Clark, August 25, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, April 24, 1865; not mustered.

Commissary-Sergeant—George H. Field, August 25, 1862.

Hospital Stewards—Albert Delano, August 25, 1862; discharged June 23, 1864, to accept appointment as Hospital Steward United States Army. S. O. 217 War Department.

George M. Swain, July 1, 1864.

COMPANY A.

Captains—S. V. C. Van Rensselaer, promoted Major Third Calvary Regiment, December 28, 1863.

William H. Miller, Second Lieutenant Company K, August 20, 1862; First Lieutenant November 1, 1862; Captain vice Van Rensselaer promoted.

First Lieutenants—Charles H. Bliven, promoted Captain Company H, November 1, 1862.

Franklin Murphy, Corporal, August 25, 1862; Second Lieutenant Company D, February 22, 1863; First Lieutenant vice Miller promoted.

Second Lieutenants—George M. Hard, promoted First Lieutenant Company K, November 1, 1862.

George G. Whitfield, Second Lieutenant vice Hard promoted; died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

James Kilroy, Second Lieutenant vice Whitfield died; resigned January 24, 1864.

First Sergeants—James D. Cole, promoted Second Lieutenant Company E, January 18, 1863.

William A. Nicholson, March 1, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant Company H, August 10, 1863.

John M. Mahannah, November 1, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant Company B, April 24, 1865.

Sergeants—John R. Williams, promoted First Lieutenant Company C, July 14, 1864.

Grant A. Wheeler, August 25, 1862.

Farrand Dodd, Corporal, August 5, 1863; Sergeant June 5, 1863.

John Duncan, Corporal, January 15, 1863; Sergeant December 22, 1864.

Joseph Sowden, Corporal, August 7, 1862; Sergeant April 20, 1865.

Corporals—William H. Griffith, May 3, 1863.

Joseph T. Mead, June 1, 1863.

James D. Cobb, April 1, 1864.

Eugene Begbie, February 15, 1865.

Silas Ball, May 31, 1865.

James Getchins, May 31, 1865.

James Sowden, May 31, 1865.

George M. Townsend, May 31, 1865.

Musician—Edward Overbaugh.

Wagoner—Benjamin Nealy.

Privates—William Adams, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Robert O. Atclinson, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Joseph S. Baldwin, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Thomas Bishop, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Louis Bross, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William S. Clark, promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Albert Delano, promoted Hospital Steward. (See Non-Commissioned Staff.)

Charles M. Deunis, discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1865.

Privates—Frank W. Dennis, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Devansna, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Peter Egan, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Christian Exele, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Job Hardman, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Stephen Morris Hulin, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Levi G. King, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Kurzschinkel, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John W. Lee, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Edgar D. Loweree, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Robert Madison, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Thomas H. Mead, Sergeant November 1, 1863; Private November 4, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Joseph W. Pierson, mustered out June 8, 1865.

George Remington, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Josiah C. Shipman, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James O. Smith, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William H. Smith, Corporal, July 21, 1862; Private August 14, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Joseph C. Stephens, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Francis A. Struble, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Tobias Teed, assigned and joined Company April 9, 1865, from Company H, Thirtieth Regiment.

Recruits—Thomas Gauley, recruit; enlisted August 30, 1864, for one year; transferred from Company H; mustered out June 8, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

William A. Ball, Corporal, discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va., February 10, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Abraham Cadmus, Corporal; discharged at Stafford Court House, Va., April 1, 1863; disability.

John Bretwig, recruit; enlisted September 23, 1864, for one year; discharged at Newark, May 3, 1865.

Michael Baufield, recruit; transferred from Company B; discharged at hospital, Madison, Ind., April 26, 1865; disability.

William H. Edwards, substitute; enlisted September 1, 1864, for one year; discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1865.

Randolph S. Gould, discharged at hospital, Washington, D. C., March 23, 1863; disability.

Martin Gruber, recruit; enlisted September 15, 1864, for one year; transferred from Company F; discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1875.

Conrad Huber, discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1865.

James W. Haley, substitute; discharged at Camp Perrine, Trenton, N. J., October 2, 1864; disability.

Hamilton Johnson, discharged April 6, 1863, at Washington; disability.

Peter Kinsey, substitute; enlisted September 1, 1865, for one year; discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1865.

George I. Law, discharged May 3, 1865, at Ward United States Hospital.

Thomas Linnett, discharged April 17, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.; disability.

Thomas J. Marshall, discharged April 1, 1863, at Stafford Court House, Va.; disability.

Andrew Myers, recruit; enlisted September 9, 1864, for one year; transferred from Company B; discharged May 3, 1865, at Ward United States Hospital.

Daniel McNulty, recruit; enlisted September 13, 1864, for one year; rejected by Medical Board at Trenton, N. J.

George Nichols, Jr., discharged January 24, 1863, at Washington; disability.

Charles M. Onghietree, discharged August 9, 1864, at Ward United States Hospital, Newark; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.; right arm amputated.

Charles H. Sergeant, discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1865.

Peter Thompson, recruit; enlisted September 9, 1864, for one year; discharged at Ward United States Hospital, May 3, 1865.

James Van Horn, discharged at Trenton, May 3, 1865.

John D. Wilkinson, discharged December 11, 1863, at Ward United States Hospital; disability.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Sergeant—Edward H. Titns, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Corporal—John Demarest, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom April 10, 1865.

Privates—Gibson Baldwin, September 1, 1863; died March 21, 1864, at Trenton, N. J.

Augustus B. Combs, May 1, 1864; discharged therefrom March 18, 1865; disability.

Abram Cumbback, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Frederick Hoffman, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 7, 1865.

Thomas Montgomery, August 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 1, 1865.

Henry Clay Oakes, December 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 11, 1865.

Edward S. Smith, November 15, 1863; died April 2, 1865.

August Sowe, died of consumption at Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 26, 1863; buried at Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Cornelius Van Arsdale, January 1, 1865; discharged June 30, 1866.

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

Recruits—Patrick Der, transferred to Company K.

Daniel W. Drake, transferred to Company B.

Christopher Duffee, transferred to Company I.

Patrick Flood, transferred to Company I.

Patrick Gibney, transferred to Company B.

Alexander Henry, transferred to Company I.

George Hohing, transferred to Company F.

Isaac S. Marsh, transferred to Company I.

John Meckey, transferred to Company I.

Eusephins Meyer, transferred to Company F.

Carl Phillips, transferred to Company F.

Adolph Renner, transferred to Company B.

Samuel Stalter, transferred to Company K.

Frederick H. Sweitzer, transferred to Company F.

Thomas J. Williams, transferred to Company H.

TRANSFERRED TO THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT, NEW JERSEY VOLUNTEERS.

Recruits—Marlow Brandamore, Patrick Costigan, Joseph Kearney, Jephtha L. Kent, Nicholas Pfeiffer, George Schuman, John Daley, Joseph Davis, John F. Gaskon, John Gillerley, James Grayson, Jacob Langendorf, Jacob S. Lewis, Lewis A. Marvin, Gardner Montgomery, Hugh Mulvaney, Jerome Senison (or Denison), John Smith, John F. Wade, Thomas Walsh.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

John H. Dnnlap, deserted September 17, 1862; returned to duty November 12, 1864; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment.

Sylvester Dunlap, deserted September 17, 1862; returned to duty November 12, 1864; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment.

James W. Eddy, deserted April 23, 1863; arrested April 21, 1864; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment.

Robert Thorp, recruit; transferred to Company K, Thirty-fourth Regiment.

DIED.

William Clark, Jr., died of chronic diarrhoea at Cbattanooga, Tenn., September 3, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn., Section F, Grave 526.

George W. Class, recruit, died at Marietta, Ga., November 8, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Section G, Grave 1,027.

Thomas Doyle, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

William Kennedy, died of inflammation of chest at Stafford Court House, Va., March 24, 1863; buried at National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division B, Section B, Grave 67.

Alexander Mann, died of typhoid fever at Sharpsburg, Md., December 5, 1862.

Samuel Question, died at Twelfth Army Corps Hospital, September 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

James M. Taylor, killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

COMPANY D.

Captains—George A. Beardsley, promoted Major December 15, 1863.

Edward D. Pierson, First Lieutenant Company E, August 22, 1862;

Captain vice Beardsley promoted.

First Lieutenants—Thomas B. Smith, promoted Adjutant January 18, 1863.

James L. Carman, Second Lieutenant Company E, October 2, 1862;

First Lieutenant vice Smith promoted.

Second Lieutenants—Charles H. Canfield, Private Company G, Second Regiment; Second Lieutenant to fill original vacancy; promoted First Lieutenant Company F, February 22, 1863.

Franklin Murphy, Corporal Company A; Second Lieutenant vice Canfield promoted; promoted First Lieutenant Company A, February 24, 1864.

John P. Decker, Sergeant July 29, 1862; Sergeant Major August 31, 1864; Second Lieutenant vice Murphy promoted; transferred to Company I.

First Sergeants—George G. Whitfield, promoted Second Lieutenant Company A November 1, 1862.

William G. Boggs, Sergeant July 17, 1862; promoted Sergeant Major January 18, 1863.

John R. Miller, Sergeant July 29, 1862; First Sergeant January 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant Company H, June 1, 1865; not mustered.

Sergeants—George W. Lawrence, Corporal August 13, 1862; Sergeant, May 4, 1863.

Edwin Hoyt. Thomas R. Devor, Corporal November 1, 1862; Sergeant April 1, 1865.

Samuel Millburn, Corporal August 5, 1862; Sergeant May 1, 1865.

Corporals—John A. Spence, William H. Dodd, John Lewis.

William H. Jeroleman, Corporal January 1, 1865.

Washington R. Russell, Corporal May 1, 1865.

George F. Baldwin, May 1, 1865.

Henry F. Harrison, May 1, 1865.

Abram M. Harris, May 1, 1865.

Musicians—Albert Mason.

Wagoner—Frederick H. Prout.

Privates—Thomas H. Atha, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Abram Atkins, mustered out June 8, 1865.

David B. Collard, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Moses Edgar, mustered out June 8, 1865.

George H. Field, promoted Commissary Sergeant August 25, 1862.

James E. Garra-brant, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John S. Hargreaves, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Lambert, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James Love, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Washington Lyon, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Norcross, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James B. Reighley, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Charles N. Ritchie, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Washington I. Romer, mustered out June 8, 1865.

David Scull, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Scull, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Oba Sherman, mustered out June 8, 1865.

George M. Swain, promoted Hospital Steward July 1, 1864.

Recruits—Daniel Courter, transferred from Company E; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Eunons Courtier, transferred from Company E; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Philip Dutch, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Henry Miller, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Joseph Sherwood, mustered out June 8, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Ira W. Conselyea, Corporal; discharged January 20, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Peter H. Runyon, Corporal; discharged January 19, 1863; disability.

William H. Paige, Musician; discharged March 17, 1863; disability.

William Bartlett, Sr., discharged January 10, 1863; disability.

George Botts, discharged April 7, 1863; disability.

John J. Curren, discharged January 17, 1863; disability.

George S. Davis, discharged January 6, 1863; disability.

Endlow Day, discharged March 18, 1863; disability.

Frank Denath, recruit; discharged January 30, 1865; rejected by Medical Board.

Stephen Freeman; discharged November 8, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

John Griffin, discharged May 25, 1863; disability.

George Kinsey, discharged at Trenton, June 8, 1865.

William McConnell, discharged November 14, 1862; disability.

Charles Millburn, discharged April 1, 1863; disability.

Abraham Morningstern, discharged August 1, 1863; disability.

Charles Reighley, Jr., discharged December 4, 1862, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant Company K, Thirty-sixth New York Volunteers.

John Ricker, discharged at Louisville, May 25, 1865.

Caleb Russel, discharged September 1, 1865, at Newark.

Robert Simmons, discharged July 18, 1864; disability.

Ezra Stewart, discharged March 9, 1863; disability.

Mortimer Stewart, discharged March 21, 1863; disability.

William Van Iderstine, discharged January 30, 1865; wounds received in action in front of Atlanta; arm amputated.

James B. Wilde, discharged March 29, 1865, to accept Commission as Second Lieutenant Company C, Sixty-first New York Veteran Volunteers.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

John Booth, transferred to Company I.

Moses H. Garra-brant, transferred to Company I.

Thomas Giles, transferred to Company I.

James P. Howatt, transferred to Company I.

Martin V. B. Ingram, transferred to Company I.

John W. Ogden, transferred to Company I.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

James C. Paige, Sergeant, September 30, 1864; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865; Corporal August 1, 1862; Sergeant November 1, 1862.

Andrew W. Lefnige, Corporal, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom April 18, 1864.

Jacob Barlew, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 14, 1865.

John J. C. Burlew, July 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Joseph Colyer, April 1, 1865; discharged therefrom June 26, 1865.

Charles E. Cook, December 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 8, 1865.

Leunuel H. Edwards, July 1, 1863.

John H. Egbert, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Aaron Green, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 7, 1865.

Leander Jenkins, November 15, 1863; discharged therefrom August 24, 1865.

David Morgan, December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom July 3, 1865.

Anthony C. Rindall, February 15, 1864; discharged therefrom June 27, 1865.

Albert H. Terhune, September 26, 1863; discharged therefrom June 22, 1865.

RECRUITS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

Isaac Bibby, transferred to Company H.

Michael Brady, transferred to Company I.

Charles Burr, transferred to Company B.

Joseph Clark, transferred to Company I.

Patrick Coleman, transferred to Company I.

Patrick Coony, transferred to Company I.

Thomas Cummings, transferred to Company B.

James Foley, transferred to Company I.

Thomas Hammond, transferred to Company B.

Patrick Hogan, transferred to Company I.

William Howard, transferred to Company B.

William P. Howard, transferred to Company B.

William Jones, transferred to Company I.

John H. Keating, transferred to Company H.

James Kelly, transferred to Company I.

John Kennedy, transferred to Company B.

Isaac Lott, transferred to Company B.

William Madden, transferred to Company I.

Thomas Maranja, transferred to Company B.

John McDermott, transferred to Company B.

John McFarland, transferred to Company B.

Charles McGuire, transferred to Company H.

Richard G. Patterson, transferred to Company B.

William Ryan, transferred to Company I.

Walter S. Seacan, transferred to Company B.

Frank Smith, transferred to Company I.

John Smith, transferred to Company A.

John Watts, transferred to Company I.

Theodore Winans, transferred to Company B.

Stephen T. Wright, transferred to Company C.

RECRUITS TRANSFERRED TO THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT, NEW JERSEY
VOLUNTEERS

Nicholas Atkins. William Warren. Frank Cairns.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

Jacob Hetzel, transferred as a deserter to Second Regiment, District of Columbia Volunteers, February 28, 1863.

DIED.

Edward Patterson, Sergeant, killed in skirmish near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 17, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., Section C, Grave 1,025.

James C. Armstrong, killed in action at Antietam, Md.; buried at National Cemetery, Antietam, Section 15, Lot C, Grave 319.

William Bartlett, Jr., killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Alfred Carter, died of inflammation of bowels at Duck River, Tenn., April 17, 1864.

Jesse R. Cole, killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

Stephen Crowley, recruit; died of pneumonia at Duck River, Tenn., February 29, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Stone River, Tenn., Section I, Grave 268.

James Dobson, recruit; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., August 24, 1864, of wounds received while on picket near the Chattahoochee River; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Section F, Grave 490.

George R. Harrison, killed in action at Antietam, Md.

Byron C. Hopper, died at Frederick City, Md., October 12, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.; buried at National Cemetery, Antietam, Section 15, Lot C, Grave 332.

David S. Milburn, died at Frederick City, Md., October 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam.

Alexander Osborne, killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

William Taylor, died May 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

George J. Van Arsdale, died at Chancellorsville, Va., of wounds received in action May 3, 1863.

William Vickery, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Andrew R. Whetsell, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

COMPANY E.

Captains—Frederick H. Harris, promoted Major July 17, 1864.

Charles W. Johnson, First Lieutenant Company I, October 31, 1862; Captain, vice Harris, promoted.

First Lieutenants—Edward D. Pierson, promoted Captain Company D, February 24, 1864.

Sebastian Duncan, Jr., Private August 12, 1862; Corporal November 1, 1862; First Lieutenant, vice Pierson, promoted.

Second Lieutenants—Ambrose M. Matthews, Private Company G, Second Regiment; Second Lieutenant to fill original vacancy; promoted First Lieutenant Company K, October 2, 1862.

James D. Carman, commissioned Second Lieutenant, vice Matthews, promoted; First Lieutenant Company D, January 18, 1863.

James D. Cole, First Sergeant Company A; Second Lieutenant, vice Carman, promoted; resigned May 15, 1863.

John McDougall, Private Company G, Fifth Regiment; Second Lieutenant, vice Cole, resigned; First Lieutenant Company B, September 16, 1864.

First Sergeant—Edward Cramer, Corporal August 21, 1862; Sergeant May 3, 1863; First Sergeant; Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1865; not mustered.

Sergeants—James S. Magee, William J. Madison, John Webster, Amzi W. Baldwin.

Granville W. Bodwell, Corporal August 22, 1862; Sergeant May 8, 1863; First Lieutenant Company I, November 1, 1864.

Corporals—Frederick Lower, Frederick J. Harrison, James H. Jacobus, Francis Fairchild, Valentine Strobert, Ellis G. Riker.

Walter W. Cummings, Sergeant, August 11, 1862; Private; Corporal June 1, 1865.

Wagoner—William M. Sanford.

Privates—Michael Boek, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Thomas Byrne, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Patrick Dally, substitute; mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Delaney, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Charles P. Doremus, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Hart, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Privates—Reynold Hartzog, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Calvin L. Hooley, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William B. Jacobus, Corporal August 14, 1862; Private August 14, 1863; mustered out June 8, 1865.

William W. Jacobus, substitute, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Jordan, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Keough, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Frederick Kummerle, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Bennett Livingston, mustered out June 8, 1865.

David Mack, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Peter Miller, mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Reed, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John W. Sigley mustered out June 8, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

Richard Baker, discharged at Trenton, June 9, 1865.

Robert Erpenstine, discharged at Hospital, Newark, July 13, 1865.

George Faller, discharged at Trenton, June 10, 1865.

William A. Kilburn, discharged at Newark, July 27, 1865.

Jacob Kyri, discharged at McDougall Hospital, New York Harbor, May 28, 1865.

Daniel S. Russell, Corporal, discharged at Hospital, Fairfax Station, December 28, 1862; disability.

Samuel Stephenson, discharged at Hospital, Newark, July 12, 1865.

Joseph L. Wade, Sergeant, discharged at Hospital, Washington, April 7, 1863; disability.

David W. Ball, discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.

Albert Bradley, discharged May 26, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Augustus Davis, discharged February 5, 1863; disability.

John Delaney, discharged January 28, 1863; disability.

Patrick Delaney, discharged January 28, 1863; disability.

Edwin H. Galloway, discharged March 4, 1863; disability.

Abraham Hewitt, discharged January 29, 1863; disability.

Edward Leaver, discharged January 30, 1863; disability.

Sebastian Mulbaier, discharged March 23, 1863; disability.

Michael O'Brien, discharged February 5, 1863; disability.

Peter Schwab, discharged July 25, 1863; disability.

George Smith, discharged April 22, 1863; disability.

Samuel J. Tins, discharged February 5, 1863; disability.

John V. Van Winkle, discharged February 9, 1864; wounds received in action at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

Frederick Walter, discharged February 5, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Amzi P. Williamus, discharged March 23, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Thomas H. Williams, discharged November 7, 1863; wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.; leg amputated.

James Wilson, discharged April 22, 1863; disability.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Jacob A. Freiday, Corporal, March 14, 1865; discharged therefrom June 24, 1865.

DeWitt C. Allen, Corporal, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Hermion S. Blue, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom October 28, 1863; disability.

James Fairchild, Jr., April 10, 1864; discharged therefrom August 25, 1865.

John E. Hoyt, March 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 5, 1865.

Albert Huber, June 15, 1864; re-enlisted August 30, 1864; discharged therefrom November 17, 1865.

James Kain, January 15, 1864; re-enlisted August 24, 1864.

James McCormick, December 1, 1863; discharged February 22, 1864; disability.

Henry Norwood, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 30, 1865.

William Sanderson, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 28, 1865.

Joseph Trott, November 15, 1863; deserted therefrom September 2, 1865.

William B. Venus, December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom June 29, 1865.

Asa J. Wilcox, November 15, 1863; discharged August 8, 1865.

RECRUITS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

Daniel Courter, transferred to Company D.
 Emmons Courter, transferred to Company D.
 Stephen L. Harvey, transferred to Company B.
 Lewis A. Marvin, transferred to Company A.
 John D. Penn, transferred to Company I.
 Nicholas Pfeiffer, transferred to Company A.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

Michael Burke, transferred as a deserter, February 27, 1864, to Seventy-eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers.
 Jacob Half, transferred as a deserter, March 24, 1863, to Seventy-eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Harvey Hyde, recruit; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

John Rupp, deserted August 26, 1862; returned to duty November 29, 1864; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

DIED.

John B. Munn, First Sergeant; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Henry Bedford, killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 27, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., Section A, Grave 411.

John Fitzgerald, died of remittent fever and pneumonia at Sharpsburg, Md., December 1, 1862; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Section 11, Lot A, Grave 1.

Moses L. Rogers, died of disease at Sharpsburg, Md., November 21, 1862.

Charles E. Sommerville, died of consumption at Fairfax C. H., Va., June 16, 1863.

Samuel P. Taylor, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

James Tice, died of typhoid fever at Alexandria, Va., November 6, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va., Grave 412.

Harrison Ward, died of meningitis in Hospital at Baltimore, January 25, 1864.

COMPANY F.

Captains—Alexander Vreeland, resigned October 24, 1862.

Samuel H. Baldwin, Captain vice Vreeland resigned; resigned February 20, 1863.

Henry Guyer, Second Lieutenant August 22, 1862; First Lieutenant November 1, 1862; Captain vice Baldwin resigned.

First Lieutenants—Flavell W. Sullivan, resigned October 24, 1862; disability.

Charles H. Canfield, Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 11, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Guyer promoted; Adjutant December 25, 1864.

Andrew Newton, Private August 11, 1862; Corporal November 1, 1862; Sergeant March 1, 1863; First Sergeant vice Canfield promoted.

Second Lieutenants—Samuel R. Beardsley, Second Lieutenant vice Guyer promoted; First Lieutenant Company B, February 22, 1863.

William B. Littell, Sergeant July 22, 1862; Second Lieutenant vice Beardsley promoted; resigned July 17, 1863.

First Sergeant—George W. Moorhouse, Corporal August 18, 1862; Sergeant May 2, 1863; First Sergeant November 1, 1863.

Sergeants—Albert W. Riddler, Corporal July 30, 1862; Sergeant, March 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1865; not mustered.

James Clark, Corporal May 2, 1863; Sergeant July 1, 1864.

Charles E. Crane, Corporal, August 12, 1862; Sergeant April 1, 1865.

Charles A. Taylor, Corporal, August 5, 1862; Sergeant November 1, 1862; Private October 7, 1864; Corporal April 1, 1865; Sergeant May 1, 1865.

Corporals—Charles Hatfield, George Taylor, William H. Boyle, William W. Cairns, William H. Pridham.

Musician—George T. Day.

Privates—Elias A. Bolen, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James Cadmus, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Colcs, deserted January 14, 1863; returned to duty October 14, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Thomas Collins, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Milton Creamer, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; returned to Company March 14, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Jacob Dickerman, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Privates—Michael Dickerman, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Samuel S. Force, mustered out June 8, 1865.

John F. Gardiner, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 15, 1864; returned to Company March 31, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Andrew Gray, wounded in front of Atlanta; mustered out June 13, 1865.

Daniel T. Hendrickson, attached to Ambulance Corps; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Valentine Hoffman, mustered out June 8, 1865.

George Hohing, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Charles H. King, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James McGrain, mustered out June 8, 1865.

James H. Murphy, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Peter Peters, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Carl Phillips, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

William Sturtevant, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Frederick H. Sweitzer, recruit, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Samuel Toombs, mustered out June 8, 1865.

George W. Hantenbeck, on detached service at Brigade Headquarters; mustered out July 20, 1865.

Jacob S. Vreeland, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Stephen L. Ward, taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Thomas White, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Alfred Young, Sergeant, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Private, September 20, 1863.

DISCHARGED.

John J. Carter, discharged at Trenton, June 9, 1865.

Charles H. Renner, wounded at battle of Resaca, Ga.; discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1865.

Henry Scheer, discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865.

Henry Steep, recruit; wounded at battle of Averysboro, N. C.; discharged at Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1865.

Theodore C. Van Arsdale, deserted August 25, 1862; returned to duty, October 1, 1862; deserted October 4, 1862; returned to duty, January 14, 1865; discharged at Trenton, June 25, 1865.

Johnson Wade, wounded at battle of Averysboro, N. C.; discharged at Newark, July 27, 1865.

Edward D. Callen, Sergeant; discharged November 26, 1862; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Elias B. Mills, Corporal; discharged September 14, 1864; disability.

Stephen F. Clark, discharged February 17, 1863; disability.

Isaac Crawford, discharged February 20, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Harvey W. Dobbins, discharged January 28, 1864; wounds received in action at Antietam.

Charles E. Douglass, discharged September 28, 1864; wounds received in action near Atlanta, Ga., August 31, 1864.

Richard Hoffman, discharged January 29, 1863; disability.

Edward Scarlett, discharged December 28, 1862.

Samuel C. Shippin, discharged March 13, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Emanuel Shirdon, discharged January 15, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

Peter Smith, discharged March 27, 1863; disability.

Matthew W. Wallace, discharged January 31, 1863.

William White, discharged March 21, 1863.

John E. Wilson, deserted November 18, 1862; returned to duty, April 14, 1863; discharged April 8, 1864; wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Mark Sprott, musician, March 15, 1865; discharged therefrom October 19, 1865.

William T. Bruen, December 15, 1863; discharged therefrom July 3, 1865.

Cornelius Clark, wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa.; transferred January 1, 1865; discharged therefrom July 29, 1865.

William B. Crawford, March 15, 1864; re-enlisted August 26, 1864.

Joseph R. Fairchild, September 1, 1863; deserted therefrom August 20, 1865.

Gottlieb Hanly, September 30, 1863; re-enlisted August 27, 1864; discharged therefrom November 24, 1865.

James H. Kidger, March 31, 1864; discharged therefrom July 3, 1865.
 George W. Moore, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 6, 1865.
 Thomas Schell, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom June 29, 1865.
 James H. Martin, September 30, 1863; discharged therefrom July 6, 1865; Corporal July 19, 1862; Private May 2, 1863.

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

Recruits—Peter Cunningham, transferred to Company I.
 Martin Gruber, transferred to Company A.
 Joseph R. Jewell, transferred to Company C.
 James Kearney, transferred to Company I.
 Joseph Price, transferred to Company B.
 Eugene Von Waldeck, transferred to Company I.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

Nicholas B. Coughlin, deserted October 20, 1862; returned to duty June 13, 1864; Corporal July 28, 1862; Private October 20, 1862; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.
 Richard Harmon, recruit; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment New Jersey Volunteers.

DIED.

Merton L. Smith, Sergeant, died October 25, 1862; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Md., Section 11, Lot A, Grave 13.
 John T. Brant, Corporal, killed in action at Antietam, Md.
 Frederick W. Bines, Corporal, died December 4, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.
 Irenius P. Howell, Corporal, died May 22, 1863, of wounds received in action at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.
 Robert C. Baldwin, killed in action at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn., Section L, Grave 119; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Private.
 Oscar B. Benedict, died October 20, 1862, at Maryland Heights.
 John Campbell, died October 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
 James Coyle, died January 12, 1863; buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Section 11, Lot C, Grave 47.
 John Cunningham, died May 14, 1864; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn., Section C, Grave 89.
 Thomas Gorman, killed in action at Resaca, Ga.; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn., Section L, Grave 171.
 Wickliffe Hardman, killed in action at Averysboro, N. C., March 16, 1865.
 Ensephius Meyer, recruit; died at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., December 27, 1864; paroled prisoner.
 Moses Nugent, killed in action at Chancellorsville.
 Stephen Smith, killed in action at Chancellorsville.
 George Wade, killed in action at Resaca, Ga.; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn., Section L, Grave 173.

COMPANY G.

Captain—John H. Arey, commissioned Major January 31, 1865; not mustered.
First Lieutenants—Thomas C. Chandler, resigned December 3, 1862.
 James F. Layton, Second Lieutenant Company B; First Lieutenant vice Chandler, resigned; resigned July 17, 1863.
 Robert G. Wilson, Second Lieutenant Company H; First Lieutenant vice Layton, resigned.
Second Lieutenant—Henry Nichols, resigned May 15, 1863.
First Sergeants—John L. Warren, promoted Second Lieutenant Company C, December 25, 1864.
 Abraham H. Cadmus, Sergeant July 19, 1862; First Sergeant February 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1865; not mustered.
Sergeants—James Kilroy, promoted Second Lieutenant Company A, May 10, 1863.
 Moses Morey, William Swain, Patrick Layden, Chester H. Dunham.
Corporals—Samuel J. Harmon, promoted First Lieutenant Company I, Thirty-fifth Regiment, September 18, 1863.
 Daniel Christy, George W. Cherry, Francis Lorman, Cornelius Kayhart.
Musicians—Abraham Garbrabant.
 John Welsch, deserted September 22, 1862; returned to duty March 1, 1863.

Wagoner—Thomas Edgar.

Privates—Jonathan Dixon, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Marcus Dixon, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 James Doland, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Charles R. Force, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John Fox, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 William Gardner, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Henry Haulenbeck, Jr., deserted September 17, 1862; returned to duty April 1, 1863; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Daniel Hedden, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Henry C. Hendrick, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 William Leo, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John McCluskey, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Joseph B. Northrup, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Patrick Patten, deserted January 13, 1863; returned to duty April 25, 1863; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Joseph Sloan, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John Spith, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 James Taylor, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Samuel Taylor, recruit; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Henry C. Welscher, mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Israel Welscher, mustered out June 8, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

John Young, Corporal; discharged June 9, 1865, at Trenton.
 Arthur Morgan, Corporal; discharged September 8, 1865.
 George Hoppe, discharged July 5, 1865.
 James N. Leonard, recruit; discharged July 12, 1865.
 John Mattox, discharged June 6, 1865.
 Henry C. Taylor, discharged June 10, 1865.
 John Williams, discharged July 12, 1865.
 Ogden Foxcroft, Sergeant; discharged May 24, 1864; wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
 William H. Battershall, deserted December 10, 1862; returned to duty May 20, 1863; discharged August 22, 1863; disability.
 Benjamin Burton, discharged March 3, 1863; disability.
 James P. Coles, discharged March 3, 1863; disability.
 John Cramer, discharged January 30, 1863; disability.
 Arthur Faloon, discharged April 19, 1863; disability.
 John Fleet, discharged before muster.
 James Foley, discharged July 11, 1863; disability.
 Smith McGarrison, discharged April 23, 1863; disability.
 Thomas C. Montrose, discharged October 8, 1862; disability.
 John P. Neitzel, discharged November 19, 1862; disability.
 James O'Neil, discharged January 30, 1863; disability.
 Gnuther Ploek, discharged August 12, 1862; disability.
 Gilbert Rindle, deserted February 26, 1863; returned to duty January 22, 1864; discharged August 4, 1865; wounds received in action.
 John W. Towell, discharged February 8, 1863; disability.
 Lewis Van Wyck, discharged October 30, 1863; disability.
 Jacob White, discharged January 20, 1865; disability.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Cyrus Williams, Corporal, January 15, 1864; discharged therefrom August 1, 1865.
 John N. Downing, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 7, 1865.
 Henry Haulenbeck, Sr., November 15, 1862; discharged therefrom July 20, 1865.
 Charles B. Hemmingway, February 13, 1865; discharged July 15, 1865.
 Richard J. Jacobus, September 1, 1863; discharged therefrom July 7, 1865.
 James Monaghan, May 29, 1865; discharged therefrom July 5, 1865.
 Thomas P. Reilly, July 1, 1863.

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER COMPANIES.

Recruits—George W. Class, transferred to Company A.
 Benjamin F. Keyser, transferred to Company B.
 Jacob Langendorf, transferred to Company A.
 Henry Liverlong, transferred to Company H.
 John Moore, transferred to Company I.
 Robert Parker, transferred to Company I.
 Herron Saxon, transferred to Company H.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

Louis M. Barnett, deserted August 27, 1862; arrested March 4, 1864; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.
 John Fayer, transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.
 James Hunt, transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.
 Thomas Lemon, transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.
 William Mead, transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.

DIED.

Jacob R. Sythoff, Corporal; died at Sharpsburg, Md., November 26, 1862.
 Joseph Baldwin, died July 27, 1863; wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
 James Brown, died October 13, 1863; buried at National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn., Section E, Grave 948.
 Henry Dunig, killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., buried at National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Section B, Grave 12.
 Thomas Kelly, died at Fairfax, Va., December 21, 1862.
 Patrick Monaghan, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
 George S. Nafey, died April 13, 1865; buried at Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I., Grave 2,504.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Thomas Bradley (2), deserted January 12, 1863; returned to duty November 15, 1863; wounded in action at Aversyboro, N. C., March 16, 1864; absent in hospital at Newark, N. J.

COMPANY I.

Captains—Charles Mackey, resigned October 24, 1862.

Ambrose M. Matthews, First Lieutenant, Company K, October 2, 1862; Captain vice Mackey; resigned.

First Lieutenants—Henry Reynolds; resigned October 24, 1862.

Charles W. Johnson, Sergeant Major; First Lieutenant vice Reynolds resigned; promoted Captain Company E, July 17, 1864.

Henry Van Orden; First Lieutenant, vice Johnson promoted; transferred to Company K.

Granville W. Bodwell, First Lieutenant; vice Van Orden transferred.

Second Lieutenants—Peter Fields, resigned January 9, 1863.

John Cooke, promoted; vice Fields resigned; resigned August 5, 1863.

John P. Decker; transferred to Company D

First Sergeants—William G. Cunningham, promoted Second Lieutenant Company C.

Alexander Henry; recruit; transferred from Company A; Sergeant January 1, 1865; First Sergeant May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant June 1, 1865; not mustered.

Sergeants—George R. Wilkins, John S. De Vausney, David G. Allington, Charles S. Tunnell.

Corporals—Henry Martin, James M. Holt, Owen McMahon, Thomas Burke, Cornelius Petty, Charles Kernan.

Musician—Henry G. Baker.

Wagoner—John Van Sickle.

Privates—Charles H. Ball, mustered out June 8, 1865.

Arthur R. Edgerton, Sergeant July 29, 1862; Private May 1, 1865; mustered June 8, 1865.

Bernard McAvoy, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863; returned to Company, March 14, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

John Miller, Sergeant August 6, 1862; Private September 25, 1862.

Alfred Sharpe, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863; returned to Company January 7, 1865; mustered out June 8, 1865.

TRANSFERRED FROM OTHER COMPANIES.

David Bogart, from Company C; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John Booth, from Company D; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 James P. Howatt, from Company D; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Thomas Giles, from Company D; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 George Minsel, from Company C; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Albert Varriek, from Company C; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John Varriek, from Company C; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 John Zelfif, from Company C; mustered out June 8, 1865.
 Patrick Flood, recruit; from Company A; mustered out June 8, 1865.

DISCHARGED.

John Adams, recruit; dishonorably discharged at Trenton, N. J., June 29, 1865.

William F. Boyden, discharged August 26, 1862; disability.

Henry Brooke, discharged February 28, 1863; disability.

James Burr, discharged January 31, 1863; disability.

Thomas H. De Vausney, discharged January 5, 1863; disability.

Thomas Fisher, discharged June 30, 1865.

Thomas Giles, transferred from Company D; discharged at Ward United States Hospital, July 29, 1865.

John Honiwell, discharged December 11, 1863; disability.

James Hughes, discharged February 28, 1863; disability.

Lonis Kahler, discharged November 7, 1863; disability.

William Knight, deserted November 1, 1862; arrested March 12, 1863; discharged at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.

John McDonald, discharged January 9, 1863; disability.

George L. McLean, discharged August 12, 1862, before mustered.

William Pell, discharged March 25, 1863; wounds received in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

Herman Raymond, discharged June 28, 1865.

John Rothe, discharged November 17, 1863; debility from old age.

John Sullivan, recruit; discharged June 5, 1865.

L. J. M. Sythoff, recruit; discharged June 23, 1865.

William A. Young, recruit; transferred from Company B; discharged June 30, 1865.

TRANSFERRED TO VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Sylvanus Denny, April 10, 1864; discharged July 14, 1865.

James Behan, March 23, 1864; discharged July 18, 1865.

Stephen Burr, Jr., September 1, 1863; July 7, 1865.

James Cashion, August 22, 1863; died of consumption at Newark, February 7, 1864.

William H. Cherry, September 30, 1865; discharged July 6, 1865.

Michael Dee, November 15, 1863; discharged July 5, 1865.

Jacob Hoffman, September 1, 1863.

Valentine Holler, November 15, 1863; discharged August 24, 1865.

Edward McVoy, March 31, 1864; discharged June 30, 1865.

John W. Ogden, transferred from Company D, January 31, 1864; discharged June 22, 1865.

James H. Perkins, September 1, 1863; discharged October 3, 1865.

Bernard Smith, September 1, 1863; discharged July 7, 1865.

John Tennant, September 30, 1864; transferred from Company K.

RECRUITS TRANSFERRED TO THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT N. J. VOLUNTEERS.

Lewis Green, Corporal, transferred from Company B.

John Thompson, Corporal, transferred from Company K.

Adolph Anthes, transferred from Company H.

William Brown, transferred from Company H.

Joseph Clark, transferred from Company D.

Patrick Coleman, transferred from Company D.

Patrick Cooney, transferred from Company D.

Peter Cunningham, transferred from Company F.

Charles Dougherty, transferred from Company B.

Christopher Duffee, transferred from Company A.

William Dugan, transferred from Company C.

Hugh Elliott, transferred from Company K.

James Foley, transferred from Company D.

Joseph Frazer, transferred from Company K.

Thomas Harkins, transferred from Company B.

Joseph Higbie, transferred from Company B.

Thomas Hines, transferred from Company B.

Patrick Hogan, transferred from Company D.

William Jones, transferred from Company D.

James Kearney, transferred from Company F.

James Kelly, transferred from Company D.

John Kirsch, transferred from Company B.

William Law, transferred from Company K.

William Madden, transferred from Company D.

Isaac F. Marsh, transferred from Company A.

Francis McCaffrey, transferred from Company C.

John Meeke, transferred from Company A.

John Moore, transferred from Company G.

Robert Parker, transferred from Company G.

John D. Penn, transferred from Company E.

William Reynolds, transferred from Company B.

Peter Richberg, transferred from Company H.

Antone Rosch, transferred from Company B.

Thomas Ryan, transferred from Company D.
 William Ryan, transferred from Company D.
 Frank Smith, transferred from Company D.
 John Stromberger, transferred from Company B.
 Michael Tearse, transferred from Company K.
 Robert R. Tolifree, transferred from Company B.
 Eugene Von Waldeck, transferred from Company C.
 John Watts, transferred from Company D.
 Michael Eagen, Oliver J. Rogers.

OTHER TRANSFERS.

William Bacorn, Jr., deserted December 10, 1862; returned to duty June 4, 1863; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment, N. J. Vols.
 Garret Bush, deserted October 28, 1862; reported in arrest at Camp Distribution, Va., December 15, 1863; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment.

Aaron Chamberlain, deserted December 9, 1862; returned to duty April 14, 1863; transferred to Thirty-third Regiment.

Jerome Senison (or Denison), recruit; transferred to Company A.

DIED.

Richard Brown, Sergeant, died at Marietta, Ga., July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action near Atlanta, Ga., July 27, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Marietta; Section A, Grave 712.

Jacob Rentzler, Corporal, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Reuben Sansom, Corporal, died at Race Course Prison, Charleston, S. C., December 4, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Beaufort, South Carolina.

Nathaniel Barnes, died at Marietta, Ga., August 1, 1864, of wounds received in action near Atlanta, Ga.; buried in National Cemetery, Marietta; Section A, Grave 715; transferred from Co. C.

William J. Beresford, died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga; Section G, Grave 19.

Michael Brady, recruit; died at hospital, Beaufort, S. C., April 13, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Beaufort; Section 36, Grave 160; transferred from Company D.

Smith P. Brown, died July 26, 1864, of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga; Section F, Grave 91.

Moses H. Garabrant, died at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.; transferred from Company D.

Martin V. B. Ingram, died at Smithfield, N. C., April 13, 1865, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, Raleigh, N. C.; Section 23, Grave 11; transferred from Company D.

William Meyer, died May 26, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Section D, Grave 408.

Charles Stout, killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

John Wills, died May 24, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Section D, Grave 387.

[Companies B and H were from Jersey City, and C and K from Paterson.]

CHAPTER XVIII.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE WAR OF 1861-65.

(Continued.)

The Twenty-Sixth Regiment.—The Twenty-sixth, like all the nine months' regiments, was hastily formed. It was composed of men from Newark and the adjoining towns—Orange, South Orange, Bloomfield and Caldwell—each furnishing one company, while Newark filled the remaining six. The regiment was mustered into the State service at Camp Frelinghuysen on September 3, 1862, and some three weeks later, (September 26th,) being officered and equipped, proceeded to Washington, arriving there the day following and going into camp on Capitol Hill. Here being assigned to General Briggs's Brigade, Sumner's

Corps, it remained until October 1st, when it was ordered to Frederick, Maryland. On the 14th, the regiment started on its first march, proceeded to Hagerstown, where it was attached to the brigade of which it formed a part until the expiration of its term of service. This brigade was composed of the Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Vermont regiments, commanded by General Brooks, and formed part of Smith's Division, Franklin's Corps. General Brooks being soon after assigned to the command of a division, Colonel Whiting took command of the brigade.¹ Leaving Hagerstown on the 31st, the regiment proceeded to Berlin, on the Potomac, where it crossed into Virginia, marching to New Baltimore, and thence to a point on Aquia Creek, where it remained until Burnside having completed his preparations for a movement against Fredericksburg, it advanced with its division to Falmouth, going into camp on the 6th of December, in the midst of a cold and pitiless storm—the men pitching their tents in the frozen snow. So severe was the cold that the night after the arrival of the regiment, the water froze in the canteens.

On the 11th, marching orders came again. "Two days before"—we quote the narrative of one who participated in all the experiences of the regiment—"at evening dress parade, the Colonel had told the men that they would soon go into battle. He expressed himself pleased with the conduct of the regiment thus far, and exhorted all to keep cool and obey orders when they came into danger. We started early in the morning and took the road towards the Rappahannock. After going a short distance, we were ordered for the first time to load. We were scarcely on the way again before cannonading commenced, and as we drew near the river it became more and more distinct. On we went, until reaching the brow of a hill, the valley of the Rappahannock burst upon our sight. At our feet lay an extensive plain, through the midst of which we could trace the course of the river. In the back-ground, the Heights of Fredericksburg stood out against the horizon. To our right, the plain narrowed, and just where the hills met the river, lay the little, quaint old city.

¹ "At this time the regiment was over a thousand strong. We were fully and well equipped, with the important exception, however, of our guns, which were old altered muskets, and totally unfit for active service. In respect to men, the regiment was composed of the flower of Essex County. True we had been hastily brought together, and some had been enlisted who were too old or too young or otherwise unfit for service, but the number of these was not too large, and the great body of the regiment was composed of young active men, mechanics and farmers, men of character and intelligence for the most part. Out of such material the very best soldiers might have been made. Of our officers, Colonel Morrison was almost the only one who had seen service, and he had been a cavalry officer, so that his duties as a commander of an infantry regiment were new to him. Many of the officers were, up to the time of their appointment, unacquainted even with the company drill, and it was inevitable from the way in which they were chosen that some of them should prove unfit for the positions which they occupied. We had to go through that weeding-out process which all our volunteer regiments went through with."—*Notes of an Officer.*

The hills over which we were passing were grim with batteries, while on the plain beneath the long dark lines of the Union army stretched for miles away into the distance. On the opposite bank we could catch glimpses of the rebel host, and from the hills directly in front of us their batteries peered out half masked by the trees. To the right the cannonading was becoming more and more terrible, and the smoke from the rebel guns hung like a pall over the devoted city. We soon had descended into the plain, and taking our places in the line lay waiting on our arms. The following morning we crossed the pontoon bridge without opposition, and formed in line of battle on the opposite side of the river. Soon the rebel batteries opened, and then, for the first time we felt that we were under fire, for their shells, flying over our heads, frequently burst just above us, though too high to do any carnage. That night we slept on our arms. The next day was the memorable 13th of December. During the morning everything was comparatively quiet, but in the afternoon the firing became general and heavy all along the line. Around us the shells flew thickly, and two of our men were wounded. Column after column filed past us on the way to the front, and one regiment after another of our own brigade fell quietly into their ranks and moved off to battle, until we were left alone. We awaited our turn, a little nervously perhaps, but still quietly and hopefully. We knew that we were not in fighting trim. At last the orders came, and the regiment never moved off in finer style or kept a better line; but we had not gone two hundred yards before the order was countermanded, and we marched quietly back to our former position. Night came on and the firing ceased. We lay down to rest, not knowing how the fight had gone. Little did we dream that the night had closed on one of the darkest days of our nation's history. The next morning was the Sabbath; but no Sabbath rest came to the Army of the Potomac, except to those who slept their last long sleep under the shadow of those bloody hills. We were soon ordered up and moved to the front under a heavy artillery fire, which however, did us no damage. We took our position along a road beyond which was the skirmish line. The skirmishers kept up a brisk fire all the morning, and the stretcher-bearers passed us with their mournful burdens; but towards afternoon all became quiet, and we passed the night as best we could in the muddy road; the next morning falling back near the river. Lieutenant-Colonel Seaver, of the Third Vermont Regiment, now took command of the Twenty-sixth. We lay quietly all day, but at night silently crossed the pontoon bridge and in a little while were camped again in the woods on the north side of the Rappahannock—soon after going into winter-quarters near Belle Plain."

The regiment now entered fairly on the routine of camp duty, and under Colonel Seaver's command rapidly improved in drill and discipline. In January,

when Colonel Morrison had resumed command, and Captain Martindale, of General Howe's staff, had been appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, the regiment participated in the "Mud March," suffering greatly and becoming so disheartened that only twenty or thirty men, on the return march, came in with the colors.¹

¹ From the Notes of an Officer of the Regiment, we gather the following in reference to this famous campaign:

"We moved off at a rapid rate, and as we had lately drawn our winter clothing, our knapsacks were unusually heavy. On we went for about four miles. We finally camped in a thick woods near Banks' Ford. It had been somewhat cloudy all day, but for weeks there had been no storms and the roads were in splendid condition, but scarcely had we set up our shelter tents before it commenced to rain, and by morning the treacherous soil was like the 'Slough of Despond.' The storm, a cold northeaster, continued to rage during the day, and about one o'clock we were ordered to strike tents and march. We moved about half a mile in the direction of the river, when we halted and stacked arms. Here any doubts that we might have had respecting our destination were solved, for there, on a little rise of ground before us, a number of pontoon wagons were drawn up, while others were being dragged through the mud to that position. It was certain that we were to attempt the passage of the Rappahannock once more. Presently we were ordered to take off our equipments and were marched a little way back into the woods, where was a pontoon train stuck fast in the mud. Long ropes were rigged to the wagons and the Twenty-sixth took hold, one company to each boat, to help the train through. We floundered away, some pulling by the ropes, others pushing, and after a good deal of hard work we dragged the boat out of the woods on, or rather *into*, open ground; for in the woods there had been degrees of muddiness. The wheels now went down actually over the hubs. The horses, poor beasts, could of course do nothing to help us, and the train was literally stuck. Another regiment was sent to our aid, and with their assistance we dragged the pontoons almost over the horses' backs through the field to the hill where the others were drawn up. We were then ordered back to the place where our arms were stacked. By this time it was dark. We were wet to the skin with the rain, covered with mud and chilled through and through by the cold storm. We remained for some time in this miserable plight, when the Colonel rode up and said: 'Boys, take off your equipments; there are forty more of those boats to be got through to-night and this brigade must do it; so prepare for work!' This was adding misery to misery, but we waited and no orders to grapple the pontoons came, but presently the Colonel rode up again and told us to fall in, as we were going back to our camp. This news was received joyfully enough, and after stumbling along through the mud and darkness for about a mile, we found ourselves at the place from which we started in the morning. Soon rousing fires were going, by which we dried ourselves and cooked our coffee. We then pitched our tents on the cold, wet ground, and slept as soundly as if we had been in comfortable beds at home. Once during the next day we were ordered to prepare to march, but the order was countermanded. The opinion however was general, that the intended movement had been given up, and at seven o'clock the next day we started back towards our old camps. The march soon degenerated into a grand straggle, for the men were literally worn out by the three days of terrible work which they had been through. The Twenty-sixth kept together very well until we reached Falmouth. There rations were served out; among them as an extra favor, a whiskey ration, which did more harm than good. After leaving Falmouth, the regiment dwindled rapidly away, one after another falling out of the ranks, until a mere handful was left. The whole army straggled; here you could see a group of men from two or three different regiments coolly making coffee around a fire, while others were plodding leisurely along, some in groups, some singly. Now and then there would be a wagon, stuck so that ten mules could not pull it out, or perhaps a knot of wagons, ambulances and artillery so entangled that it seemed as if they could never be separated. Many a poor fellow lay down by the roadside utterly exhausted and helpless, and the army seemed totally demoralized. Only twenty or thirty of the Twenty-sixth came into camp with the colors. For the next two or three days the stragglers kept coming in singly or in groups, and order was finally brought out of confusion. Though no notice was ever taken of those who fell out on the way home, a number of non-commissioned officers were reduced to the ranks for straggling on the outward march, but most of them were soon restored."

At length the spring opened, and the army again struck its tents and prepared once more to measure strength with the foe. Meanwhile, the Twenty-sixth had been supplied with new rifles and greatly improved in morale as well as drill. "The men," according to the testimony of the writer already quoted, "were in the best of health and spirits, and if not anxious for the fray, were still ready for it." On the 28th of April, orders for an advance were received, and the Twenty-sixth once more moved towards the Rappahannock, bivouacking at night about a mile from the river, and early the next morning marching out to almost precisely the spot where it stood in line in December. Here it remained during the day, fighting meanwhile being in progress at Chancellorsville. The next day, it moved its line back to the side of the hills, but at night was detailed to escort a pontoon train to Banks' Ford, whence it returned to its position on the following morning. That day the men were permitted to rest, but on the next night the brigade crossed the river, and with the dawn of the eventful 3d of May, moved up into the road in which it lay four months before, but in a position nearer the city than at that time. "The batteries on both sides now opened with tremendous fury"—we again quote from the narrative of a participant—"but behind the bank against which the Twenty-sixth was lying, the men were better protected from the rebel fire than from our own—several being hurt by fragments of shells from the guns just behind us. This state of things continued until about noon, when we were suddenly ordered to take off knapsacks and haversacks and pile them up in the road. Then, 'Forward, double-quick, march!' and forward we went over the bank, out into the open field, where we were fully exposed to the enemy's fire. On we went, now by the front, now by the right flank, until the rapid pace and frequent changes had thrown the line into considerable disorder. The line became confused but was halted under the terrible fire and brought to order. Then we rushed forward again, and as we approached the foot of the hills, we could see the rebel gunners limbering up their lighter pieces. The Second Vermont, which had got a little ahead of us, were now moving up the steep slope on our right, in beautiful line, and presently we also commenced the ascent. A terrible volley thinned the ranks of the Vermonters, but they pressed on and the enemy began to give way. As we neared the earthwork we expected to receive our share of the musketry fire, but none came, and when at last we came within a few yards of it, we saw that it was deserted and that the enemy had left in it a fine brass field-piece. As we reached the top of the hill we could see the flying foe crossing through a gully and ascending the rise of ground opposite us. We gave them a few shots and they were soon lost to view, but they rallied a little further on, supported by a light battery, and as we came up gave us a volley or two of grape, and then

continued their flight. We were wild with delight. The terrible Fredericksburg heights had been captured, and we now stood victors on those dreaded hills which we had so often gazed upon from the other side. The Twenty-sixth had fought its first battle, and had done well and courageously. We could now go home proudly, with an honorably-scarred flag. Our loss had been light in spite of the fire to which we had been exposed, and we hardly gave it a thought as yet. Now we turned up the road towards the works which the light division had taken that morning, and every now and then, passed the ghastly corpses of those who had fallen in the morning's charge, and in the front where the First Division now was, we began to hear skirmish firing, soon followed by the 'growling of the bull dogs.' We moved up in the direction of the firing, and away from the heights; pushed on a little further and then halted to replenish our ammunition. While we were doing so, the artillery fire suddenly ceased, and the low, sharp musketry rattle began. When we moved off again, we met wounded men coming to the rear. First, one here and there; then they grew thicker and thicker, until the road-side was lined with them. These, of course, were only those who could walk, or be helped on by comrades who were able. That dismal procession was poor cheer for us as we neared the front. However, before we came up with the firing, darkness came on and it ceased. We found that the rebels had made a desperate stand in the pine woods, and had succeeded in checking the advance of the First Division, and that the old First Jersey Brigade had suffered very heavily.

"In the morning everything was quiet, and we were preparing for our breakfast, when, suddenly the report of a gun was heard, and a shell landed in the regiment next to us. This was followed by another and another, and we now saw that they came from the very hills we had taken the day before. The trouble was evident. We were being outflanked and surrounded. Immediately slinging our knapsacks, we fell into our places and moved off under a heavy fire from the rebel battery. About five o'clock, after a little skirmishing, the first line of battle, immediately in front of us, became heavily engaged. The firing came nearer and nearer, and shells and bullets swept past us. Soon the word came that 'the first line is being driven back.' Then came the order: 'Attention! right face, double-quick, march!' and away we went past the broken regiments of the Third Brigade, and filing in front of a battery formed in a ditch about two feet deep, where we awaited the onset. Two hundred yards distant on a knoll a little to our left, the yelling masses of greybacks came rushing on, driving before them the last gallant remnant of the first line. 'Fire!' shouted Colonel Martindale, who was now in command, and eight hundred rifles poured their contents into the closed ranks of the foemen. They staggered as if struck by a tornado; only for a

moment however, and then though in disorder and scattered, again advanced. They were now almost upon our flank, and it became necessary for us to change our position—for the men on the right, obliquing their fire as the rebels came nearer, were almost firing into those on the left. 'Cease firing! By file left, march!' came the orders in quick succession. The first was obeyed by the whole regiment, and the second by the companies on the left of the line, but towards the right and center it was mistaken, and the regiment broke, but reaching a brush fence rallied. In the mean time, many of the men had fallen in with the Sixth Vermont, which lay behind a little rise of ground, awaiting the onset of the rebel hosts. Although the enemy was at least three times their number, for there was a whole brigade of them, the gallant Vermonters let them come on until they were actually within a few feet of them, and then rising, poured in a volley which literally decimated the foe. They fled hastily, and the Sixth Corps was saved! Now it was our turn, and the Vermonters, followed by the Twenty-sixth, pressed forward on the flying foe, until we reached the brow of the hill from which they had come. As we went, we took a great many prisoners—among them, the Colonel in command of the rebel brigade in our immediate front. It was now growing dark and we fell back into a new position, and several companies were thrown out as skirmishers.

"During the night all was quiet, save occasional shots from a rebel battery, and now and then a little skirmish firing. Little by little we moved down towards the river, and about four o'clock in the morning crossed on the pontoon bridge which we had brought up a few nights before. Two hours' rest, and then the Twenty-sixth was sent down to help the engineers take up the pontoons. But we got the boats out, hauled them up the hill, piled bushes over them to conceal them, and then went back into the woods. Being here disturbed by occasional shells from the enemy, we fell in and marched about a mile further back." The total loss of the regiment in this series of operations, in which it displayed a heroism worthy of veterans, was seven killed, sixty-five wounded, and fifty-one missing.¹

¹ The official report of Lieutenant-Colonel Martindale, says:

"In furnishing a statement of the casualties in this regiment in the action of the 4th instant, upon the heights of Fredericksburg, I have the honor further to report that the duties assigned to the regiment were performed substantially in a manner creditable to the gallantry and personal courage of a majority of the officers and men. Although compelled to shift positions repeatedly, the regiment was successfully rallied three times, delivered its fire with telling effect, and recovered all the ground that had been lost, and advanced its skirmishers to the crest of the hill in front of the brigade, which had been crossed and re-crossed by the enemy. In the last advance made by the regiment it had the good fortune to capture many prisoners from the Louisiana Brigade, which had made the attack upon ours. Among these were Colonel Stafford, commanding the brigade (as was stated), whose sword I had the pleasure of receiving from him; a Lieutenant-Colonel, a Major, and several Captains and minor officers, all of whom were secured and sent to the rear.

"The total killed, wounded and missing in this action was one hundred

After remaining in a most uncomfortable position for a few days, the regiment moved to Belle Plain Landing, near which it went into camp. The time at which the regimental term of enlistment would expire was now near at hand, and it was not considered probable that it would again be called upon to meet the enemy in battle. But the 3d of June, the day which, as the men believed, terminated their term of service, passed with no signs of release, and the dissatisfaction in the regiment became deep and loud-spoken. Some declared that they would not fight after June 3d. The case was substantially this: When the regiment was gathered at Camp Frelinghuysen, the men were sworn into the service on the 3d of September, by a *State* officer, "for nine months, unless sooner discharged." On the 18th of September, they were again mustered into the service, and this time by a *United States* officer. The question was, from which muster did the enlistment date? It is easy to see that the opinion might be honestly entertained that the enlistment had been for no later a date than June 3d; but the Government took the opposite view, and the regiment was held until after the 18th.

At length, on the 5th of June, the movements of the enemy having been for several days of a somewhat mysterious nature, the Second Division was ordered to make a reconnoissance across the Rappahannock below Fredericksburg. The order to march was received on the 26th. Advancing with the brigade, the regiment soon stood for the third time on the plain before Fredericksburg. Our batteries went into position on the river bank, and opened a terrific fire upon the rebels, which was too much for them, and those who could do so fled across the plain, though the most of them stayed behind the earthwork, literally unable to leave. By this time the pontoon boats had commenced moving down to the river bank. A few minutes later the Twenty-sixth, with the Fifth Vermont, were ordered to fall in. The men started on a

and twenty-four, of whom there were known to be killed five, wounded forty-eight, and missing seventy-one.

"I beg leave to mention in terms of high commendation for unflinching and faithful performance of duty, and the great assistance rendered to me in the action, Major William W. Morris. Also, for gallant conduct, Acting Adjutant Terhune, and most of the commandants of companies, and in particular Sergeant-Major Cummings, Sergeants Sheridan, Untiedt and Mooney, and private McLaughlin."

Colonel Grant, commanding the brigade, in his congratulatory order to the men, says: "You stormed and took the heights of Fredericksburg, which it is believed, was one of the most brilliant feats of the war. You took three pieces of artillery and many prisoners. And although you are not now in possession of those Heights, you were not driven from them, but left them to advance upon a retreating foe. At the battle near Banks' Ford you sustained the attack of a vastly superior force—no less than three brigades—and repulsed the enemy with great slaughter, taking many prisoners; among them were several Colonels, Majors and line officers."

The writer is mainly indebted for the particulars of the regimental action to the journal of Sergeant Nason, of Company F. Sergeant Nason was one of the bravest men in the regiment. He afterwards went out as First Lieutenant in the Thirty-ninth regiment, and was killed in leading a forlorn hope at the storming of Petersburg.

double-quick following the pontoons, receiving as they neared the river a severe fire from the sharpshooters on the opposite side, but still rushing resistlessly forward. There lay the boats in the water. As they were filled by the men they were started across by the engineers who were in charge. All this time the bullets were spattering about in a spiteful manner, but the moment the boats touched the opposite side, the men leaped out and without even waiting for the order to charge, or for any one to lead them, dashed up the hill upon the rifle-pits, and in an instant they were ours, and all the men in them prisoners. The whole affair was a most brilliant one, and reflected the greatest credit on the regiments engaged in it. The Twenty-sixth suffered heavily, for in the ten or fifteen minutes it was under fire, it lost fourteen killed and wounded, among whom was Captain S. Uzal Dodd, of Company H.¹ The regiment held its position until the 7th, when, the objects of the reconnoissance having been accomplished, the troops were withdrawn.

One week after this handsome achievement, the regiment broke camp at Falmouth and marched to Washington, where it arrived on June 17th. Thence it proceeded by rail to Newark, reaching that city on the afternoon of the 19th, and being greeted by a grand demonstration of welcome, in which the military, firemen, municipal authorities and the populace alike participated. The men had for the most part

faithfully performed their duty, and the ovation which thus greeted them on their return, was only a proper recognition of their efficient and patriotic service.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel—Andrew J. Morrison, mustered in September 26, 1862; cashiered and dismissed June 11, 1863; G. O. 6, Headquarters Army of Potomac; dismissal revoked by letter, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., February 6, 1864, to accept Commission as Colonel, Third Cavalry Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Thomas A. Colt, mustered in September 26, 1862; resigned, November 15, 1862.

Edward Martindale, mustered in January 6, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863; Captain and Commissary Sergeant, United States Volunteers, September 19, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, vice Colt, resigned.

Majors—Jonathan W. Camp, mustered in September 26, 1862; resigned, November 11, 1862.

William W. Morris, mustered in November 19, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Captain, Company A, September 2, 1862; Major, vice De Camp, resigned.

Adjutant—John C. White, mustered in September 26, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Orderly Sergeant—John H. Bailey, mustered in October 6, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Surgeon—Luther G. Thomas, mustered in September 26, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Assistant Surgeons—William W. Bowlby, mustered in September 26, 1862; resigned, December 29, 1862.

Thomas S. Osborne, mustered in February 24, 1863; Hospital Steward, September 25, 1862; Assistant Surgeon, vice Bowlby, resigned, April 16, 1863.

Chaplain—David T. Morrill, dismissed June 17, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

(All mustered in September 18, 1862.)

Sergeants Major—J. Lacey Pierson; Corporal, Company I; Sergeant Major, September 18, 1862; Promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, January 16, 1863.

John Thompson; Sergeant, Company I; Sergeant Major, January 16, 1863; Promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 9, 1863.

Amos J. Cummings; Sergeant, Company E; Sergeant Major, March 6, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Quartermaster Sergeant—Robert J. Baldwin; Private, Company B; Quartermaster Sergeant, October 10, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Commissary Sergeant—Ira C. Kilburn; Sergeant, Company G; Commissary Sergeant, October 3, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Hospital Stewards—Thomas S. Osborne; Corporal, Company A; Hospital Steward, September 25, 1862; Promoted Assistant Surgeon, February 18, 1863.

John W. E. Davidson; Private, Company E; Hospital Steward, February 19, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863.

gushed himself both in the attack upon the enemy's intrenchments and the advance to the extreme front of the line of skirmishers. Also to that of Lieutenant John Dodd, of Company H, who distinguished himself in like manner, and was the first man of either regiment to plant his foot upon shore in crossing the river."

Captain Dodd, who fell in this movement, was one of those who went afield from the purest patriotism, leaving a large circle of friends, and an influential position in society, for the hardships of army life and death on the battle-field. While with the Twenty-sixth he was known as one of its best and bravest officers, and as a noble-hearted Christian man.

It must be mentioned as an incident which marred the satisfaction over this exploit, that a number of men of the Twenty-sixth failed to cross with the regiment; and to all appearance they fell behind, not through cowardice or inability to keep up, but deliberately, because they thought that there was no obligation on them to fight after the 3d of June. Some of these were afterwards tried and sentenced for insubordination, but escaped actual punishment through the intercession of Mr. Marcus L. Ward.

¹ Chaplain Morrill says of this exploit:

"When the rebels had been shelled out of their position, as was supposed, some boats were launched, and the Twenty-sixth New Jersey and Fifth Vermont were selected to lead the way. At the word of command they leaped into the boats with as much eagerness as men would start for a race; in fact there was a boat race to see which should first reach the opposite shore and ront and seize the enemy. The Twenty-sixth had this honor, reaching the shore first, and with the Fifth Vermont, driving out the rebels with a loss of many prisoners. * * * Captain Dodd, who commanded the right company, was the first to enter the boat at the head of his company, and in this position received a mortal wound. For purity of character, integrity of principle and unswerving patriotism, he was without a superior in the regiment."

Lieutenant-Colonel Martindale's official report of this affair, says:

"This regiment and the Fifth Vermont had been ordered to cross the river together, but the right of the Twenty-sixth New Jersey having reached the river bank a little in advance, its first two companies were the first to enter the boats, cross over, and charge up the opposite bank. A portion of our right company, H, was the first of our regiment to enter the enemy's entrenchments, which they did at the same moment with the head of the Fifth Vermont, capturing a considerable number of prisoners. A line of skirmishers was immediately pushed out to the front, and the whole regiment was deployed in and beyond the Bowling Green road until the morning of the 6th instant, when it was relieved, placed in line of battle, and so continued until the evening of the 7th, when the regiment was ordered back to the left bank of the Rappahannock. * * * Among the killed, I am deeply grieved to be compelled to mention Captain S. U. Dodd, who fell a sacrifice to his gallant and conscientious devotion to his duty while bravely leading his company in the first boat across the river.

"* * * It gives me particular pleasure to call attention to the fidelity and good conduct of Major Morris in every requirement of duty, both in the crossing and in forming upon the opposite bank, and especially upon the exhausting and trying duty of the skirmish line. Of the line officers, while many are justly entitled to great praise for meritorious conduct, I desire to call particular attention to the conspicuous gallantry and spirited conduct of Captain Stephen H. Fordham, of Company A, who distin-

COMPANY A.

Captains—William M. Morris, mustered in September 18, 1862; promoted Major November 9, 1862.

Stephen C. Fordham, mustered in November 19, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; First Lieutenant September 2, 1862; Captain, vice Morris promoted.

First Lieutenant—Rochus Heinisch, mustered in December 6, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant September 2, 1862; First Lieutenant vice Fordham, promoted.

Second Lieutenant—William H. Meldrum, mustered in November 19, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; First Sergeant September 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, vice Heinisch promoted.

First Sergeant—Joseph L. Miller, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1862; Corporal, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, November 19, 1862.

Sergeants—Charles J. Sode, mustered in September 2, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry Ward, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Cherry, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore F. Craue, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, September 3, 1862; Sergeant, May 13, 1863.

Corporals—Lewis H. Bridgen, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out September 15, 1863; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; foot amputated.

Voorhies A. Scheuck, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas S. Osborne, mustered in September 18, 1862; promoted Hospital Steward September 25, 1862.

Isaac N. Divine, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore F. Dougherty, mustered in September 18, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company I, February 3, 1863.

Ezra S. Axtell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, December 9, 1862.

John W. Lee, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, December 9, 1862.

John Farrow, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal April 9, 1863.

Aaron B. Crane, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, May 13, 1863.

Musicians—Charles Fields, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Edward Higgins, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Wagoner—Thomas Taylor, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates—Christopher Allen, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Cyrus L. Axtell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John D. Axtell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry C. Ball, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Lorenzo F. Ball, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas F. Ball, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles I. Bazier, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Ignace Bandgoust, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John N. Bunnell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John J. Burns, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas G. Carter, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George E. Clark, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Clark, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William L. Clinton, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates—Charles Collins, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles P. Cramer, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Smith B. Crane, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John W. Davis, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, October 5, 1862; Private, February 13, 1863.

John R. Decker, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Sergeant, September 3, 1862; Private, May 13, 1863.

William H. H. Doty, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John L. Drew, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry S. Dunn, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, September 3, 1862; Private, December 3, 1862.

Alexander Eades, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Edwin Easton, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles R. Fitzgerald, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Alexander Fms, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Godher, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Sardius S. Gould, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John Hastings, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Chester N. Hennion, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Benjamin L. Hewes, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles Hinkey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry N. Hughes, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

David G. Johnson, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Andrew Keisler, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Michael Kiesel, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles V. Kinsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Peter Kinsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John Kopp, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John J. McGrath, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry M. Munn, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George Partenfelder, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas Pearson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry Poulas, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Samuel Reed, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore Rose, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Samuel W. Sabin, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John Sebald, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James C. Schoner, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James W. Schultz, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Sipp, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

David J. Snall, Jr., mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates—Benjamin Smith, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Russell Smith, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Eugene E. Soper, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George Squier, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Joseph T. Squier, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Augustus Steeb, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles A. Stites, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas J. Summers, Jr., mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas J. Summers, Sr., mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Hugh Tagert, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore O. Taylor, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Richard Thomas, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Joseph Underling, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Amos H. Van Horn, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore Vroom, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Watson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; discharged at Trenton, N. J., S. O. 456, Par. 7, War Department, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., October 12, 1863.

Henry M. Weeks, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John Welsh, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John A. Westervelt, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles G. Whitenack, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles Wileox, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore Wilson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Theodore Woodruff, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

DISCHARGED.

Corporal—Walter Morgan, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor; wounds received at Banks' Ford, Va.

Privates—John H. Ball, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at Regimental Hospital, April 18, 1863; general debility.

Charles Edwards, mustered in September 1862; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Frederick, Md., January 5, 1863; disability.

DIED.

Privates.—William O. Axtell, mustered in September 18, 1862; died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, near White Church, Va., February 5, 1863; buried at National Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va., Division B, Section D, Grave 82.

William W. Ross, mustered in September 1862; died of typhoid fever at United States Army General Hospital, Hagerstown, Md., December 21, 1862.

COMPANY B.

Captains—William H. Halsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; resigned March 5, 1863.

Mark Sears, mustered in April 8, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863; First Lieutenant September 2, 1862; vice Halsey resigned.

First Lieutenant—James A. Linen, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant September 2, 1862; vice Sears promoted.

Second Lieutenant—James Sheridan, mustered in May 29, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863; Sergeant Company C; Second Lieutenant, vice Linen promoted.

First Sergeant—Charles L. Halsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Sergeants—Michael T. Dwyer, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Mahlou Doty, mustered in September 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William R. Andrews, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Oseola Currier, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal September 3, 1862; Sergeant November 17, 1862.

Corporals—George Cleveland, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Abraham N. Riker, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John G. Vermilyea, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Peter J. Mead, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Isaac Garrison, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, November 14, 1862.

William H. Brown, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, November 14, 1862.

Stephen N. Page, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, April 30, 1863.

W. Horace Whittemore, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, June 1, 1863.

Musicians—William Whitfield, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Adam Hickman, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Wagoner—Eleazer S. Skellenger, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates—Robert J. Baldwin, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; promoted Quartermaster Sergeant October 10, 1862.

William H. Beaty, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James W. Bird, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Warren S. Bishop, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William H. Black, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles Bowden, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Robert H. Boyden, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Howard Broadhead, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Frederick C. Cleveland, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Joseph B. Colyer, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Phineas W. Conover, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Palmer W. Copeland, mustered September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Aaron Crowell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James W. Davis, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Eugene W. Day, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Francis Deible, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Richard Dougherty, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John N. Douglass, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Jacob Drew, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry Eleox, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Robert F. Eلسden, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Thomas Fleming, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry K. Force, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates—John C. Forschee, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Edwin S. Frazee, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Patrick Garrigan, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal September 3, 1862; Private, April 20, 1863.

Silas W. Gould, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Mahlon H. Griffiths, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry Hahn, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William H. Haynes, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Edwin Hedden, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John L. Herman, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles T. Jackson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George A. Johnson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry L. Johnson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Alexander F. Joralemon, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out September June 27, 1863.

Eliphalet S. Ketchum, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Robert Kiersted, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Wilson C. King, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George W. Kinsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Jonathan I. Kinsey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George Klements, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John A. Larter, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Alfred N. Lewis, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Samuel C. Macomber, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James H. Marsh, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Isaac H. Meeker, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John R. Mills, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Alfred Murphy, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James W. Orswell, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William G. Paucoast, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Stephen H. Parcells, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George H. Pearce, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

John Place, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Elias G. Post, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry Pow, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles W. Price, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Eugene F. Righter, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Wesley Rhodes, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Elias Sanders, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Martin V. B. Sanford, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Privates.—William A. Sears, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal, September 3, 1862; Private, November 14, 1862.

William W. Seeley, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Snall, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Dwight Stent, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

James Stivers, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Giles M. Tucker, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

William Tweedy, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Henry J. Weeks, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Charles S. Woodruff, mustered in November 11, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

George Worts, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Ezra M. Young, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

DISCHARGED.

Privates.—Isaac Blanchard, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., March 9, 1863; disability.

William Delaney, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; wounds received in action near Fredericksburg, Va.

John C. Haworth, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at Camp near White Oak Church, Va., December 6, 1862; disability.

George W. Moore, mustered in September 18, 1862; discharged at United States Army General Hospital, Newark, N. J.; wounds received in action near Fredericksburg, Va.

DIED.

Corporal.—George Bradford, mustered in September 18, 1862; died at United States Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 31, 1863, of wounds received in action near Fredericksburg, Va.

Privates.—William Downington, mustered in September 18, 1862; killed in action near Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.

Jesse Ford, mustered in September 18, 1862; died at Potomac Creek Hospital, Va., June 13, 1863, of wounds received in action near Fredericksburg, Va.; buried at Point Lookout, Md.

FINAL RECORD UNKNOWN.

Private.—Richard Jones, mustered in September 18, 1862; absent; sick at New Baltimore, Va., since November 6, 1862.

COMPANY C.

Captain.—Samuel H. Pemberton, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

First Lieutenant.—Cornelius McClees, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.

Second Lieutenants.—George Hogan, mustered in September 18, 1862; resigned March 6, 1863.

Thomas Booth, mustered in April 6, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1863; First Sergeant September 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant vice Hogan resigned.

First Sergeant.—George Stagcr, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Sergeant September 3, 1862; First Sergeant April 17, 1863.

Sergeants.—Charles Gungwere, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant Co. B, March 8, 1863.

James Sheridan, mustered in September 18, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant Company B March 8, 1863.

John Z. Taylor mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Sergeant October 30, 1862.

Garrett Simonson, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal February 23, 1863; Sergeant April 17, 1863.

John Hawthorn, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863; Corporal September 3, 1862; Sergeant April 17, 1863.

Corporals.—Charles Humphreville, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1862.

Calvin W. Withey, mustered in September 18, 1862; mustered out June 27, 1863.